

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1300

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1300

TEXAS

Volume 7 (292 - 518)

Liberty, Limestone, Live Oak,

Llano, McLennan, Madison,

Marion, Mason, Matagorda,

and Maverick Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



Page No. 7  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Liberty **in the County of** Liberty **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1880.** Lebbe Bryan Asst Marshal  
**Post Office** Liberty.

## Post Office

292

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	C. Bryan	45	M.		Post Master	✓	12,500	1,000	Louisiana			
		Elizabeth Bryan	43	F.						do			
		Julia A. Bryan	14	F.						Liberty, Texas	1		
		N. V. Bryan	10	F.						" "	1		
		Jane A. Bryan	5	F.						" "			
		H. C. Angell	29	M.		Carpenter	✓		10.00	England			
2	2	Wm. Meyer	44	M.		Druggist	✓	1,000	1987.00	Strasburg			
		Josephine Meyer	29	F.						do			
		Wm. Meyer Jr	13	M.						do	1		
		Adolph Meyer	6	M.						Liberty Co			
		Josephine Meyer Jr	3	F.						" "			
		Mary Partgen	23	F.						Germany			
		Joseph Partgen	21	M.						"			
		Elizabeth Meyer	1	F.						Liberty Co			
	3	J. F. Chambers Jr	21	M.		Printer	✓		1,100	Virginia	1		
		Mittie Chambers	30	F.						Liberty Co			
3	4	Thos. W. Key	48	M.		Dept. Col.	✓	20,000	1265	Maryland			
		Marion E. Key	28	F.						Alabama			
		Frank Key	11	M.						Liberty Co	1		
		Cecilia Key	6	F.						" "			
		Philip B. Key	4	M.						" "			
		John Key	2	M.						" "			
		Lucetta Clarke	14	F.						Alabama		1	
		H. Clay Chambers	17	M.		Printer	✓			Virginia			
4	5	H. Block	33	M.		Merchant	✓	3,000	10295	France			
		Jas. Block	23	F.						Germany			
		Frank Block	12	M.						Liberty			
		Joseph King	13	M.						Germany		1	
		Isaac Block	22	M.		Merchant	✓			France			
5	6	J. B. Fitzgerald	39	M.		Ex Sheriff	✓	1,000	260	Georgia			
		Martha Fitzgerald	32	F.						Liberty Co			
		Milam M.	17	M.						" "		1	
		Ophelia J.	11	F.						" "		1	
		Frances M.	9	F.						" "		1	
6	7	J. D. Luman	38	M.		Lawyer	✓	2400	5965	Louisiana			
		Lucinda Luman	29	F.						Liberty Co			
		Emmet J. Luman	11	M.						" "		1	
		Alb. P. Luman	9	M.						" "		1	
		Virginia E. Luman	5	F.						" "		1	
		Martha Luman	1	F.						" "			
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, 4540046585 No. idiotic, No. white females, 19. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town Liberty* in the County of *Liberty* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June* 1860. *Lucile Bryan* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Liberty*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7.	N. Gillard	39.	M.		Sheriff ✓	1000	2.000	Louisiana				
2		Nancy Gillard Jr.	13.	M.					Liberty Co		1		
3	8.	Cecilia Gillard	70.	F.			1020	30.300	Louisiana				
4		Noemie Gillard	18.	F.					"				
5		Aggie Gillard	13.	F.					Liberty Co.		1		
6		Adolphine Gillard	10.	F.					"		1		
7	9.	Valentine Gluch	38.	M.		Barber & Surgeon ✓	400	350	Europe, Prussia				
8		Anna Gluch	24.	F.					Prussia				
9		Anna Gluch Jr.	4.	F.					"				
10		Ogino Gluch	4 1/2.	F.					Liberty Co.				
11		J.D. Minner	35.	M.		Merchant ✓	8.00	6.250	Kentucky				
12	10	Ann H. Smith	50.	F.			3.000	200	Maryland				
13		Phil H. Smith	27.	M.		Clerk. ✓	3.000	3.500	"				
14		Wm P. Minner	25.	M.		Merchant ✓		170	Kentucky				
15		Joseph Richardson	38.	M.		Merchant ✓		2.000	Barland				
16		E. H. Folow	23.	M.		Merchant ✓	1500	2.000	New York				
17	11	H. H. Clayton	30.	M.		Farmer ✓	840	25.000	Louisiana				
18		Elizabeth Clayton	19.	F.					Kentucky				
19		Evaline Clayton	11.	F.					Liberty Co		1		
20		Lucinda Clayton	10.	F.					Jay Co.		1		
21		H. Franklin Clayton	6.	M.					"				
22		Charlotte E. Clayton	3.	F.					"				
23		James M. Clayton	1.	M.					"				
24	12	J. C. Turner	27.	M.		Lawyer ✓	5.000	3.500	Georgia				
25		Susan C. Turner	29.	F.					Tennessee				
26		Betty L. Williams	6.	F.					Texas				
27		Clifford A. Turner	2.	M.					Liberty Co				
28	13	John S. Noethe	48.	M.		Boarding House ✓		12.000	Mississippi				
29		Whitfield Davidson	38.	M.			3.000	65.	Georgia				
30	14	James Wright	37.	M.		Merchant ✓	15.000	2.000	New York				
31		Ann C. Wright	31.	F.					Alabama				
32		Lela J. Wright	9.	F.					Liberty Co		1		
33		John B. Wright	3.	M.					Gabonston				
34		Pada Wright	1.	F.					Liberty Co				
35		Annie D. A. Gayle	49.	F.					Georgia				
36		C. A. Rolling	27.	F.				1500	Alabama				
37		James E. Rolling	3.	M.					Liberty Co				
38		H. T. Fatherree	34.	M.		Physician ✓		500	Mississippi				
39		Dan. Clechance	51.	M.		Town Marshal ✓	5000	500	Prussia				
40		B. H. Rhoads	38.	M.		Stock Trader ✓	1550	240	Tennessee				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 4		No. blind, 409/0		No. idiotic, 88825		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Liberty* **in the County of** *Liberty* **State** *Texas*  
**enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *June* **1880.** *Luthe Bryan* Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** *Liberty*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15.	16.	John Migley	40.	M.		Farmer ✓	5,000	5,000	New York				
		J. A. Migley	30.	F.					Liberty Co				
		Adeline A. Migley	10.	F.					" "		1		
		Mary E. Migley	4.	F.					" "				
		Ben Migley	1.	M.					" "				
16.	17.	Myer Heaff	24.	M.		Merchant ✓	5,000	14,000	France				
		Solomon Heaff	23.	M.		Book Keeper ✓			France				
17.	18.	J. Broussard	38.	M.		Bar Keeper ✓		6,035	Louisiana				
		Henry Minsoff	28.	M.		Bar Keeper ✓		500	Mississippi				
		J. E. Lacour	41.	M.				3,100	Louisiana				
18.	19.	P. L. Palmer	43.	M.		Dentist ✓	1,500	500	S. Carolina				
		Adeline E. Palmer	29.	F.					Liberty Co				
		Francesca E. Palmer	18.	F.					S. Carolina				
		Martha E. Palmer	14.	F.					" "		1		
		Jane O. Palmer	12.	F.					" "		1		
		Vianna E. Palmer	10.	F.					" "				
		Louisa L. Palmer	3.	F.					Liberty Co				
		Mary Anna Palmer	1.	F.					" "				
19.	20.	J. B. B. Lacour	46.	M.		Alley Keeper ✓	2,000	1,200	Louisiana				
		Therestina Lacour	45.	F.					" "				
		Alda Lacour	19.	F.					" "				
		Julie Lacour	17.	M.					" "				
		Septian Lacour	16.	M.					" "				
		Clementine Lacour	14.	F.					" "		1		
		Adolph Lacour	10.	M.					" "		1		
		Lucilia Lacour	3.	F.					Liberty Co				
		Rebecca Lacour	2.	F.					" "				
20.	21.	J. E. DeBlanc	32.	M.		Merchant ✓	35,000	25,000	Louisiana				
		Anastasia DeBlanc	30.	F.					" "				
		John E. DeBlanc	11.	M.					Liberty Co		1		
		Lucretia DeBlanc	10.	F.					" "		1		
		Aurora DeBlanc	5.	F.					" "				
		Lapelle DeBlanc	2.	F.					" "				
21.	22.	Bryer Bryan	38.	M.		Industrial Est. ✓	20,100	6,300	Louisiana				
		Mary A. Bryan	42.	F.					" "				
		Joseph M. Bryan	18.	M.					Liberty Co		1		
		John H. Bryan	15.	M.					Galveston Co		1		
		Frederic L. Bryan	13.	F.					" "		1		
22.	23.	W. C. Abbott	44.	M.		Sawyer ✓	20,000	10,000	Maryland				
		A. B. Brown	37.	M.		Sawyer ✓	300	1,500	Alabama				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, 2			No. blind, _____			89,100	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			73,350	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Luke Bryan Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
23, 24		Martha Loving	37	F.			15,000	5,170	Louisiana					
		John Loving	16	M.					Liberty Co					
		Willis Loving	11	M.					" "					
		Wm. Loving	6	M.					" "					
		Camilla Loving	4	F.					" "					
		George Loving	1	M.					" "					
24, 25		Samuel Motridge	50	M.		Physician	4,000	2,000	Ireland					
		Josephine Motridge	44	F.					Louisiana					
		Joseph Desrieux	12	M.					"					
		Joanna Motridge	9	F.					France					
		Cecile Motridge	3	F.					Missouri					
25, 26		Josephine Lacour	75	F.			1,000	8,000	Louisiana					
		G. W. Lacour	23	M.		Clerk		500	"					
		A. Hopkins	25	M.		Clerk		2,500	N. Carolina					
26, 27		L. S. Paul	39	M.		Saddler	250	800	Tennessee					
		Mary A. Paul	18	F.					Louisiana					
		Caralla Paul	1/2	F.					Liberty Co					
		P. D. Emmons	25	M.		Saddler			Ohio					
		A. Brewer	56	M.		Gen Wright		300	Georgia					
27, 28		William Fox	33	M.		Barber		250	Ireland					
		L. M. Lyle	36	M.		Physician	1,300	1,450	Virginia					
		Martha L. Lyle	25	F.					Mississippi					
28, 30		B. F. Sterling	38	M.		Master Carpenter	3,100	600	"					
		Mary B. Sterling	21	F.					Liberty Co					
		Liam Sterling	8 1/2	M.					" "					
		Lavinia A. Bryan	16	F.			400	1,000	" "					
		P. L. Bryan	27	M.		Carpenter	400	65	Louisiana					
		James Bryan	24	M.		do			New Hampshire					
29, 31		Chas. S. Cleveland	36	M.		Lawyer	60,000	10,000	Kentucky					
		Mary A. Cleveland	31	F.					Texas					
		Watson H. Cleveland	10	M.					"					
		Stewart Cleveland	5	M.					"					
		Lander Cleveland	3	M.					"					
		Oliver Cleveland	5 1/2	M.					"					
		Robt. Whitlock	48	M.		Barkeeper		130	Louisiana					
30, 32		H. C. Stone	31	M.		Farmer	3,000	6,300	N. Carolina					
		Cornelia Stone	20	F.					Texas					
		L. Hudnell	40	M.		Gardner			Mississippi					
		L. M. Stone	16	F.					Arkansas					
		A. H. Wright	35	M.		Chapman		10,000	Ireland					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, 88,848 5,0385 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Subl Bryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Liberty 294

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	31, 33.	J. O. Shelby	35.	M.		Physician	✓ 10,000	14,000	Tennessee				
2		Rebecca Shelby	29.	F.					"				
3		Laura Shelby	9.	F.					Texas		1		
4		Mary Shelby	1.	F.					"				
5	32, 34.	Simcon Pattillo	35.	M.		Carpenter	✓	200	Georgia				
6		Harriet Pattillo	41.	F.					"				
7		Francis Pattillo	25.	F.					"				
8		Virginia Pattillo	21.	F.					"				
9		America Pattillo	16.	F.					Alabama		1		
10		Newton Pattillo	14.	M.					"		1		
11		Andrew Pattillo	10.	M.					Texas		1		
12	33, 35.	McL White	41.	M.		Farmer	✓ 1500	3,000	Mississippi				
13		Marian A White	30.	F.					Texas				
14		Sarah L White	7.	F.					Liberty Co				
15		Mathew J White	6.	M.					" "				
16		Caroline B White	3.	F.					" "				
17		Annah White	1.	F.					" "				
18	34, 36.	P. D. Martin	28.	M.		Farmer	✓ 2,000	1,000	" "				
19		Julia C Martin	23.	F.					New York				
20	35, 37.	Elizabeth Waring	37.	F.			1,500	4,500	Louisiana				
21		Suma Benoit	17.	M.					"		1		
22		Edward Waring	6.	M.					Liberty Co				
23		Adel DelBlanc	50.	F.					Louisiana				
24	36, 38.	J. M. Gade	34.	M.		Physician	✓ 2,200	8,000	Georgia				
25		J. P. Jones DelBlanc Jr.	21.	M.		Overseer	✓	2,500	Louisiana				
26		Minnie DelBlanc	17.	F.					"				
27		Stephen Jones	30.	M.		Blacksmith	✓	130	"				
28	37, 40.	Kaney McLeary	34.	F.			1,500	100	Georgia				
29		Benj McLeary	7.	M.					Louisiana				
30		Virginia Kirkpatrick	30.	F.					Georgia				
31		Frank Kirkpatrick	6.	M.					Louisiana				
32	38, 41.	Rudolph Melchior	24.	M.		Painter	✓ 100	100	Prussia				
33		R. P. McKinnon	30.	M.		Carpenter	✓	2500	S. Carolina				
34	39, 42.	J. H. Willis	25.	M.		Physician	✓ 800	2,000	Florida		1		
35		C. V. Willis	20.	F.					"		1		
36		J. P. Giddings	37.	M.		Railroad Agt	✓ 30,000	635	Pennsylvania				
37		Matilda Giddings	33.	F.					New York				
38		James Giddings	10.	M.					Texas		1		
39		Georgina Giddings	7.	M.					"		1		
40		Willie G. Giddings	5.	M.					New York				
		Anna Giddings	3.	F.					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							49,600	43,675					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Liberty* **in the County of** *Liberty* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Sube Bryan* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Liberty*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	40	Jerome DelBlanc	43	M.		Farmer ✓	4,900	5,000	Louisiana <sup>5</sup>				
2		Ernest DelBlanc	44	F.					"				
3		Oscar DelBlanc	19	M.		Overseer ✓		2,000	"				
4		Arina DelBlanc	15	F.					"				
5		Ermina DelBlanc	13	F.					"				
6		Edward DelBlanc	8	M.					Texas				
7		Remon DelBlanc	6	M.					"				
8		Hazel DelBlanc	3	F.					"				
9		Ed. Rundell	27	M.		Surveyor ✓		200	New York <sup>2</sup>				
10		Philinda Rundell	26	F.					" "				
11	41	H. Genicke	42	M.		Boot & Shoe Maker ✓	1,000	200	Germany <sup>3</sup>				
12		Caroline Genicke	33	F.					"				
13		John Partow	5	M.					Liberty Co				
14	42	Paul Brownford	57	M.		Carpenter ✓	100	150	At Sea				
15	43	C. Colaire	45	M.		Grocer ✓	1,100	800	France <sup>9</sup>				
16		Wm Jackson	12	M.					Alabama ✓				
17		Jack Bay	35	M.		Baker ✓			Germany				
18	44	Edward Pelou	48	M.		Cabinet Maker ✓		200	France				
19		Nathaniel Pelou	16	F.					"				
20		Clara Pelou	15	F.					"				
21	45	Paul Servat	27	M.		Grocer ✓		400	"				
22		J. B. Berthier	35	M.		Baker ✓			"				
23		M. Cadot	28	M.					"				
24		E. Berthier	6	M.					"				
25		Edward Curtice	67	M.		Sailor ✓			"				
26	46	Elizabeth Beale	29	F.			300	2,000	Maryland				
27		Mary A. Lamine	17	F.					Liberty Co				
28		Luey B. Beale	7	F.					"				
29		Walter Beale	3	F.					Montgomery County				
30		Joe L. Beale	3	F.					"				
31		Wm Cameron	24	M.		Engineer & Lawyer ✓		125	Alabama				
32	47	P. D. Biset	37	M.		Hotel Keeper ✓		1,400	Scotland <sup>3</sup>				
33		Amelia Biset	30	F.					"				
34		Amelia M. Biset	9	F.					"				
35		Patrick S. Biset Jr	7	M.					Canada				
36		Walter S. Biset	3	M.					Minnesota				
37		Wm H. Biset	9 1/2	M.					Texas				
38		Joseph Hayden	29	M.		Hostler ✓		1500	Ireland <sup>3</sup>				
39		Michael Profay	32	M.		"			"				
40		Mrs Kelly	28	F.		Chambermaid ✓			"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 20		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

9,100/477<sup>5</sup>



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Lute Bryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Liberty;

295

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. A. Van Dusen	22	M.		Barber	1000	100	New York				
		F. P. Huff	23	M.		Civil Engineer		50	Alabama				
		John A. Walker	17	M.		Civil Engineer			Florida				
		J. O'Brien	22	M.		Miner			Ireland				
		J. C. Smith	46	M.		Carpenter	3000	50	N. Carolina				
48.	51.	W. M. Turner	43	M.		Farmer	1000	700	Georgia				
		Mary Turner	30	F.					Liberty Co				
		Sarah B. Turner	6	F.					" "				
		Algernon Turner	3	M.					" "				
		Martha E. Turner	1	F.					" "				
		W. S. Coleman	26	M.		Physician		1000	Mississippi				
		W. P. Coleman	18	F.					Tennessee				
49.	52.	Lyons Prater	33	M.			400	1200	Louisiana				
		Amanda Prater	30	F.					"				
		Mary Prater	9	F.					"				
		Martha Prater	4	F.					"				
		Minerva Prater	1	F.					Texas				
50.	53.	John Yella	51	M.		Taylor	1000	100	France				
		Barbara Yella	52	F.					"				
		Mary Yella	19	F.					"				
51.	54.	Phillip DeBatt	33	M.		Butcher	1500	500	"				
		Catharine DeBatt	31	F.					Germany				
		Friedrich DeBatt	10	M.					Louisiana				
		Rami Guio	41	M.		Farmer			France				
		Filix Guio	41	F.					"				
52.	55.	J. C. Deschamps	35	M.		Gun Smith	300	300	S. Carolina				
		Mary S. B.	34	F.					" "				
		William W.	12	M.					" "				
		Mary A.	12	F.					" "				
		J. C. Deschamps	10	M.					" "				
		Lawrence A.	7	M.					" "				
		Mathew J. W.	3	M.					" "				
53.	56.	Holland Wright	36	M.		Cabinet Maker	1000	850	New Hampshire				
		Bettie G. Wright	34	F.					Alabama				
		Alice Wright	4	F.					Liberty Co				
		Edgar Wright	1	M.					" "				
54.	57.	Lewis Miller	52	M.		Farmer	500	100	Germany				
		Rebecca Miller	37	F.					"				
		Henry Miller	12	M.					Liberty Co				
		Jorotha Miller	10	F.					" "				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 10	No. blind,	9,600 4,850		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 18							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Luther Bryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Liberty;

296

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	65	Unoccupied											
2	66, 68	Absher, Asa	44	M		Farmer	✓ 3700	500	Louisiana				
3		Catherine Absher	32	F					"				
4		Malinda Absher	19	F					"				
5		Leanda Absher	17	F					"				
6		A. J. Absher	14	M					Texas				
7		Melissa Absher	12	F					"				
8		Virginia Absher	6	F					"				
9		Wm. F. Absher	4	M					"				
10		Martha Absher	2	F					"				
11		Leroy Dugan	23	M				100	"				
12		Barton Stone	20	M					"				
13		Bernard Whitlock	34	M			1500	100	Liberty Co				
14		Zilia Whitlock	35	F					Louisiana				
15		Ellen Whitlock	4	F					Liberty Co				
16		Elizabeth Whitlock	1	F					"				
17	67, 69	Ransom Wining	26	M				25	Georgia				
18		Mahala Wining	20	F					Louisiana				
19		Chas. Fink	30	M		Laborer	✓	300	Germany				
20	68, 70	Frank Hardin	37	M		Farmer	✓ 7500	12000	Georgia				
21		Cynthia Hardin	47	F					Louisiana				
22		Malita Hardin	25	F					Texas				
23		Wm. F. Hardin	19	M					"				
24		Camille G. Hardin	17	F					"				
25		Christy O. Hardin	14	F					"				
26		C. A. Hardin	11	F					"				
27		Walter B. Hardin	6	F					"				
28	69, 71	Vincent Charpentier	31	M		Blacksmith	✓ 1000	300	France				
29		Lewis Gaymond	29	M		Wheel Wright	✓	100	"				
30	70, 72	Alfred Renier	33	M		Brick Mason	✓ 300	5	France				
31		Louise Renier	18	F					"				
32		Gustave Renier	4 1/2	M					Liberty Co				
33		Wm. Fop	23	M		Carpenter	✓	50	Alabama				
34	71, 73	M. C. McLaughlin	32	M		Carpenter	✓	25	Alabama				
35		Sophia McLaughlin	26	F					"				
36		Nancy J. McLaughlin	10	F					Louisiana				
37		John J. McLaughlin	7	M					"				
38		Mary E. McLaughlin	3	F					"				
39		Virginia McLaughlin	2	F					Texas				
40		R. Roy	37	M		Carpenter	✓	50	Pennsylvania				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							82300	13555					

19/20



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Julie Bryan Asst Marshal  
Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth May	26	F				Liberty Co					
2			Martha Jackson	30	F		Seamstress		Alabama					
3			J. C. Jackson	18	M		"		"			1		
4			David Long	28	M		Carpenter	25	Tennessee					
5			David Jackson	45	M	Int.	Labourer	25	Arkansas					
6			John Hongin	28	M			10	Ireland					
7	72	74	Chas. Padry	40	M		Catholic Priest	75	France					
8	73	75	Sister Ambrose	35	F		Nun		"					
9			Sister De Chantal	48	F		Nun		New York					
10			Sister Bernard	34	F		Nun		France					
11			Sister Therese	32	F		Nun		"					
12			Sister Martha	25	F		Nun		"					
13			Lydia Hanffman	30	F				Gadswell					
14			Justine Chambodant	11	F				France			1		
15	74	76	J. A. Stanwood	44	M		Physician	3,000 1,000	Connecticut					
16			M. J. Stanwood	41	F				Louisiana					
17			Sarah E. Stanwood	18	F				Liberty Co			1		
18	75	77	A. Luthiewicz	45	M		Civil Engineer	100	Poland					
19			J. Luthiewicz	30	F				"					
20			George Snider	34	M		Steward	25	Germany					
21			J. B. Malone	47	M		Carpenter	25	Georgia					
22	76	78	Robt. Stiff	53	M		Carriage Maker	700 75	Virginia					
23			Adm. F. Stiff	35	F				"					
24			Henry A. Stiff	13	M				"					
25			Hamilton Stiff	8	M				"					
26			William Stiff	4	M				"					
27			J. B. Lovel	26	M		Carpenter	500 200	New York					
28	77	79	Jas. A. Gregg	26	M		Carriage Maker	1,300 700	Mississippi					
29			Amos Gibson	29	M		Carpenter	500	"					
30	78	80	J. P. Pickett	24	M		Lawyer		Tennessee					
31			J. E. Pickett	23	F				"					
32	79	81	E. B. Pickett	36	M		Lawyer	3,000 2,500	"					
33			V. O. Pickett	30	F				Alabama					
34			Prescott Pickett	10	M				Texas			1		
35			E. B. Pickett Jr.	8	M				"					
36			V. O. Pickett	5	M				"					
37			V. O. Pickett	3	F				"					
38			Helen Pickett	8 1/2	F				"					
39			Wm. Brunsdail	45	M		Rail Road Contractor		New York					
40			Ernest Boush	32	M		Farmer	300	Germany					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, 12		No. foreign born, 10		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							8,300		10260		No. idiotic, —			
											No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Sube Bryan Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Liberty

297

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	80.	82.	Wm. Wilburn	51	M	Farmer	✓	1,100	1,000	Kentucky			
2			Isabel Wilburn	41	F				Louisiana				
3			Jackson Wilburn	30	M	Farmer	✓	50	Liberty Co.				
4			A. J. Wilburn	18	M				" "				
5			M. J. Wilburn	16	F				" "				
6			Lucas Wilburn	9	M				" "				
7			Chas. H. Wilburn	6	M				" "				
8	81	83	Elizabeth Strang	58	F			1,000	500	Louisiana			
9			Eugene Massie	26	M	Stock Farmer		800	France	1			
10			Missouri Massie	27	F				Liberty Co.	1			
11			Randolph Strang	36	M	Stock Driver	✓	2,500	" "	1			
12			Selina Strang	17	F				" "	1			
13	82.	84.	Jas. Rogers	45	M	Farmer	✓	1,000	5,000	Mississippi			
14			James Howell	14	M				Louisiana	1			
15	83.	85.	A. Dryfuss	36	M	Merchant	✓	7,000	France				
16			Julia Dryfuss	33	F				" "				
17			Maries Dryfuss	3	M				Louisiana				
18			Julius Walff	29	M	Merchant	✓	30	France				
19	84.	86.	V. M. Walker	45	M	Carpenter	✓	100	Louisiana				
20			Mary M. Walker	33	F				Alabama				
21			John M. Walker	16	M				Arkansas				
22			S. M. Walker	12	M				" "				
23			Jesse Green	10	M				Alabama				
24			Robt. B. Walker	2	M				Louisiana				
25			Jesse Brown	60	M	Farmer	✓		Georgia				
26			S. J. Brown	19	F				Alabama				
27			Mary E. Windham	18	F				S. Carolina				
28	85.	87.	William Brown	30	M	Farmer			Alabama				
29			Martha Brown	33	F		✓		" "				
30			L. E. Brown	5	M			2	" "				
31			J. F. Brown	1	M			40	Louisiana				
32			James Brown	35	M				Alabama				
33			John Brown	27	M			15	" "				
34			J. E. Brown	21	M				" "				
35	86.	88.	Amanda Wheatley	43	F			1,000	400	Louisiana			
36			M. A. Wheatley	5	F				Liberty Co.				
37			George Wheatley	3	M				" "				
38			Saml. Devore	33	M	Farmer	✓	300	300	" "	1		
39			Nancy Devore	30	F				" "	1			
40			Seaborn Jones	25	M	Farmer	✓	150	" "				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 4			No. blind, —			4300 19,015	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Liberty* in the County of *Liberty* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *June* 1860. *Little Bryan* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Liberty*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
87	88	Rachel Devore	45	F			2100	1800	Louisiana <sup>14</sup>					
		Charles C. Devore	19	M					Liberty					
		Sarah A. Devore	17	F					"			1		
		Married Devore	15	M					"					
88	90	D. C. Palmer	31	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1300	S. Carolina <sup>4</sup>					
		Mary J. Palmer	26	F					" "			1		
		Mary J. Palmer	10	F					" "			1		
		Emma A. Palmer	8	F					" "					
		J. A. Palmer	6	M					Texas					
		L. P. Palmer	3	M					"					
		Thos. Cummins	26	M		Hostler ✓		30	Ireland					
		John McCoy	30	M		Carpenter ✓		50	Scotland					
89	91	Eliza Lee	30	F		Farmer ✓		100	Louisiana					
		Virand Barber	45	M		Labourer ✓			New York					
90	93	Wm. B. Brashier	24	M		Farmer ✓	700	1300	Louisiana			1		
		Amanda Brashier	20	F					Texas			1		
		J. B. Brashier	27	M		Farmer ✓		1200	Louisiana			1		
		Salina Brashier	18	F					"					
91	94	Antoine Corvella	36	M		Farmer ✓		3500	Louisiana					
		Leonore Corvella	43	F					"					
		Leonie Corvella	6	F					"					
		Salina Lafosse	66	F					"					
		John B. Crier	45	M		Bus Driver ✓		500	"					
92	95	Andrew Spraker	38	M		Wheel Wright ✓	1500	300	Switzerland					
		Elyas Spraker	26	F					Texas					
		A. M. Spraker	5	F					"					
		A. C. Spraker	3	M					"					
		John J. Spraker	1	M					"					
		Matilda Devore	45	F			180	100	Mississippi					
93	96	Sam Lanier	35	M		Farmer ✓	150	200	Louisiana					
		O. J. Lanier	25	F					"					
		Wm. Lanier	3	M					Texas					
		A. J. Lanier	1	M					"					
94	97	Jas. McCarty	24	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Pennsylvania					
		Jessie J. McCarty	23	F					Texas					
		G. W. McCarty	4	M					"					
		A. E. McCarty	3	F					"					
98		N. D. Brashier	31	M		Physician ✓	100	100	Louisiana					
		Wm. Brashier	30	F					"					
		Fanny Brashier	3	F					Texas					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							6,330 11,100		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Julius Bryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office West Liberty.

298

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	95	J. P. Afford	45	M		Physician	✓ 375	5750	Virginia				
2		Margaret Afford	33	F					Louisiana				
3		Elizabeth Afford	5	F					"				
4		Mary Afford	3	F					Texas				
5		Virginia	1/2	F					"				
6		Nathaniel Meath	17	M				50	Alabama				
7	96	100 Michael Limer	60	M		Farmer	✓ 3000	7800	Kentucky				
8		Elizabeth Limer	63	F					Louisiana				
9		Martha Limer	17	F					"				
10		Joseph Soups	35	M		Stock Raiser	✓		"				
11	97	101 Samuel Gray	36	M		Farmer	✓	500	"				
12		Mary Gray	25	F					"				
13		John Gray	3	M					Texas				
14		Martha E. Gray	1	F					"				
15	98	102 G. F. Beauchamp	36	M		Physician	✓ 3000	9000	Kentucky				
16		J. C. Beauchamp	34	F					Louisiana				
17		J. J. Beauchamp	11	F					"		1		
18		A. A. Beauchamp	10	F					"		1		
19		E. B. Beauchamp	6	M					"				
20		C. E. Beauchamp	3	F					"				
21		E. C. Brashier	36	F					"				
22		J. B. Brashier	33	M		Physician	✓	7000	"				
23		C. J. Brashier	6	F					"				
24		N. Brashier	4	M					"				
25		John Oxford	28	M					Alabama				
26		Isaac Oxford	35	M					"				
27	99	103 James Ellis	65	M		Brick Mason	✓	25	N Carolina				
28		M. Ellis	37	F					Mississippi				
29		J. M. Ellis	3	M					Texas				
30		Wm B. Ellis	1/2	M					"				
31	100	104 C. J. Brashier	60	M		Merchant	✓ 600	2500	Maryland				
32		Luey Brashier	18	F					Louisiana				
33		Sophia Brashier	15	F					"		1		
34		Mary Brashier	13	F					"		1		
35		Chas. J. Brashier	19	M				200	"				
36		B. C. Brashier	16	M					"				
37		Henry Brashier	9	M					"				
38	101	105 Mary J. Blakely	30	F				100	N Carolina				
39		Caroline Blakely	19	F					Mississippi				
40		E. J. Blakely	13	F					"				
No. white males, 19							9,175 103,27		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Liberty in the County of Liberty State of Texas** enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. *Luke Bryan* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Liberty*

299

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	<i>Sarah J. Wells</i>	12	F					<i>Texas</i>				
2	2	<i>Jesse Wells</i>	8	M					"				
3	3	<i>Harriet Wells</i>	5	F					"				
4	4	<i>Mary Wells</i>	3	F					"				
5	5	<i>James Wells</i>	7 1/2	M					"				
6	6	108 111 <i>James Prewitt</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>	✓	700	50				
7	7	<i>Ariah Prewitt</i>	23	F					<i>Louisiana</i>				
8	8	<i>Harriet Prewitt</i>	7	F					<i>Texas</i>				
9	9	<i>Joseph Prewitt</i>	3	M					"				
10	10	<i>Adeline Prewitt</i>	1	F					"				
11	11	109 112 <i>J. B. Pilogrine</i>	35	M		<i>Ferryman</i>	✓	80	20				
12	12	<i>Nancy Pilogrine</i>	19	F					"				
13	13	110 113 <i>Robt McCoy</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>	✓		30				
14	14	<i>E. L. Jones</i>	19	M		<i>Chick</i>	✓		100				
15	15	111 114 <i>Joseph Barth</i>	36	M		<i>Brick Mason</i>	✓	200	30				
16	16	<i>Andrew Walton</i>	8	M					<i>Louisiana</i>				
17	17	<i>W. F. Palmer</i>	25	M		<i>Chick</i>	✓		<i>Hentzelly</i>				
18	18	<i>Thos. B. Bryan</i>	40	M		<i>Chick</i>	✓	1500	200				
19	19	<i>Martina E. Bryan</i>	25	F					"				
20	20	<i>Flora M. Cooper</i>	7	F					"				
21	21	<i>Luke Bryan</i>	53	M		<i>Dep. U.S. Mo.</i>	✓	1500					
22	22	<i>W. H. Wilson</i>	34	M		<i>Deerster</i>	✓	500	<i>Carolina</i>				
23	23	<i>Lucy Wilson</i>	18	F					<i>Mississippi</i>				
24	24	<i>David Gregg</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>	✓		"				
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,460 2,990		No. idiotic,			No. paupers,		
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								

*(Handwritten signature/initials)*

*1 x 20 1/4  
5 1/2  
5*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

Little Boyas Ass't Marshal

Post Office West Liberty

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	112	115	J <sup>m</sup> Clarke	34	M	Farmer ✓		150	Louisiana				
2			Margaret Clarke	37	F				"				
3			Sam Clarke	4	M				"				
4	113	116	Stephen Hatcher	38	M	Stick Driver ✓	800	1200	England				
5			Mary J. Hatcher	30	F				Mississippi				
6	114	117	James B. Eaton	27	M	Carpenter ✓		300	Georgia				
7			Mary B. Eaton	20	F				Alabama				
8			Thos. Johnson	35	M	Sailor ✓			Vermont				
9	115	118	R. J. McBlennis	34	M	Wood Chopper ✓		25	Maryland				
10	116	119	A. A. Smith	53	M	Laborer ✓	2500	300	Kentucky				
11			C. A. Smith	16	F				Mississippi				
12			J. F. Smith	19	M				"				
13			A. M. Smith	18	F				"				
14			R. A. Smith	14	M				"				
15			Sarah Smith	12	F				"				
16			Angeline Smith	8	F				Texas				
17	117	120	Joseph L. Dugat	47	M	Farmer ✓	4000	30,000	Louisiana				
18			J. P. Dugat	40	F				"				
19			Wm. L. Dugat	19	M			200	Texas		1		
20			Albert Dugat	17	M			200	"		1		
21			Julia Dugat	15	F				"				
22			Wilbur Dugat	12	M				"				
23			Joseph Dugat	10	M				"				
24			Jane Dugat	7	F				"				
25			Jesse Dugat	3	M				"				
26			Sidney Dugat	3 1/2	M				"				
27	118	121	L. A. Mocking	27	M	Farmer ✓		1200	Alabama				
28			J. L. Mocking	20	F				Texas				
29													
30													
31	119	122	P. Corvel	20	M	Farmer ✓		500	Missouri				
32			Mary Corvel	43	F				Louisiana				
33			Solomon Corvel	18	M				"				
34			Isabel Corvel	13	F				"				
35			Derigo Corvel	12	M				"				
36			A. F. Corvel	11	M				"				
37			Andrew F. Corvel	11	M				"				
38	120	123	Beasley Brewitt	42	M	Farmer ✓	15000	11000	Louisiana				
39			Rebecca Brewitt	33	F				"				
40			Edmund Brewitt	12	M				Texas				
				No. white males, 24		No. colored males, 02		No. foreign born, 02		No. blind, 02		2380045075	
				No. white females, 14		No. colored females, 00		No. deaf and dumb, 00		No. insane, 00		No. paupers, 00	
										No. idiotic, 00			
												No. convicts, 00	

38

2380045075







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Little Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Post Office <i>Liberty</i>													
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	131	Mahala Preacher	45	F			3000	4000	S. Carolina				
2		C. Preacher	11	F					Texas				
3		C. H. Preacher	10	M					"				
4		Fanny E. Preacher	9	F					"				
5		G. A. Preacher	23	M		Dist. Clerk		150	Alabama				
6	132	Irath. Woolly	32	M		Carpenter		4000	Louisiana				
7	132	S. C. Woolly	30	F					"				
8		J. P. Woolly	12	F					"				
9		Henry Woolly	10	M					"				
10		Martha Woolly	8	F					"				
11		M. M. Woolly	2	M					"				
12		H. A. Woolly	9 1/2	F					"				
13	133	C. Devore	40	M		Farmer	2000	4000	Louisiana				
14		R. J. Lynch	45	M		Farmer		175	Virginia				
15		Judy	35	F	M	Servant			"				
16		Antoine	15	M	M	"			"				
17		Marshall	30	F	M	"			"				
18		Judy	8	F	M	"			"				
19		Sarah	4	F	M	"			"				
20		Mary	2	F	M	"			"				
21	134	Wm. Wilchrist	27	M		Farmer		50	Louisiana				
22		Juan	24	F					Georgia				
23		William	5	M					Texas				
24		Michael	3	M					"				
25		Mary	1	F					"				
26	135	Eliza Garrett	35	F					50	Louisiana			
27		Josephine Garrett	4	F					"				
28	136	W. R. Swinny	37	M		Farmer	2500	5000	Georgia				
29		J. A. Swinny	18	F					Kentucky				
30		W. Swinny	12	M					Texas				
31	137	Stephen Green	30	M		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
32		Jessie Green	24	F					"				
33		Jeff. Green	4	M					"				
34		Wm. Green	3	M					"				
35		M. M. Green	9 1/2	F					"				
36		J. A. Green	20	F					80	Alabama			
37	138	F. Bondre	45	M			500	100	Louisiana				
38		Elmer Bondre	25	F			500	100	"				
39		Armistead Bondre	19	F					"				
40		Oliver Bondre	17	M					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 34000							19,705		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40 17 5



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Luftie Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Liberty

301

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adams Pedro	14	F					Louisiana					
		Joseph Pedro	11	M					"					
		Leonore Pedro	9	M					"					
		Ozao Pedro	8	M					"					
		Amiel Pedro	5	M					"					
139	137	Robert Garcia	33	M	M	Farmer	✓	300	350	Louisiana				
		Christina Garcia	27	F					Germany					
		Robt. Garcia Jr	8	M					Texas					
		George Garcia	6	M					"					
		Joseph Garcia	4	M					"					
		Salina Garcia	4 1/2	F					"					
		Amily Janittat	18	M		Teamster	✓		100	Texas				
140	138	Polite Garcia	38	M	M	Farmer	✓		200	Louisiana				
		Martha Garcia	27	F					"					
		Enrime Garcia	8	F					Texas					
		Jane Garcia	6	F					"					
		Elizabeth Garcia	4	F					"					
		Simo Garcia	2	M					"					
		A Garcia	3 1/2	F					"					
141	139	Victoria Massa	53	M		Farmer	✓		100	France				
		Louise Massa	50	F					"					
		Levict Massa	24	M		Farm Labourer	✓		200	"				
		Mary Massa	23	F					Louisiana					
		Ama Massa	12	F					Texas					
142	140	Marcel Janittat	53	M		Engineer	✓	2500	1500	France				
		Evarine Janittat	30	F					Louisiana					
		Saura Janittat	6	F					Texas					
		Polite Janittat	5	M					"					
143	141	Nicholas Lacour	45	M		Farmer	✓	3000	500	Louisiana				
		Enfernie Lacour	42	F					"					
		Ernest Lacour	15	M					"					
		Rosa Lacour	11	F					"					
		Pustehen Lacour	8	F					Texas					
		Nicolas Lacour	5	M					"					
		Silvan Lacour	5	M					"					
		Valens Lacour	4	M					"					
		Josephine Lacour	1	F					"					
144	142	Gilbert Lacour	36	M		Farmer	✓		3200	Louisiana				
		Clauder Lacour	65	F					"					
		Volajare Lacour	6	M					Texas					
								5,800	6,150					
No. white males, 20								No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 5		No. blind, —		
No. white females, 18								No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
										No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
										No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Little Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Conretta Lacour	4	M					Texas				
2	145	Volneya DelBlanc	52	M		Farmer	✓	5000	3000	Louisiana			
3		Caroline DelBlanc	47	F					"				
4		Elodie DelBlanc	22	F					"				
5		A. Maria DelBlanc	18	F					"				
6		Cracaine DelBlanc	15	M					"				
7		Orma DelBlanc	12	F					Texas				
8		L. Fortier	26	M				500	2000	Louisiana			
9		Caroline Fortier	17	F					"				
10		J. M. C. Lacour	29	M		Farmer	✓	500	"				
11		Alvine Lacour	3	F					Texas				
12	146	E. T. Branch	48	M		Farmer	✓	5000	12000	Virginia			
13		Ann W. Branch	37	F					Kentucky				
14		Ed. Branch	18	F					Texas				
15		Wharton Branch	12	M					"				
16		Olive Branch	10	F					"				
17		J. A. Branch	8	F					"				
18		Marcus Flores	23	M		Carpenter	✓	8000	Texas				
19	147	Mary C. Allen	33	F				12000	20000	Tennessee			
20		Chas. S. Allen	13	M					"				
21		J. R. Allen	10	M					"				
22		M. S. Allen	8	F					"				
23		L. Kril	16	M		Overseer	✓	100	Alabama				
24	148	Reuben Skinner	53	M		Farmer	✓	4000	1000	Virginia			
25		J. Skinner	80	F					Kentucky				
26		Julia Skinner	43	F					"				
27		John Skinner	31	M					"				
28	149	Martha Johnson	56	F				2000	1200	Mississippi			
29		Abel Johnson	37	M		Farmer	✓	75	"				
30		Blair Johnson	27	M		"	✓	200	Texas				
31		Leanna Johnson	19	F					"				
32		Elam Johnson	17	M					"				
33		W. H. Johnson	15	M					"				
34		J. H. Johnson	13	M					"				
35		Calvin M. e.	17	M		Farmer	✓		Tennessee				
36		W. T. Pounds	24	M		"	✓		Georgia				
37		A. J. Beard	37	M		"	✓	300	Maryland				
38		Ellen J. Beard	3	F					Texas				
39		Mary Hawley	70	F				15000	New York				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							66500	63175	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880. Luthe Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Liberty

30

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	150 148	Martin Brown	50	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
2		A. B. Brown	40	F					Alabama				
3		Mary E. Brown	23	F					"				
4		Sarah Brown	21	F					"				
5		Wm. Brown	19	M					"				
6		Martha A. Brown	18	F					"				
7		A. J. Brown	14	M					"				
8		N. H. Brown	14	F					"				
9		James Brown	11	M					"				
10		Josephine Brown	10	F					"				
11		Wash. Brown	8	M					"				
12		Elizabeth Brown	6	F					"				
13		L. C. Brown	4	F					"				
14		M. J. Brown	1	F					"				
15	151 149	J. L. Hawkins	50	M		Farmer	2000	5000	S. Carolina				
16		M. A. Hawkins	45	F					"				
17		G. Hawkins	18	F					Georgia				
18		A. Hawkins	14	F					"				
19		E. Hawkins	12	M					"				
20		A. Hawkins	10	M					"				
21		J. Hawkins	8	M					"				
22	152 150	Fitz. H. Green	48	M		Farmer	6000	11000	Georgia				
23		Priscilla Green	16	F					Texas				
24		Ezra Green	14	M					"				
25	153 151	H. Holliman	40	M		Farmer	3000	6600	Florida				
26		L. A. Holliman	23	F					Alabama				
27		John Holliman	4	M					Texas				
28		H. B. Holliman	3	F					"				
29		J. H. Holliman	1	M					"				
30		Wm. Albrecht	26	M		Labourer			Germany				
31		R. O. Selfridge	38	M		Merchant		1000	New York				
32		L. F. Selfridge	24	F					Michigan				
33		Harry Selfridge	3	M					Wisconsin				
34		C. B. Smith	39	M		Merchant		200	New York				
35	154 152	F. L. Waits	38	M		Farmer	1000	900	Georgia				
36		Francis Waits	20	F					Mississippi				
37		C. A. Waits	4	M					Texas				
38		Daniel Waits	1	M					"				
39		J. H. Moore	49	M		Farmer		1100	Tennessee				
40		Elizabeth Moore	48	F					Alabama				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							12,000	26,000	No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880.

W. H. Boyan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. W. Moore	13	M					Mississippi				
2		J. W. Moore	11	M					Texas				
3		J. S. Moore	7	M					"				
4		Antaline Moore	9	F					"				
5		M. D. Moore	7	F					"				
6		Martha Kinada	37	F					Alabama				
7		Augustus Chambers	27	M				150	Mississippi				
8		Margaret Chambers	18	F					Alabama				
9		Thomas Chambers	2	M					Texas				
10	153	George R. McKelley	54	M		Farmer		8,000	Georgia				
11		Amanda McKelley	24	F					"				
12		John McKelley	15	M					Texas				
13		Lanson McKelley	13	M					Arkansas				
14		Tharmon McKelley	11	M					Texas				
15		J. E. McKelley	7	F					"				
16		Wm Houston	36	M		Farmer		1,000	Alabama				
17		Katharine Houston	23	F					Georgia				
18		M. J. Houston	4	F					Texas				
19		Sarah A. Houston	1	F					"				
20	154	E. A. Boothe	40	M		Farmer		15,000	Mississippi				
21		Sarah Boothe	32	F					Texas				
22		Henry Boothe	16	M					"				
23		Nancy Boothe	13	F					"				
24		J. A. Boothe	10	F					"				
25		Sam'l Boothe	7	M					"				
26	155	Joseph F. Young	38	M		Farmer		1,150	Louisiana				
27		Emily Young	30	F					"				
28		J. F. Young	7	M					Texas				
29		J. S. Young	6	M					"				
30		L. P. Young	4	M					"				
31		J. E. Young	3	M					"				
32		Josephine E. Young	10	F					"				
33		Natline Gant	11	F					Louisiana				
34		Felicien Gant	10	F					"				
35		Elizabeth Gant	3	F					Texas				
36	156	John Means	46	M		Farmer		1,000	U. S. Texas				
37		Elmira Means	35	F				200	Louisiana				
38		John Means Jr	18	M					"				
39		James Means	16	M					"				
40		Antoine Means	14	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16,000 17,760 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,						

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Luella Bryan Asst. MarshalPost Office Liberty

30

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, _____							<u>3000</u> <u>3760</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Liberty State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Little Boy Asst Marshal  
Post Office Liberty:

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thamett J. Whaley	8	F					Texas				
2	155	Lucinda Bream	50	F			4,000	300	Tennessee				
3		John J. Miller	27	M		Farmer	1400	150	Texas				
4		Jamies Miller	25	M		"		50	"				
5		Benj. Miller	22	M		Stock Driver	1000	200	"		1		
6		Chas. W. Cope	13	M			2,000	150	"		1		
7		Ja. B. McDonalee	53	M		Lumber Business		300	Scotland				
8		John M. Bonie	35	M		Carpenter		200	"				
9	156	John P. Hannah	38	M		Carpenter	1000	170	Florida				
10		Elizabeth Hannah	33	F					Georgia				
11		Jane Hannah	11	F					Florida				
12		John Hannah	8	M					"				
13		Emma Hannah	5	F					"				
14		Sarah Hannah	3	F					"				
15		Mary Hannah	1	F					Texas				
16	157	Dice Hobbs	47	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
17		Lucinda Hobbs	30	F					Alabama				
18		James Hobbs	30	M		Labourer			"				
19		Elizabeth Hobbs	18	F					"				
20		M. J. Hobbs	13	F					"				
21		E. A. C. Hobbs	9	F					"				
22		M. J. Hobbs	4	F					"				
23		J. L. Hobbs	2	M					Texas				
24		Margaret Hobbs	4	F					Alabama				
25	158	W. A. Farrior	47	F			1000	13,640	N Carolina				
26		J. B. Smith	24	M					Florida				
27		W. A. Farrior	8	F					Texas				
28		A. C. Nelson	37	M		Stage Driver			Georgia				
29		E. M. Berry	33	M		Stage Driver		100	Mississippi				
30		Moos Johnson	38	M		Wagoner			Georgia				
31	159	R. H. Sturde	37	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
32		Sarah P. Sturde	31	F					"				
33		Wm. Sturde	2	M					Texas				
34		Wm. Jones	23	M				50	"				
35	160	Sarah Fields	50	F		Farmer	1000	4,500	S. Carolina				
36		V. B. Fields	20	M					Texas				
37		Wm. A. Fields	17	M					"				
38	161	Randolph Fields	23	M		Farmer		350	"				
39		Olga Fields	25	F					"				
40		William Fields	1	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —							17,400	20,300	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Yrees enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1880. Wm. Bryan Ass't MarshalPost Office Grand Lane

304

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	173	170 Henderson Atkins	27	M		Farmer	✓	300	Georgia				
2		Suzanna Atkins	27	F					Texas				
3		Ann Bampton	11	F					"				
4		Elizabeth Bampton	8	F					"				
5	173	171 J. P. Hill	40	M		Farmer	✓	300	N. Carolina				
6		Nancy Hill	27	F					Georgia				
7		William Hill	9	M					Alabama				
8		James L. Hill	7	M					"				
9		Calvin Hill	5	M					"				
10		John Hill	3	M					Texas				
11	174	172 John Payne	25	M		S. B. Capt.	✓	800	Ireland				
12		James Baby	25	M		Labourer	✓		Scotland				
13	175	173 Franklin Cooper	34	M		Farmer	✓	400	Georgia				
14		Mary Cooper	28	F					"				
15		James Cooper	9	M					Alabama				
16		Chas. Cooper	7	M					"				
17	176	174 James Davis	32	M		Farmer	✓	10,000	Alabama				
18		Sarah A. Davis	28	F					New York				
19		Jimmy Davis	6	F					Texas				
20		Minnie Davis	3	F					"				
21		Sarah Davis	1/2	F					"				
22		James Lewis	25	M		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
23		Sarah Lewis	22	F					"				
24		James Lewis	3	M					Texas				
25		William Lewis	1/2	M					"				
26	177	175 Roxaline Merit	45	M				50	Louisiana				
27		Austin Merit	10	M					Texas				
28		Cornelia Merit	3	F					"				
29	178	176 William Cherry	26	M		Farmer	✓	1,000	Louisiana				
30		Elam Cherry	28	F					Texas				
31		Leticia Cherry	7	F					"				
32		John Sinclair	55	M		Teacher	✓	25	Scotland				
33	179	177 R. C. Clarke	45	M		Farmer	✓	4,000	N. Carolina				
34		Mary Clarke	26	F					Texas				
35		Wm. S. Clarke	16	M					Alabama				
36		Wm. Frazier	6	M					Texas				
37		Nancy Frazier	5	F					"				
38		Texana Frazier	3	F					"				
39		Josephine Clarke	1/2	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							15800	26825	No. Males, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 38th day of June 1860. Luther Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Grand Cane

Post Office Grand Census													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
180	178	A. B. Worsham	49	M		Farmer ✓	4,000	3,000	Georgia				
		Martha Worsham	37	F					Tennessee				
		Archer Worsham	9	M					Texas				
		Carolina Worsham	6	F					"				
		Margaret Worsham	4	F					"				
		William Worsham	1	M					"				
		John Jackson	48	M				500	Ireland				
181	179	L. S. Walters	64	M		Blacksmith ✓		200	N Carolina				
		Isabella Walters	10	F					Texas				
		Eliza Walters	8	M					"				
		Mary Walters	5	F					"				
182	180	W. C. Cane	25	M		Farmer ✓		200	Georgia				
		Th. Cane	18	F					Liberty				
		William Cane	1 1/2	M					"				
183	181	John W. Brown	38	M		Farmer ✓		300	Alabama				
		Mary Brown	35	F					Texas				
		Andrew Brown	13	M					"				
		Jessie Brown	5	F					"				
		John Brown	2	M					"				
184	182	Virithia Dove	48	F			1,000	15,000	Tennessee				
		W. C. Hendley	21	M		Farmer ✓		150	Mississippi				
		J. A. Hendley	20	M				100	"				
		Nancy Hendley	16	F					"				
		John T. Hendley	13	M					"				
185	183	Benj. F. Ellis	48	M		Farmer ✓	4,000	35,000	Georgia				
		L. F. Ellis	35	F					Virginia				
		L. F. Rutter	14	F					"				
		Wm R. M. Ellis	5	M					Texas				
		R. B. M. Ellis	2	F					"				
186	184	John W. Medusa	30	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	500	Georgia				
		W. M. Medusa	23	F					"				
		L. A. Medusa	4	M					"				
		John Medusa	1 1/2	M					Texas				
187	185	John F. Thomas	25	M		Farmer ✓		300	Alabama				
		Joana Thomas	20	F					"				
		Chas. Thomas	4	M					Texas				
		Agnis Thomas	3	F					"				
		James Thomas	1 1/2	M					"				
		John Yell	47	M		Farmer ✓		150	Alabama				
Totals							46,000	57,500					
No. white males, 221							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —
													No. convicts, —



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Subl. Bryan Asst. Marshal.Post Office Grand Canal

305

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	188	186	Larry Wilson	53	M	Farmer ✓		43	Georgia				
2			Mary Wilson	18	F				Alabama				
3			Elizabeth Wilson	15	F				"				
4			Henry Wilson	31	M			20	"				
5			J. B. Stuart	24	M	Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
6			J. P. Stuart	19	F				"				
7			E. M. Stuart	2 1/2	M				Texas				
8	189	187	Aaron Cherry	42	M	Wheeler & Co. ✓		300	Louisiana				
9			Sarah Cherry	22	F				"				
10			Jackson Cherry	15	M				Texas				
11			William Cherry	4	M				"				
12			Ellen Cherry	1	F				"				
13	190	188	John Brinkley	57	M	Farmer ✓		300	Florida				
14			W. H. Brinkley	45	F				"				
15			Mary Brinkley	17	F				"				
16			Louisa Brinkley	15	F				Mississippi				
17			Jane Brinkley	13	F				"				
18			Malinda Brinkley	12	M				"				
19			Robt. Brinkley	1	M				Texas				
20			Carlee Brinkley	5	F				"				
21	191	189	W. L. A. Ellis	29	M	Farmer ✓		20,000	Georgia				
22			M. J. Ellis	25	F				"				
23			M. V. Ellis	5	F				"				
24			Mary W. Ellis	1	F				Florida				
25	192	190	Nancy B. Snell	63	F			2,000	Virginia				
26			E. W. Snell	30	M	Farmer ✓		840	Georgia				
27			Mary Snell	32	F				Mississippi				
28			Elmira Snell	4	F				Texas				
29			Benj. Snell	3	M				"				
30			Franklin Snell	25	M	Farmer ✓		1,000	Georgia				
31			E. E. Snell	2	F				Texas				
32			J. W. Snell	7 1/2	M				"				
33	193	191	Anastasia Ellis	69	M	Farmer ✓		1,100	Virginia				
34			Mary Ellis	16	F				Georgia				
35			W. A. Ellis	13	M				"				
36			A. L. Ellis	11	F				"				
37			A. F. Worcham	28	M	Farmer ✓		1,400	"				
38			Sarah Worcham	26	F				"				
39	194	192	Barclay Jett	31	M	Farmer ✓		1,100	Louisiana				
40			L. A. Jett	30	F				Texas				
No. white males, 19							4,740		30,790				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. insane, —
No. colored females, —													No. deaf and dumb, —
No. foreign born, —													No. idiotic, —
No. blind, —													No. paupers, —
No. deaf and dumb, —													No. convicts, —
No. insane, —													No. paupers, —



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Lutie Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Grand Canyon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah L. Jett	12	F					Texas				
2		Susan J. Jett	10	F					"				
3		Amanda C. Jett	8	F					"				
4		Elizabeth Jett	6	F					"				
5		Carroll Jett	1	M					"				
6	195 193	W. G. Merrill	34	M		Farmer	14,500	6,500	N. Carolina				
7		W. J. Merrill	26	F					Louisiana				
8		Wm. J. Merrill	1	M					Texas				
9	196 194	C. H. Nobles	24	M		Farmer	16,500	34,000	Mississippi				
10		Wm. L. Lantier	25	M		Farmer		450	Virginia				
11	197 195	Willie Donahoe	36	M		Farmer	1,000	3,000	S. Carolina				
12		Wm. A. Donahoe	33	F					Georgia				
13		Thos. P. Donahoe	19	M					Louisiana				
14		A. C. Donahoe	16	F					Texas				
15		James Donahoe	14	M					"				
16		Ropana Bar	14	F					"				
17	198 196	A. H. Boothe	33	M		Farmer	1,000	900	Tennessee				
18		Nancy H. Boothe	26	F					Louisiana				
19		John D. Boothe	3	M					Texas				
20	199 197	Wm. Donahoe	33	M		Farmer	1,000	2,000	Mississippi				
21		Mary Donahoe	39	F					"				
22		C. J. Donahoe	6	F					Texas				
23		Caroline Donahoe	4	F					"				
24		J. W. Donahoe	2	M					"				
25	200 198	Rachel Donahoe	60	F			2,800	4,600	S. Carolina				
26		A. H. Donahoe	24	M		Farmer		700	Texas				
27		E. W. Donahoe	21	M		"			"				
28		John M. Donahoe	27	M		Physician		150	Alabama				
29	201 199	Calvin Donahoe	35	M		Farmer	800	3,310	Mississippi				
30		Elisha H. Donahoe	37	F					"				
31		N. E. Donahoe	9	F					Texas				
32		Sarah Donahoe	6	F					"				
33		James Donahoe	4	M					"				
34		Geo. W. Donahoe	2	M					"				
35		Laura Bare	16	F					Mississippi				
36	202	Wm. A. Norton	-	-					"				
37	203 200	J. A. Norton	38	M		Farmer	500	200	"				
38		Matilda Norton	21	F					Texas				
39		William Norton	6	M					"				
40		James Norton	4	M					"				
		No. white males, 31	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880. Little Bryan Asst. Marshal

Post Office Jacksonburg Prairie

306

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Norton	2	M					Texas				
2		Adeline Norton	1/2	F					"				
3	204 201	William Keller	32	M		Farmer		1000	Mississippi				
4		O M Keller	35	F					"				
5		J W G Keller	11	M					Louisiana				
6		R E Keller	9	F					"				
7		F P Keller	7	F					"				
8		W J Keller	6	M					Texas				
9		J E Keller	4	F					"				
10	205 202	J J McCreathin	31	M		Farmer		11000	Tennessee				
11		M L McCreathin	46	F					"				
12		J P McCreathin	19	F					"				
13		G S McCreathin	18	M					"				
14		Euthel McCreathin	15	M					Texas				
15		C McCreathin	13	M					"				
16		Margaret McCreathin	12	F					"				
17		P McCreathin	10	F					"				
18		M McCreathin	9	F					"				
19		Daniel McCreathin	6	M					"				
20	206 203	Alfred Isaacs	39	M		Farmer		1500 1600	Mississippi				
21		Sarah Isaacs	37	F					Alabama				
22		Daniel Isaacs	17	M					Texas				
23		John V Isaacs	15	M					"				
24		E G Isaacs	13	M					"				
25		A F Isaacs	10	M					"				
26		E M Isaacs	8	M					"				
27		L A Isaacs	5	F					"				
28		L M J Isaacs	3	F					"				
29		M C Isaacs	1/2	F					"				
30	207 204	Elisha Powell	37	M		Farmer		400	S Carolina				
31		Ruth Powell	35	F					"				
32		James Powell	31	M					Alabama				
33		Charles Powell	27	M					"				
34		Erasmus Powell	25	M					Mississippi				
35		Calvin Powell	23	M					"				
36		George Powell	21	M					"				
37		Lucinda Powell	18	F					Texas				
38		Matilda Powell	16	F					"				
39		Lucinda Powell	15	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12500 3000		No. Misch, _____					
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Little Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Washington Prairie

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	208	205	Wm. Strickland	54	M	Farmer ✓	700	200	N Carolina				
2			John J. Strickland	26	F				" "				
3			Sam. Strickland	8	M				Alabama				
4			Wm. Strickland	6	M				"				
5			J. W. Strickland	4	M				"				
6			J. J. Strickland	1	M				Texas				
7			W. W. Strickland	1/2	M				"				
8			M. A. Milton	11	F				Alabama				
9	209	206	W. A. Dunn	30	M	Farmer ✓		300	S. Carolina				
10			Sarah Dunn	28	F				" "				
11			Frank W. Dunn	8	M				Alabama				
12			John Dunn	3	M				Texas				
13			M. A. Dunn	1	F				"				
14	210	207	John Bulls	31	M	Farmer ✓		100	N Carolina				
15			J. A. Bulls	26	F				" "				
16			Temper Bulls	7	F				Alabama				
17			M. E. Bulls	3	F				"				
18			Jesse R. Bulls	1	M				"				
19	211	208	Olam Bird	58	M	Farmer ✓		1000	S. Carolina				
20			Elizabeth Bird	55	F				" "				
21			Geo W. Bird	26	M				Mississippi				
22			Jos. C. Bird	22	M				"				
23			Susan Bird	16	F				"				
24			Thomas Lee	30	M				S. Carolina				
25			Jos. E. Lee	13	M				Mississippi				
26			G. Lee	11	F				"				
27			M. J. Lee	9	F				"				
28			Elam W. Lee	7	M				Texas				
29			Geo W. Lee	3	M				"				
30			Thos. J. Lee	1	F				"				
31	212	209	Benji. Robb	57	M	Farmer ✓	1000	300	Ohio				
32			Sarah Robb	35	F				England				
33			E. E. C. Robb	18	M				"				
34			G. F. Robb	15	F				Texas				
35	213	210	G. Black	26	M	Farmer	400	400	"				
36			Nancy Black	28	F				"				
37			Murtha Black	6	F				"				
38			James Black	3	M				"				
39			J. A. Black	1	F				"				
40	214		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2100	2300					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Luke Bryan Asst Marshal  
Post Office Warringtons Prairie 307

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	215	211 Samuel Slaas	56	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Ohio				
2		Martha Slaas	45	F					Louisiana				
3		A. P. Slaas	24	M					Texas				
4		Nancy Slaas	19	F					"				
5		P. F. Slaas	17	M					"				
6		W. B. Slaas	15	M					"				
7		R. E. Slaas	13	M					"				
8		Elizabeth Slaas	9	F					"				
9		E. A. Slaas	6	M					"				
10		Y. C. Slaas	1/2	M					"				
11	216	212 William Stacy	33	M		Farmer ✓	200	250	Mississippi				
12		Martha Stacy	25	F					Texas				
13		William Stacy	5	M					"				
14		Jasper Stacy	3	M					"				
15	217	213 A. J. Slaas	42	M		Farmer ✓		350	Mississippi				
16		J. M. Slaas	33	F					Caroline				
17		J. J. Slaas	14	M					Texas				
18		W. M. Slaas	13	M					"				
19		N. M. Slaas	10	F					"				
20		J. L. Slaas	7	M					"				
21		W. F. Slaas	2	F					"				
22	218	214 W. B. Boothe	30	M		Farmer ✓		300	Tennessee				
23		Mary Boothe	28	F					Georgia				
24		Thos. Boothe	3	M					Texas				
25		Sarah Boothe	1	F					"				
26	219	215 Sarah Boothe	55	F			600	810	Tennessee				
27		J. C. Boothe	33	M					"				
28		F. W. Boothe	20	M					"				
29		M. A. Carr	12	F					Texas				
30		Marinda Carr	9	F					"				
31		F. M. Carr	17	M					"				
32	220	216 G. L. Foreman	41	M		Farmer ✓	640	200	Alabama				
33		J. Foreman	35	F					Arkansas				
34		M. M. Foreman	13	F					Texas				
35		George Foreman	12	M					"				
36		W. H. Foreman	11	M					"				
37		J. W. Foreman	9	M					"				
38		Baptis Foreman	7	M					"				
39		N. D. Foreman	5	M					"				
40		Mary Foreman	3	F					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,440	2,410	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Little Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Washington Prairie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M. B. Foreman	1	M				Texas					
221	211		M. S. Baker	27	M	Farmer ✓		200	Alabama					
			M. E. Baker	17	F				Texas					
			D. Baker	1	F				"					
222	218		A. A. Smith	35	M	Farmer ✓	725	400	Georgia					
			M. J. Smith	30	F				Alabama					
			D. A. Smith	13	M				"		1			
			J. A. Smith	11	M				"		1			
			T. J. Smith	9	M				"		1			
			M. F. Smith	7	F				"		1			
			T. C. Smith	3	F				"					
223	219		G. W. Tubbs	29	M	Farmer ✓		300	Mississippi					
			F. C. Tubbs	18	F				"					
			Matilda Bays	12	F				Texas					
			Abbe Bays	10	F				"					
224	220		John Barnett	40	M	Farmer ✓	300	300	Tennessee					
			Larinda Barnett	33	F				Mississippi					
			W. W. Barnett	8	M				Texas					
			S. A. Barnett	6	F				"					
			T. M. Barnett	4	F				"					
			S. J. Barnett	2	F				"					
			L. C. Barnett	1/2	F				"					
225	221		Richard Williams	34	M	Farmer ✓	350	200	Arkansas					
			Louise Williams	24	F				Tennessee					
			Ellen Williams	6	F				Texas					
			Henry Williams	4	M				"					
			W. C. Williams	3	M				"					
			M. Williams	9/12	F				"					
226	222		L. W. Huff	40	M	Merchant ✓	500	6,000	Georgia					
			L. E. Huff	38	F				S. Carolina					
			M. A. Huff	16	F				Georgia					
			J. W. Huff	14	M				"					
			T. E. Huff	3	F				Florida					
			J. A. Huff	9/12	F				"					
			C. C. Huff	12	F				Georgia					
227	223		George Simpson	33	M	Whol. Wright ✓		200	Louisiana					
			Emily Simpson	21	F				Indiana					
			Nellie Simpson	7	M				Texas					
			Albert Simpson	3	M				"					
			Edward Simpson	1/2	M				"					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2075		7600	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Luella Bryan Asst Marshal

Post Office Jarlington's Prairie;

Copy

308

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	228	John Simpson	51	M		Farmer ✓	500	1500	Mississippi				
2		Lidia Simpson	51	F					S. Carolina				
3		Thomas Simpson	30	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Louisiana				
4		Elizabeth Simpson	22	F					"				
5		John Simpson	5	M					Texas				
6		Alce Simpson	4	F					"				
7		James Simpson	1 1/2	M					"				
8		Wm. Floyd	18	M		Labourer ✓	100	50	Alabama				
9	229	Eli Furr	37	M		Farmer ✓	400	300	N Carolina				
10		Christian Furr	31	M		" ✓	150	200	Mississippi				
11		Mary Furr	27	F					Tennessee				
12		Eli Furr	7	M					Texas				
13		John Furr	5	M					"				
14		Smith Furr	2	M					"				
15		Joshua Furr	9 1/2	M					"				
16	230	J. B. Foreman	49	M			2000	100	S. Carolina				
17		Caroline Foreman	39	F					Arkansas				
18		J. M. Foreman	9	M					Texas				
19		N. W. Foreman	14	M					"				
20		J. L. Foreman	5	M					"				
21		Mary Foreman	5	F					"				
22		Emma Foreman	1	F					"				
23	231	R. A. Richards	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	400	Alabama				
24		M. E. Richards	25	F					Louisiana				
25		A. D. Richards	9	M					Texas				
26		John Richards	7	M					"				
27		Eldred Richards	4	M					"				
28	232	J. P. Davis	32	M		Farmer ✓		100	Alabama				
29		Elizabeth Davis	12	F					Mississippi				
30		J. A. Davis	12	F					"				
31		Emilia Davis	9	F					"				
32		Marian Davis	7	F					Texas				
33		W. L. Davis	4	M					"				
34		Lurana Davis	2	F					"				
35	233	J. O. Morris	37	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	Georgia				
36		M. A. Morris	23	F					Mississippi				
37		J. S. Morris	12	M					Georgia				
38		P. G. Morris	10	M					"				
39		J. O. Morris	7	M					"				
40		J. J. Morris	4	M					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2350 3850 No. Mute, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Little Bryan Asst Marshal

Post Office Wartlington Prairie

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A C Morris	1	F					Texas				
234	235	John Gibson	45	M		Farmer	✓	300 450	N Carolina				
		Mary Gibson	39	F					Alabama				
		Elizabeth Gibson	16	F					Mississippi				
		Wm Gibson	14	F					Louisiana				
		P Gibson	7	F					"				
		Chas M Gibson	3	M					Texas				
235	236	Aaron Tomlinson	37	M		Farmer	✓	325	Georgia				
		Caroline Tomlinson	33	F					N Carolina				
		M J Tomlinson	13	F					Texas				
		M A Tomlinson	12	F					"				
		M J Tomlinson	5	M					"				
		Thos L Tomlinson	1	M					"				
		Emoch Ford	35	M		Labourer	✓		N Carolina				
236	237	William May	31	M		"	✓	75	Mississippi	1			
		Leitha May	19	F					"	1			
237	238	Joseph May	21	M		Labourer	✓		"				
		Livina May	22	F					Florida				
		A C May	1/2	F					Texas				
238	239	Floyd May	35	M		Farmer	✓	200	Mississippi	1			
		Clementine May	30	F					Georgia	1			
		M E May	3	F					Texas				
239	240	Wm A Wills	54	M		Farmer	✓	1000 2000	Georgia				
		Margaret Wills	49	F					Mississippi				
		Wm A Wills	5	M					Texas				
		L A Davis	47	F					N Carolina				
240	241	Margaret Hall	35	F				50 140	Louisiana				
241	242	Boston Tarlington	66	M				2000 600	N Carolina				
		Sarah Tarlington	39	F					Tennessee				
		John Tarlington	20	M					Texas				
		E Tarlington	18	F					"				
242	243	A R Carter	26	M		Farmer	✓	640 300	Florida				
		M J A Carter	22	F					Louisiana				
		J B Carter	2	M					Texas				
		Eunice Carter	63	F					Georgia				
243	244	John Garner	30	M		Farmer	✓	150	Louisiana				
		L J Garner	25	F					"				
		Mary E Garner	3	F					Texas				
		Sarah P Garner	1	F					"				
<p>39</p> <p>No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —</p>													
							4190	4240					
										No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
										No. paupers, —			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Liberty

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of July

1860.

Little Bryan Asst Marshal

Post Office

Spartanburg Prairie

309

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
244	240	Nath. Grayless	55	M		Farmer ✓	150	150	Indiana					
		Mary Grayless	55	F					Louisiana					
		Wm Grayless	26	M		Overseer ✓		350	"					
		Mary Grayless	23	F					"					
		James Grayless	30	M		Farmer ✓			"					
		Ellen Grayless	15	F					"					
		M. J. Grayless	10	M					Texas					
		J. A. Grayless	10	M					"					
245	241	J. B. Hartington	35	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1200	Indiana					
		P. Hartington	27	F					Texas					
		William B. "	7	M					"					
		Mary E. "	4	F					"					
		Ann E. "	3	F					"					
		John J. "	3	M					"					
		Emilia Stephens	26	M		Labourer ✓		150	"					
246	242	J. B. Carter	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	500	Florida					
		Mattie Carter	22	F					Texas					
		A. W. Carter	3	M					"					
		R. W. Carter	3	M					"					
		Mary A. Carter	12	F					"					
247	243	Susan Jett	33	F				1000	Louisiana					
		Valentine Jett	18	M		Farmer ✓			Texas					
		J. R. Jett	16	M					"					
		L. L. Jett	14	M					"					
		R. W. Jett	12	M					"					
		G. W. Jackson	24	M		Teacher ✓		300	Mississippi					
		L. A. Jackson	21	F					Texas					
248	244	Leroy Garner	31	M		Farmer ✓		175	Louisiana					
		Francis Garner	24	F					Mississippi					
		Eliabtha Garner	6	F					Texas					
249	245	Mattie Garner	57	F				800	Louisiana					
		Willie Garner	13	M					Texas					
		Rebecca Martin	21	F					Louisiana					
		Jane Martin	5	F					Texas					
250	246	William West	36	M		Farmer ✓	3500	3500	Louisiana					
		L. A. West	30	F					"					
		M. E. West	13	F					Texas					
		M. A. West	10	F					"					
		Wm E. West	8	M					"					
		Jane West	6	F					"					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5, 650 8, 325									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



# SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Subl. Bryan Asst Marshal

Post Office Varlington Prairie

Page No. 56

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Livingston Pitt	25	M		Farmer ✓		320	Texas				
351	347	James Yanner	45	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		Mary Yanner	35	F					"				
		W. E. Yanner	14	M					"				
		F. M. Yanner	13	F					"				
		J. P. Yanner	9	F					"				
		W. W. Yanner	7	M					"				
		J. B. Yanner	5	M					"				
		M. M. Yanner	3	F					"				
		Luzana Yanner	1	F					"				
352	348	John Cherry	55	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Ohio				
		Francis Cherry	27	F					Georgia				
		Aurena Cherry	8	F					Texas				
		William Cherry	5	M					"				
		Sandra Cherry	4	F					"				
		Aaron Cherry	3	M					"				
		Spencer Cherry	2	M					"				
		Thos. Cherry	1/2	M					"				
		Wesam Cherry	14	M				50	"				
353	349	John Wap	54	M		Farmer ✓	1100	700	Mississippi				
		Elizabeth Wap	33	F					Louisiana				
		E. Little Wap	10	M					Texas				
		M. J. Wap	6	F					"				
		S. A. Wap	4	F					"				
		Wm M Wap	3	M					"				
		John W. Wap	5	M					"				
354	350	John Hawthorn	33	M		Farmer ✓	200	500	N. Carolina				
		M. L. Hawthorn	35	F					Alabama				
		A Hawthorn	1	F					Texas				
		Norman Uighart	64	M				1200	N. Carolina				
		Eli Hobelam	37	M		Carpenter		75	Virginia				
		M. E. Hobelam	31	F					Alabama				
		J. J. Calahan	26	M		Farmer ✓		84	Georgia				
		Simon Scorman	30	M		" ✓		50	Missouri				
		Wm. Pipes	27	M		" ✓		300	Louisiana				
		James Pipes	3	M					Texas				
355	351	J. H. Yanner	35	M		Farmer ✓	3000	800	Louisiana				
		Amanda Yanner	32	F					Texas				
		M. E. Yanner	5	M					"				
		L. M. Yanner	3	M					"				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>6300</u> <u>9259</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1860. Walter Bryan Ass't MarshalPost Office Northingtons Prairie

310

Copy

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. C. Tanner	1	F					Texas				
255	253	W. H. Carter	39	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Georgia	1			
		Margaret Carter	20	F					Texas	1			
		N. C. Isaacs	28	M		Carpenter ✓		300	Texas	1			
		P. Isaacs	15	F					"	1			
257	253	J. J. Ryan	30	M		Merchant ✓	3000	3000	Ireland				
		J. Dickerson	32	M		Carpenter ✓	500	350	Ohio				
258	254	Jesse Simpson	35	M		Blacksmith ✓	500	150	Mississippi				
		Mary Simpson	30	F					"				
		Alie Simpson	9	F					Texas				
		Mary Simpson	7	F					"				
		John Simpson	5	M					"				
		Martha Simpson	1/2	F					"				
259	255	John Childers	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2500	Alabama				
		Jessie Childers	45	F					"				
		J. E. Childers	14	F					Texas				
		M. A. Childers	12	F					"				
		Lucinda Childers	6	F					"				
		William Night	31	M		Farmer ✓		300	Alabama				
		John Keys	30	M		" ✓		200	Texas	1			
		M. J. Keys	17	F					"	1			
		Wm. A. Keys	1/2	M					"				
260	256	John Pounds	30	M		Turner ✓		100	Mississippi				
		Ruthy Pounds	35	F					"				
		William Pounds	13	F					"				
		Jessie Pounds	11	F					"				
		Harriet Pounds	6	F					Texas				
		John Pounds	1	M					"				
261	257	Robt. Pounds	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	Mississippi				
		Jessie Pounds	28	F					"				
		Sam Pounds	3	M					Texas				
		Margaret Pounds	1/2	F					"				
262	258	Edward Irons	30	M				300	"				
		Keriah Irons	20	F					Alabama				
		John W. Irons	10	M					Texas				
		Mary Irons	7	F					"				
		Elsie Irons	4	M					"				
		Leonard Irons	1	M					"				
263	259	A. W. Davis	35	M		Farmer ✓		500	Mississippi				
		Elizabeth Davis	31	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							13000	8500					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. Ant. Bryan Asst Marshal  
Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Yuley Seaton	45	M					N. Carolina				
2	264 260	Benj M Green	49	M		Farmer	✓	1200	Louisiana				
3		W R Green	47	F					"				
4		Wm Green	19	M					Texas				
5		Wm Green	14	M					"				
6		M J Green	12	F					"				
7		M E Green	6	M					"				
8	265 261	John Stappford	61	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Tennessee				
9		John W Simpson	27	M		"		2000	Texas				
10	266 262	E M Yanner	47	M		"	✓	300	Missouri				
11		Caroline Yanner	35	F					Georgia				
12		John Yanner	14	M					Texas				
13		Thos Yanner	13	M					"				
14		Sarah Yanner	12	F					"				
15		Mary Yanner	10	F					"				
16		Morris Yanner	8	M					"				
17		Daniel Yanner	6	M					"				
18		Lincy Yanner	4	F					"				
19		Yannet Yanner	2	F					"				
20	267 263	Cornelius Spors	63	M		Farmer	✓	1280	Vermont				
21		Mary Spors	63	F					Louisiana				
22		Eliza Spors	13	F					"				
23		Philip Green	23	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				
24		Sarah E Green	19	F					Mississippi				
25		Mary Green	1	F					Texas				
26	268 264	John Frazer	33	M		Farmer	✓	200	Mississippi				
27		Mary Frazer	38	F					Louisiana				
28		Mary E Frazer	9	F					"				
29		H Frazer	6	M					"				
30		Nancy Frazer	1	F					Texas				
31	268 264	John S Green	44	M		Farmer	✓	1280	Louisiana				
32		Sarah Green	34	F					"				
33		Barbara Green	17	F					"				
34		John S Green	15	M					"				
35		J W Green	13	M					"				
36		Mary A Green	11	F					"				
37		Laura L Green	9	F					"				
38		Sarah S Green	7	F					Texas				
39		Richard Green	5	M					"				
40		Philip S Green			M				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12860	22000	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

268 twice - minus 1 - ✓



Post Office Liberty;

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Green	12	F					Texas				
269	265	John Green	70	M		Farmer	✓	575	1700	Maryland			
		John L. Green	38	M		"	✓	575	500	Louisiana			
		A. L. Green	25	F					"				
		J. P. Green	8	F					"		1		
		Benja Green	7	M					Texas				
		J. L. Green	5	M					"				
		M. C. Green	1	M					"				
		Coffman Simpson	20	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Catherine Green	24	F					Louisiana				Idiotic
270	266	Peason Green	60	M		Farmer	✓	35,000	14,000	Mississippi			
		Peason Green Jr	18	M					"		1		
		Solly Patterson	73	F					Maryland				
		George W. Bayes	46	M		Machinist	✓	250	50	Virginia			
271	267	Bonie Campbell	35	M		Farmer	✓	750	60	Virginia			
272	268	W. S. Williams	29	M		S. B. Capt.	✓	2,000	2,000	Louisiana			
		Wm. Light	27	M		Steward	✓	25	300	Barren, Germ			
		Thos. Murray	23	M		S. B. Mate	✓		100	England			
		Geo. Hollingsworth		M		Barkeeper	✓			Mississippi			
		Henry Hansen	21	M					5	Denmark			
		J. C. Nickles	19	M					20	Connecticut			
		Thos. McCarty	23	M		Watchman	✓		600	Ireland			
273	269	J. H. Griffin	42	M		Farmer	✓	8700	7,000	Mississippi			
		Mary Griffin	14	F					Texas				
		Geo. H. Griffin	13	M					"				
		Wilson J. Griffin	4	M					"				
		Louisa J. Griffin	3	F					"				
		Randal C. Griffin	1	M					"				
		O. H. Martin	24	M		Farmer	✓		50	Texas			
		J. A. Gregg	23	M		"	✓	800	150	Mississippi			
		A. W. Gregg	21	F					N. Carolina				
		Wickliffe Gregg	1	M					Texas				
		Wesley Cole	25	M		Farmer	✓		75	Mississippi			
274	270	J. Vandeventer	25	M		"	✓	2,000	600	New Jersey			
		C. Vandeventer	23	F					Texas				
		C. Vandeventer	1	M					"				
275	271	B. B. Hartman	30	M		Farmer	✓	5,000	3,000	Louisiana			
		C. Hartman	27	F					"				
		J. H. Hartman	7	M					Texas				
		M. C. Hartman	3	F									
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, 55,400 48360 No. idiotic, 1 No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. John P. Ryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Liberty:

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		W. V. Dodge	30	M		Carpenter	✓	2000	Arkansas				
2		L. C. Hartman	30	M		Farmer	✓	5000	Louisiana				
3		A. W. Norton	36	M		Labourer	✓		"				
4		Lettie Young	42	F				300	Alabama				
5		Madam Young	51	M					Temple				
6		John P. Young	18	M		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
7		Mary F. Young	17	F					"				
8		J. F. Young	15	F					"				
9		William Young	14	M					"				
10	276	Stephen Yarnall	35	M		Farmer	✓	300	Texas				
11		Eliza Yarnall	34	F					"				
12	277	Wm. Young	45	M		Farmer	✓	25	Alabama				
13		Elizabeth Young	41	F					Indiana				
14		Julian Lane	13	F					Texas				
15		James Lane	14	M					"				
16		Martha Lane	12	F					"				
17		John Lane	10	M					"				
18		Calhoun	10	M					"				
19	278	Abner McMurry	37	M		Farmer	✓	5000	Louisiana	1			
20		L. V. McMurry	20	F					Texas	1			
21		Levi McMurry	39	M					Louisiana				
22		John McMurry	35	M					"				
23		Asa McMurry	17	M					"				
24		M. R. Sejourner	31	F					"				
25		R. R. Sejourner	1	F					"				
26	279	A. B. Hardin	63	M		Farmer	✓	50000	Georgia				
27		Ann Hardin	17	M					Texas				
28		Clairmont	56	M		Farmer	✓	500	Virginia				
29	280	J. M. Cade	35	M		"	✓	3000	Alabama				
30		Wm. J. Cade	33	M		"	✓	3000	Mississippi				
31	281	Ed. Cameron	29	M		"	✓	2500	Alabama				
32		Emma Cameron	26	F					"				
33		Wm. Cameron	2	M					Texas				
34		John Cates	40	M		Farmer	✓	50	S. Carolina				
35		A. M. Swift	45	M		S. B. Pilot	✓		Virginia				
36		W. B. Whitteall	29	M		Stock Driver		1025	Texas				
37	282	L. P. Ballie	27	M		Farmer	✓	8000	Louisiana				
38		Ellen Ballie	27	F					"				
39		Jarvis Ballie	6	M					Texas				
40		Octave Ballie	4	M					"				
No. white males, 38							72,000		37,550				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 13													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Luthe Bryan Ass't Marshal.Post Office Liberty

312

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Paul Wallin	2	M					Texas				
		Elleanor Wallin	1/2	F					"				
283	279	E. P. White	35	M		Farmer ✓		20,000	Texas				
		Isabell White	26	F					Louisiana				
		Wm. White	5	M					Texas				
		Frank White	3	M					"				
		Mary White	1/2	F					"				
		A. A. Clingman	47	M		Assessor & Collector ✓	500	500	S. Carolina				
		Mary A. Woods	45	M			5,000	2,100	Mississippi				
		Louis Yarbrough	23	M		Carpenter ✓		75	"				
		G. W. Griffin	28	M		Farmer ✓			Alabama				
		J. M. Fogelman		M		Wood Chopper ✓			Louisiana				
		Wm. J. Ellis	20	M		Labourer ✓			Mississippi				
284	280	J. B. Reavis	45	M		Teacher ✓	500	500	N. Carolina				
		Fanny Reavis	33	F					Louisiana				
		S. H. Reavis	10	M					Texas				
		J. M. Reavis	9	M					"				
		E. F. Reavis	7	F					"				
		B. F. Reavis	6	M					"				
		J. S. Reavis	4	M					"				
		M. J. Reavis	2	F					"				
		Rebecca Reavis	1/2	F					"				
285	281	J. B. Wade	26	M		Carpenter ✓		700	Georgia				
		J. P. Wade	25	F					Mississippi				
		Mary E. Wade	3	F					Alabama				
		Wm. H. Wade	1/2	M					Mississippi				
		Martha Kelly	15	F					Kentucky				
		G. Rice	24	M		Merchant ✓		1,000	Baden Ger				
		G. W. Kippes	28	M		Carpenter ✓		200	Virginia				
286	282	Gilbert Crosby	28	M		Farmer ✓	3,000	850	Alabama				
		King Crosby	6	M					Texas				
		George Crosby	1/2	M					"				
287	283	Wendell's Bryan	42	M		Farmer ✓	8,000	5,000	Louisiana				
		Amanda Bryan	38	F					"				
		A. L. Day	15	F					Texas				
		Mary E. Day	13	F					"				
		James H. Day	11	M					"				
		Wm. Evans	20	M		Labourer ✓							
		Wm. McGary	32	M		Stock Driver ✓		1,200	Mississippi				
		P. C. Burston	25	M		" " ✓		5,000	Texas				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 17,000							37,425		No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Vulke Bryan Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Liberty;

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Caroline Griggs	12	F					Louisiana				
2	2	Ernest Griggs	10	M					"				
3	3	Emma Griggs	7	M					"				
4	4	Caroline Griggs	9	F					"				
5	5	J. P. Griggs	5	M					"				
6	6	Martin Griggs	3	M					Texas				
7	7	Alfred Griggs	1	M					"				
8	8	John C. Griggs	31	M		Farmer ✓	2000	200	Louisiana				
9	9	Julian Griggs	32	M		" ✓		100	"				
10	10	Saline Griggs	25	F					"				
11	11	W. Griggs	6	F					"				
12	12	Julian Griggs	4	M					"				
13	13	Benj Griggs	3	M					Texas				
14	14	John Griggs	1	M					"				
15	15	Terile Griggs	32	M		Farmer ✓		1500	Louisiana				
16	16	M. C. Griggs	40	F					"				
17	17	Luproy Griggs	34	M					"				
18	18	Amelia Griggs	30	M					"				
19	19	Alcides Griggs	12	M					"				
20	20	M. C. Griggs	13	F					"				
21	21	M. S. Griggs	8	F					"				
22	22	Luchina Griggs	6	M					"				
23	23	Britia Griggs	1/2	M					Texas				
24	24	John Weaver	39	M		Farmer ✓	1200	4000	Germany				
25	25	Celestine Weaver	36	F					Louisiana				
26	26	Martina Weaver	16	F					Texas				
27	27	Ellen Weaver	14	F					"				
28	28	Lenard Weaver	12	M					"				
29	29	Messera Weaver	10	F					"				
30	30	Francis Weaver	8	F					"				
31	31	Isabel Weaver	5	F					"				
32	32	Andrew Weaver	2	M					"				
33	33	Caroline Weaver	1/2	F					"				
34	34	A. B. Lyons	28	M		Farmer ✓	500	5400	Louisiana				
35	35	Emily Lyons	24	F					"				
36	36	Abner Lyons	5	M					Texas				
37	37	Michael Lyons	3	M					"				
38	38	Mary S. Lyons	1	F					"				
39	39	Berton Stone	20	M		Labourer ✓		1500	"				
40	40												
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, _____							4700	17700	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

**SCHEDULE 1**  
of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

**1860.**

Luke Bryan

Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Post Office

Vibor

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	296	John Fowler	60	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	800	Scotland				
		Abitha Fowler	35	F					Louisiana				
		Wm Fowler	18	M					Texas				
		Jane Fowler	14	F					"				
		Ada Fowler	13	M					"				
301	397	John Fowler Jr	24	M		Farmer ✓		300	Louisiana	1			
		A. Fowler	20	F					Mississippi	1			
		Wm. Higgins	3	M					Texas				
303	398	Calvin Higginbottom	42	M		Farmer ✓	1800	1500	Louisiana				
		Rachel Higginbottom	40	F					"				
		Martina Higginbottom	15	F					Texas				
		Reck Higginbottom	15	M					"				
		Caroline "	16	F					Louisiana				
		Nancy "	12	F					Texas				
		Jackson "	10	M					"				
		Lemantha "	8	F					"				
		Marianna "	2	F					"				
303	399	Calvin Smith	32	M		Farmer ✓	1400	500	Louisiana				
		Rachel Smith	30	F					"				
		Larinda Smith	9	F					Texas				
		Wilphair Smith	7	F					"				
		Josephine Smith	3	F					"				
		Marian Smith	2	M					"				
304	300	Pilar Smith	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	800	Louisiana				
		Euphonia Smith	18	F					"				
305	301	David B. Bryan	31	M		Farmer ✓	500	500	Louisiana				
		Ella M Bryan	24	F					Texas				
		Thos. P. Bryan	1	M					"				
306	302	Wm. J. Weed	68	M		Farmer ✓	500	800	Mississippi				
		Sarah Weed	60	F					Louisiana				
		Martin Weed	25	M		Teacher ✓			"				
		Susan Weed	15	F					Texas				
		Edward Weiser	11	M					Germany				
307	303	W. H. Jover	26	M		Farmer ✓	500	3000	Texas				
		Martina Jover	23	F					Germany				
		Colman Jover	1	M					"				
		Laura Jover	16	F					Texas				
308	304	Alexander Weed	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	1800	Louisiana				
		Lucinda Weed	20	F					"				
		John	3	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 2    No. blind,    5,900 9,750    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Subst. Bryan Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Liberty

314

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
307	303	Augustus Acker	34	M		Farmer	✓	500	500	Louisiana <sup>20</sup>			
		Susan Acker	31	F					"		1		
		Jas. Andrews	14	M					"		1		
		John Andrews	10	M					Texas		1		
		Richard Andrews	7	M					Louisiana				
		L. A. Acker	3	F					Texas				
		E. P. "	5	F					"				
		Gideon "	10	M					"				
		Thos. Thompson	35	M		Farmer	✓	100	Louisiana				
		John Smith	28	M		"	✓	400	500	Texas			
		Ann Thompson	10	F					"				
		Elizabetta "	10	F					"				
		Caroline "	24	F					Louisiana				
310	305	Jas. P. Moore	35	M		Farmer	✓	300	500	"			
		Matilda Moore	23	F					Texas				
		J. S. Moore	1	M					"				
		Albert Redwin	17	M		Saddler	✓	140	Louisiana				
311	307	Jas. C. Moore	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	400	Louisiana			
		Vina Moore	47	F					Louisiana				
		J. A. Moore	18	M					"		1		
		Malina Moore	14	F					"				
		P. P. A. Moore	10	M					Texas		1		
312	308	Thos. Tover	30	M		Farmer	✓	9000	16000	Louisiana			
		Eliza Tover	28	F					"				
		A. Bellare	23	M		"	✓		"				
		Julia "	16	F					"				
		John Smith	25	M		Saddler	✓	250	250	Louisiana			
313	309	Lewis Andrews	40	M		Farmer	✓	200	300	Louisiana			
		Susan Andrews	37	F					"				
		Eliza A. "	13	F					Texas		1		
		James H. "	10	M					"		1		
		Martha E. "	7	F					"				
		Mary L. "	3	F					"				
		Susan L. "	3	F					"				
		Thos. A. "	1/2	M					"				
314	310	Alfred Lee	47	M		Farmer	✓	800	800	Louisiana			
		Alvin Lee	42	F					"				
		Benj. Lee	16	M					"		1		
		Zellman Lee	14	F					Texas		1		
		A. A. Lee	8	F					"				
No. white males, 31							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11840	14300	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Nathl Bryan Asst MarshalPost Office Liberty

Post Office			Liberty										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ralph Lee	5	M					Texas				
		Samantha Lee	4	F					"				
		Emma Lee	1/2	F					"				
310	311	John Brown	35	M		Farmer ✓	7000	3600	Texas				
		Paul J. Brown	24	F					Louisiana				
		John Brown	4	M					Texas				
		Josephine "	3	F					"				
		Catharine "	1	F					"				
310	312	13 J. Ray	41	M		Farmer ✓		150	Tennessee				
		Emily Ray	38	F					"				
		Mary E. Ray	14	F					"				
		W. J. Ray	11	M					"				
		A. J. Ray	8	M					"				
		John J. Ray	6	M					Texas				
		Virginia J. Ray	3	F					"				
310	313	Cap. M. C. Brown	43	M		Farmer ✓	10000	15000	Louisiana				
		Julia "	33	F					"				
		Artemus "	14	F					"				
		Mary P. "	13	F					"				
		Clara E. "	10	F					"				
		Rebecca "	8	F					"				
		Stephen J. "	7	M					"				
		Charles "	5	M					"				
		Michael B. "	3	M					"				
		Francis M. "	1	M					"				
		Nathl. Boothe	39	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Virginia				
		E. J. Gillard	51	M		"	30000	30000	Louisiana				
318	314	Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
		Patience "	13	F					"				
		Salina "	22	F					"				
		Wm. B. Funcan	38	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Salina "	26	F					Texas				
		Emma "	11	F					"				
		Salina "	5	F					"				
		Edwards J. "	1	M					"				
319	315	Alfred J. Deane	47	M		Farmer ✓	1400	2800	Louisiana				
		Expensia "	47	F					"				
		Deon "	16	M					Texas				
		Alfred "	6	M					Louisiana				
		Imma "	17	F					"				
No. white males, 19							38400		42,550		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Lebbe Ryan Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Liberty.

315

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Rebecca J. Blane	11	F					Louisiana				
2		Eira J. Blane	14	F					"				
3		Euphemia "	9	F					Texas				
4	314 315	J. H. Clayton	33	M		Farmer	12,100	12,000	Louisiana				
5		M. J. Clayton	33	F					Alabama				
6		Alena "	13	F					Texas				
7		Francis J. "	3	F					"				
8		Martha "	3 1/2	F					"				
9		Josephine "	12	M					"				
10		L. J. "	10	F					"				
11		Ellen Clayton	8	F					"				
12	321 317	Wm. J. Clayton	29	M		Farmer		12,000	Mississippi				
13		Rose Clayton	20	F					Louisiana				
14		Ellen "	3	F					Texas				
15		J. F. Church	27	M		Brick Mason		100	Kentucky				
16	322 318	Edward M. Gandy	31	M		Farmer	400	200	Tennessee				
17		Easter "	47	F					"				
18		Wm. J. "	24	M		"	500	100	Mississippi				
19		Jesse S. "	15	M					Texas				
20		John "	9	M					"				
21	323 319	A. J. Roach	42	M		Farmer		400	S. Carolina				
22		Barth Roach	35	F					Miss				
23		Francis R. "	13	M					Texas				
24		Wilson "	11	M					"				
25		John "	9	M					"				
26		Nancy E. "	7	F					"				
27		James "	5	F					"				
28		Thomas F. "	3	M					"				
29		Indiana "	1 1/2	F					"				
30		Nancy A. Meadows	55	F			400	400	S. Carolina				
31		Thos. J. "	24	M		Farmer			Miss				
32		Martha J. "	21	F					"				
33		John Murphy	33	M		Farmer			Indiana				
34	324 320	B. F. Ryburn	40	M		Farmer	30,000	50,000	Tennessee				
35		Ursula Ryburn	28	F					Arkansas				
36		J. C. Ryburn	7	M					"				
37		E. W. Ryburn	5	F					"				
38		J. M. Ryburn	1	M					"				
39	325 321	Louis Harvey	31	M		Farmer	700	2500	Kentucky				
40		Isaac Harvey	49	F					Miss				
		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 45200		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 30		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, 82400		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Julia Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Post Office		Liberty											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ruth Lee	6	M					Texas		1		
		Louisa Lee	3	F					"				
		Joanna Lee	1 1/2	F					"				
313	311	John Brown	35	M		Farmer ✓	7000	3600	Texas.				
		Sam S Brown	24	F					Louisiana				
		John Brown	4	M					Texas				
		Josephine "	3	F					"				
		Catherine "	1	F					"				
315	312	B H Ray	41	M		Farmer ✓		130	Tennessee				
		Emily Ray	35	F			7		"				
		Mary E Ray	14	F					"				
		R. J. Ray	11	M					"				
		A. J. Ray	8	M					"				
		John S Ray	6	M					Texas				
		Virginia J Ray	3	F					"				
317	313	Cap. M. C Brown	45	M		Farmer ✓	10,000	15000	Louisiana				
		Salida "	33	F					"		1		
		Artaness "	14	F					"		1		
		Mary P. "	13	F					"		1		
		Clara E. "	10	F					"		1		
		Rebecca "	8	F					"		1		
		Stephen "	7	M					"		1		
		Levi "	5	M					"				
		Michael B. "	3	M					"				
		Francis M. "	1	M					"				
		Nathl. Beecher	39	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Virginia				
318	314	E. J. Gillard	51	M		"	20000	20000	Louisiana				
		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
		Patience "	72	F					"				
		Salina "	23	F					"				
		Wm. B. Duncan	38	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Salina "	36	F					Texas				
		Emma "	11	F					"				
		Salina "	5	F					"				
		Edward "	1	M					"				
319	315	Alfred DeBlanc	47	M		Farmer ✓	1400	2800	Louisiana				
		Euphemia "	47	F					"				
		Decon "	16	M					Texas				
		Alfred "	6	M					Louisiana				
		Imma "	17	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							38400	42550	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Ant. H. Bryan Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Liberty

315

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Pepina DelBlanc	11	F					Louisiana				
2	2	Eira DelBlanc	11	F					"				
3	3	Euphemia "	9	F					Texas				
4	4	J. M. Clayton	33	M		Farmer	12000	12000	Louisiana				
5	5	M. J. Clayton	33	F					Alabama				
6	6	Alena "	13	F					Texas				
7	7	Francis J. "	2	F					"				
8	8	Martha "	3/2	F					"				
9	9	Josephine "	12	M					"				
10	10	L. J. "	10	F					"				
11	11	Ellen Clayton	8	F					"				
12	12	Wm. J. Clayton	29	M		Farmer	1100		Mississippi				
13	13	Rose Clayton	20	F					Louisiana				
14	14	Ellen "	3	F					Texas				
15	15	J. P. Church	24	M		Brick Mason	100		Kentucky				
16	16	Edward McCarty	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	Tennessee				
17	17	Easter "	47	F					"				
18	18	Wm. J. "	34	M			500	100	Mississippi				
19	19	Jesse A. "	15	M					Texas				
20	20	John "	9	M					"				
21	21	A. J. Roach	42	M		Farmer	400		S. Carolina				
22	22	Parla Roach	36	F					Miss				
23	23	Francis R. "	13	M					Texas				
24	24	Wilson "	11	M					"				
25	25	John "	9	M					"				
26	26	Nancy E. "	7	F					"				
27	27	James "	5	F					"				
28	28	Thomas J. "	3	M					"				
29	29	Indiana "	1/2	F					"				
30	30	Nancy A. Meadows	53	F			1100	400	S. Carolina				
31	31	Thos. R. "	24	M		Farmer			Miss				
32	32	Martha J. "	21	F					"				
33	33	John Murphy	53	M		Spicer			Ireland				
34	34	B. F. Ryburn	40	M		Farmer	30000	60000	Tennessee				
35	35	Eliza Ryburn	28	F					Arkansas				
36	36	J. C. Ryburn	7	M					"				
37	37	E. W. Ryburn	5	F					"				
38	38	J. M. Ryburn	1	M					"				
39	39	Louis Harvey	31	M		Farmer	700	7500	Kentucky				
40	40	Isaac Harvey	49	F					Miss				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>32</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860.

Lucretia Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wafayette Maxwell	30	M					Miss				
2	328	Jas. A. Brown	55	M		Farmer	150	2000	Georgia				
3		M. Brown	30	F					Miss				
4		Francis Brown	9	F					Arkansas				
5		William	6	F					"				
6		Ricella	3	F					Texas				
7	329	John H. Brown	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Mississippi				
8		Elizabeth	35	F					Louisiana				
9		Pratt	15	F					Texas				
10		Elizabeth	13	F					"				
11		Jane	11	F					"				
12		Thomas	9	M					Louisiana				
13		Ann	5	F					Texas				
14		Perkins	3	M					"				
15		Mary H.	5/10	F					"				
16		William L. Brown	18	M		Saloon			Germany				
17		James L. Brown	18	M					Alabama				
18	330	Benjamin Adair	42	M		Farmer	3500	9000	Georgia				
19		Mary Adair	33	F					Louisiana				
20		L. E. Adair	14	F					Texas				
21		Martha Adair	11	F					"				
22		P. A. Adair	9	M					"				
23		James Adair	4	F					"				
24		Wm. Adair	1	F					"				
25		Robert H.	10	M		Saloon			"				
26	331	Ada Spight	55	M		Farmer	14000	13000	Georgia				
27		Nancy Spight	53	F					"				
28		Francis	28	F					Miss				
29		Sarah B.	21	F					Louisiana				
30		Sarah Johnson	55	F					Georgia				
31	332	Wm. Spight	34	M		Farmer		300	Miss				
32		Prudence	27	F					Texas				
33		Rebecca	8	M					"				
34		William	8	M					"				
35		Amanda	4	F					"				
36		Jack	3	M					"				
37		Bonnetta	5/10	F					"				
38	333	Elmer Albritton	37	M		Farmer	3000	4000	Georgia				
39		Mary	37	F					S. Carolina				
40		Joseph	23	M					Miss				
No. white males, 17							23250		38500				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 23													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, 1													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. blind, —													
No. insane, —													



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of 1880 enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm H. Bryan Asst Marshal

## Post Office

316

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			G. B. Albritton	20	M	Farmer ✓			Mississippi <sup>3</sup>					
			Lafayette "	15	M	" ✓			"		1			
			Hipswid "	13	F				"		1			
332			Newton Swinney	43	M	Farmer ✓	2000	12000	Georgia <sup>1</sup>					
			Julia Swinney	37	F				Louisiana <sup>2</sup>					
			John H. "	18	M				Texas		1			
			Martin S. "	12	M				"		1			
			Susan C. "	9	F				"		1			
			Rosalie F. "	8	F				"		1			
			Emitt "	3	M				"					
			Joel B. Sanders	39	M	Teacher ✓		300	Tennessee					
333	329		Rebecca Gillard	44	F		3000	3000	Louisiana					
			Pada Gillard	36	F				"					
			Ludolf "	19	M				"					
			Emma "	16	F				"					
			Lardis "	13	M				"					
			Arglia "	13	F				Texas					
			Lanny "	11	F				"					
			Cora "	7	F				"					
			Alcide LeBlanc	24	M	Farmer ✓		300	Louisiana					
334	330		Jas. A. Lacombe	36	M	" ✓	2000	4200	"					
			Virginia Lacombe	33	F				"					
			Levitt "	15	F				"		1			
			Joseph "	14	M				"		1			
			Azema "	13	F				"					
			Abbie "	10	F				"					
			Arthur "	8	M				"					
			Agnar "	3	M				Texas					
			Zulema "	1	F				"					
			Appolina Gillard	18	M	Farmer ✓		130	Louisiana <sup>1</sup>					
335	331		Adolph Gillard	38	M	" ✓	2500	20000	"					
			Secile Gillard	38	F				"					
			John "	9	M				Texas					
			Alenor Lacombe	7 1/2	F				"					
			Eli G. Gillard	23	M	Farmer ✓			Louisiana					
336	332		Wm. M. Bryan	48	M	Wood Cutter ✓	2200	220	Maryland					
			Adeline "	44	F				Louisiana					
			Thomas "	13	M				"					
			Francis "	10	M				"					
			William "	3	M				Texas					
			No. white males, 32	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	17200 45400		No. idiotic,					
			No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Vulke Bryan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office West Liberty

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Frank Hamilton	33	M		Labourer ✓			Michigan			
2		Daniel Bryan	37	M					Texas			
3		Fredrick Brown	21	M		Labourer ✓			Germany	✓		
4		J. M. Robinson	35	M		" ✓		50	North Carolina			
5		Marsalete "	18	F					Louisiana			
6	337	Andrew Boyard	20	M		Labourer ✓		50	"			
7		Eliza "	30	M					Germany			
8		Edward "	3	M					Texas			
9	338	Johnnie Jones	28	M		Labourer ✓		50	Tennessee			
10	339	David Melcher	33	M		" ✓		25	Ohio			
11		Martha "	22	F					Texas			
12		John "	2	M					"			
13		William "	12	M					"			
14	340	Sampson Brill	48	M		Labourer ✓		100	Alabama			
15		Madam Brill	38	F					"			
16		Mary McGuire	13	F					Arkansas			
17		William White	10	M					"			
18	341	Thomas Rhoads	68	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	N. Carolina			
19	342	John Anderson	38	M		Whaleright ✓	500	800	Tennessee			
20		M. J. Anderson	30	F					"			
21		Elizabeth "	5	F					Texas			
22		John "	3	M					"			
23	343	William Spinks	31	M		Farmer ✓	2000	300	"			
24		E. P. Spinks	20	F					Tennessee			
25		Hickman "	2 1/2	M					Texas			
26		Henry Cole	16	M					"			
27		B. H. Spinks	29	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	Texas			
28		Randolph Spinks	25	M		" ✓	1500	800	"			
29	344	Milton Swinny	41	M		Farmer ✓	4380	2250	Georgia			
30		M. M. Swinny	38	F					Miss			
31		Elizabeth "	18	F					Texas			
32		Martha B. "	13	F					"			
33		Joseph J. "	8	M					"			
34		L. J. Eldridge	23	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee			
35		L. A. Eldridge	21	F					Texas			
36	345	L. J. Spinks	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	1500	Louisiana			
37		Ellis A. "	20	F					Georgia			
38		Joseph E. "	1	F					Texas			
39	346	R. C. McMannus	47	M		Farmer ✓	5000	10000	New York			
40		Sarah "	38	F					Louisiana			

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 4216  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 2252 No. idiotic, 1  
 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1

24/14



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

L. H. Bryan

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Waller'sville

317

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		G. B. McManus	20	M					Texas				
		Wm. P. " "	18	M					"				
		Colney R. "	15	M					"				
		Sarah E. "	12	F					"				
		Roll C. "	10	M					"				
		John Albright	42	M					Tennessee				
347	343	J. D. Spier	41	M		Farmer ✓		100	N Carolina				
		Cyatta Spiers	31	F					Kentucky				
		John Spier	17	M					Texas				
		Leri Spiers	12	M					"				
348	344	Chas. Hilgore	30	M		Labourer ✓	400	300	Ireland ✓				
		Robert "	28	M		" ✓			"				
349	345	L. M. Jones	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	N Carolina				
		Eli Jones	30	F					Louisiana				
		Sam C. "	8	M					Texas				
		Matilda "	7	F					"				
		J. J. M. "	6	M					"				
		Leroy "	4	M					"				
		Nancy "	2	F					"				
		J. M. "	1/2	M					"				
350	346	A. M. Wilson	34	M		Teacher ✓	0	450	Louisiana				
		Sarah J. Wilson	26	F					"				
		Amelia A. "	9	F					"				
		Lepomia A. "	8	F					"				
		Charlotte "	3 1/2	F					Texas				
		M. E. Morrel	70	M		Teacher ✓			N Jersey				
351	347	F. Hilton	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	200	Virginia				
		Emily Hilton	26	F					Texas				
		Wm A. "	4	M					"				
		Mary A. "	4 1/2	F					"				
		Wm Townly	38	M		Labourer ✓			N Jersey				
		Thomas Rhoads	26	M		Farmer ✓	2000	200	Tennessee	1			
		M. J. Rhoads	17	F					Texas	1			
352	348	M. W. Rhoads	39	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1500	Tennessee				
		Susan Rhoads	30	F					Texas				
		Miles "	10	M					"				
		Edward "	6	M					"				
		Hardin "	3	M					"				
		James Johns	27	M		Labourer ✓	2000	400	"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born, 3		No. blind,		No. idiotic,			No. convicts,
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
							9,600	5,050					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of 1860 enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Cuthbertson Ass't Marshal

Post Office 1st District

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	342	Wilson Brooks	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	1000	Georgia					
2		P. A. Brooks	30	M					Texas					
3		Franklin "	18	M					"					
4		James Brooks	14	M					"					
5		Elizabeth "	12	M					"					
6		Amanda "	10	F					"					
7		William Rhoads	36	M		Farmer	✓ 1100	75	Tennessee					
8		James Rhoads	32	M		Labourer	✓ 1100	100	"					
9	344	Camillus Wright	40	M		Farmer	✓ 5000	4500	Mississippi					
10		Harriet Wright	33	F					Alabama					
11		Nancy A. B. "	12	F					Texas					
12		Elizabeth "	10	F					"					
13		William "	7	M					"					
14		John "	5	M					"					
15		Lena "	4	M					"					
16		Matilda J. "	3	F					"					
17	351	John A. Wittington	41	M		Physician	✓ 500	250	Mississippi					
18		Catharine "	37	F					N. Carolina					
19		Elena "	17	F					Mississippi					
20		Elizabeth "	16	F					"					
21		Louis C. "	13	M					"					
22		George A. "	11	M					"					
23		Jefferson "	8	M					Arkansas					
24		Isaac "	5	F					Texas					
25		Calhoun "	3	M					Alabama					
26	352	A. J. Johnson	30	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana					
27		Mathew "	20	F				100	"					
28		Mary A. Nelson	30	F					"					
29		Sarah Nelson	5	F					Texas					
30		Mary Nelson	3	F					Louisiana					
31	353	Benjamin Barrow Jr	45	M		Farmer	✓ 4000	3000	Germany					
32		Elizabeth "	43	F					Texas					
33		Henry C. "	19	M					"					
34		Benjamin "	18	M					"					
35		Benjamin "	15	M					"					
36		John "	13	M					"					
37		Julia C. "	10	F					"					
38		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					
39		Abraham "	4	M					"					
40		Henry Brown	21	M		Labourer	✓ 2000	1300	"					
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				
							14700	27325						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Liberty State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Smith Bryan Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Waller'sville.

31

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A. Barrow	21	M	X	Farmer	✓	800	Texas	1			
2		Nathaniel Barrow	20	F					Louisiana	1			
3		Andrew Day	30	M		Labourer	✓		Germany				
4	358	Mary Williams	27	F				1810	Texas				
5		G. J. Williams	8	F					"				
6		J. F. Williams	5	M					"				
7	359	Benjamin Asher	39	M		Farmer	✓	1100	Louisiana				
8		Caroline Asher	33	F					"				
9		Eliash " "	13	F					Texas				
10		Mary " "	11	F					"				
11		Benjamin " "	10	M					"				
12		Austin " "	8	M					"				
13		Ada " "	8	M					"				
14		Cal " "	3	M					"				
15		Silvia " "	1	F					"				
16		John Fugat	21	M		Farmer	✓		Louisiana	1			
17		Fanny Fugat	15	F					Texas	1			
18	360	Ben F. Barrow	21	M		Farmer	✓	2000	"				
19		Joannah Barrow	22	F					Louisiana				
20		Sarah " "	16	F					Texas				
21		Benjamin Asher	23	M				300	Louisiana				
22	361	John Singler	40	M		Farmer	✓	500	Germany				
23		Joanna " "	34	F					"				
24		J. Hankhamer	23	M		Farmer	✓	150	"				
25		George Singler	18	M		Labourer	✓	100	"				
26		John " "	13	M					Texas				
27		Chas. Hankhamer	30	M		Labourer	✓	1000	Germany	1			
28		Joanna " "	19	F					Louisiana	1			
29		Christian Bingle	31	M		Saddler	✓	60	Germany				
30	362	Chas. Wilborn	37	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Louisiana				
31		W. Wilborn	29	F					Germany				
32		Josias " "	7	M					Texas				
33		Martha " "	5	F					"				
34		Ellen " "	3	F					"				
35		Andrew " "	1	M					"				
36	363	J. S. Boone	44	M		Farmer	✓	5000	Louisiana				
37		A. S. Boone	37	F					"				
38		J. M. Kimball	21	M		Farmer	✓	2500	"				
39		Peter Malory	22	M		Labourer	✓		Ohio				
40		W. D. Doice	31	M		M. E. Kimball	✓	300	Georgia				
No. white males, 24    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, 8    No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
							11,800	24300					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Little Bryan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Liberty

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. J. Concanen	21	M		Contractor R.R.	✓		Missouri				
2		C. E. Hart	25	M		Civil Engineer	✓	1000	N. York				
3		J. S. Haynes	27	M		Laborer	✓		Alabama				
4	354 355	George Woods	32	M		Farmer	✓	4000 12000	Mississippi				
5		Eliza Woods	32	F					"				
6		Wm. "	33	M		Farmer	✓		"				
7		William "	30	M		"	✓		"				
8		John "	19	M		"	✓		"				
9		George "	15	M					"				
10		Clinton "	10	M					"				
11		Francis "	13	F					"				
12	356	Vacant											
13	357 358	Calvin Furet	38	M		Farmer	✓	500 1000	Louisiana				
14		Josephine Furet	38	F					"				
15		Pierre "	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				
16		Joseph "	18	M		"	✓		"				
17		Josephine "	15	F					"				
18		Pierre "	10	M					"				
19	359	Vacant											
20	360 361	W. B. Garrard	40	M		Farmer	✓	500 10000	Louisiana				
21		Martha "	15	F					"		1		
22		Opheelia "	14	F					"		1		
23	362	Sophia	3	F					Idaho		1		
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5000 24000		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>7</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

21



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Limestone State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Amos Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Cutaw

319

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9				
1		Staney A. Yates	5	f						mi			
2		S. J.	3	"						"			
3	71	68 W. R. Howard	40	m		farmer		1700	1600	Ten			
4		Amella	35	f						"			
5		Jas B.	12	m						Tex	(1)		
6		Geo B.	9	"						"	(1)		
7		Wm	7	"						"			
8		Henry	3	"						"			
9		Sam	2	"						"			
10		Ann Thurmon	12	f						"			
11	72	69 M. Lowry	21	m		farmer		500	300	La (1)			
12		Martha	16	f						Tex (1)			
13	73	70 O. C. Goodson	54	m		herdsman				NC			
14		Jas A. Correll	17	"		herdsman				Mo			
15	74	71 Wm Gentry	23	"		farmer		1000	2400	Tex			
16		Amella	21	f						"			
17		Louisa	3	"						"			
18		M. S.	2	m						"			
19		Levi Morgan	18	"						"			
20		Lucretia	16	f						"			
21		Mary	18	"						"			
22		Jno Thurmon	23	m		farm laborer				Ten			
23		R. C. Robinson	37	"		farmer		11000		La			
24		M. R.	33	f						Ala			
25		L. A.	12	"						"	(1)		
26		J. J.	10	m						"	(1)		
27		L.	8	"						"	(1)		
28		Melvinia	6	f						"			
29		R. B.	2	m						"			
30	76	73 Wm Roark	31	"		farmer		2250	3300	Ten			
31		Amelia	29	f						"			
32		Jas	10	m						Tex	(1)		
33		Jas	8	"						"	(1)		
34		Wm	14	"						"			
35		Luella	2	f						"			
36	77	74 John Walling	57	m		farmer		5000	6000	Ten			
37		Rhoda	53	f						mi			
38		Jno	16	m						Tex	(1)		
39		Al	15	"						"	(1)		
40		Ephraim Smith	63	"		merchants clerk				NC			
		No. white males, 93		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 13		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Amesbury State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Wm Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Canton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.									
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Alex Smith	24	m		Mail carrier		500	mi													
75	75		R. A Fuller	23	"		farmer		400	Sc													
			Rhoda "	15	f					Tex													
77	76		Eliza Burdison	44	"		farmer	3800	3600	mi													
			Mary A "	24	f					"													
			Jno "	19	m					"													
			Elizabeth "	18	f					"			(1)										
			Ann "	16	"					"													
			Jas "	14	m					Tex													
			W. J. "	1	"					Ala			(1)										
			Isaac Tarrow	18	"					mi													
80	77		Wiley Goff	26	"		farmer			"													
			Mary "	23	f					Ky													
81	78		Wm Gamm	28	m		farmer		500	mi													
			Mary "	23	f					Tex													
			Jane "	14	"					"													
			John "	13	m					"													
			Wm "	11	"					"													
82			Unoccupied							mi													
83	79		Jno Melch	30	m		farmer	3500	1300	mi													
			S. J. "	24	f					Tex													
			Allice "	2	"					"													
			Char "	4 1/2	m					"													
			M. J. "	12	f					Ky													
			Wm H South	16	m		farm laborer			"													
84	80		B. H. Burns	47	"		farmer	2600	19100	Tex													
			Louisa "	43	f					Ala			(1)										
			H. A. "	16	"					"			(1)										
			B. H. "	14	m					"			(1)										
			N. M. "	12	f					mi			(1)										
			Joy "	10	"					"			(1)										
			M. C. "	8	"					"			(1)										
			Catherine "	6	"					"			(1)										
			Wm "	7	m					"													
			Jno "	5	"					"													
			B. "	2	f					La													
			Thos Gates	67	m					"													
85	81		Wm Clark	67	"		Bapt. Clergyman			Sc													
			E. M. "	65	f					Ala													
86	82		Wm C. Briggs	27	m		farmer	300	300														
			No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. convicted, 1		
			No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. convicted, 1			No. paupers, 1					
									10,200			25,900											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Limestone, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Cato

320

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
87	83	E J Briggs H L " Saml Clark Elizabeth " Amanda " Martha " Chas " Geo " Thos " Jas " He " S " Elizabeth " Mary " Hannah Jones M C Jones E " Ma " S " Infant " Jas T Clark Caroline " H " Oliver " W C McKinley Nancy " Wesley " J H McKinley M H " Elizabeth Fribble John Thomson H Fribble M " Ben " Augustus " Geo " Robt Harper E " E P Gifford J H Watson	22 f 1 m 45 " 37 f 18 f 16 " 14 m 12 " 10 " 7 " 6 " 4 " 4 f 1 " 66 " 27 m 27 f 4 " 2 " 1/2 " 25 m 20 f 2 m 5 f 62 m 59 f 23 m 25 " 24 f 36 " 20 m 33 " 31 f 9 m 5 f 4 m 57 " 54 f 19 m 24 "	f m " f f " m " " " " " f " " m f " " m f m f m f m " f m 									



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Simmons State  
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cutaw

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
95	91	J C Johnson	41	m		farmer	1000	300	Sc						
		A R "	32	f					Ten						
		M E "	13	"					"		(1)				
		R L "	10	m					"		(1)				
		E A "	8	f					"						
		J P "	5	m					Tex						
		M C "	2	f					"						
96	92	E C Daniel	22	"		farmer	3200	5000	Ala						
		A C "	4	"					Mi						
		H "	3	m					Tex						
		G O "	1	"					"						
		M G "	1	"					Tn						
97	93	Jackson Butler	40	"		farmer			Ga						
		Martha "	36	f					Ten						
98		Unoccupied													
99	94	M H Finkle	22	m		farmer		500	Mi						
		M L "	23	f					Ten						
		E J "	3	"					Tex						
100	95	M A Ferguson	37	m		farmer			Va						
		M E "	28	f					Mi						
		A H "	7	m					"						
		H E "	4	f					"						
		P J "	2	m					"						
101	96	M H Ferguson	30	m		farmer			Va						
		A S "	29	f					Mi						
		A E Shaw	6	"					Tex						
		A E Ferguson	2	"					"						
102	97	J R Griffin	30	m		farmer	500	1200	Ten						
		Sarah "	25	f					Ala						
		J "	6	m					Tex						
		J "	3	"					"						
		Tennet "	1	f					"						
		M Thresher	31	m		farm laborer			Ky						
		J H Sawyer	35	"		"			Maine						
103	98	H. Coeppelt	25	"		farmer	300	200	Mi						
		Mary "	24	f					"						
		J R A "	2	m					"						
		Sarah Shaw	35	f					Ten						
104	99	J H Hodges	40	m		farmer		500	Sc						
		Narvet "	25	f					Ala						
<div>No. white males, 26    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    5000    7700    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,</div>															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Armstrong State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Canton

321

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Indian. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Miranda Hodges	13	f					mi				
2		Wiley "	11	m					"				
3		John "	10	"					"				
4		Mary "	4	f					Tex				
5		Madison "	2	m					"				
6		Wm "	5 1/2	"					"				
7	105 100	Marquett Compton	49	f				200	ala				
8		Sarah "	22	"					"				
9		Wm B "	21	m					"				
10		Nancy "	19	f					"				
11		Allen "	16	m					"				
12		Robert "	14	"					"				
13	106 101	Thos Bates	23	m		Farmer	400	1500	"				
14		Elizabeth "	20	f					mi				
15	107	Unoccupied											
16	108	James A Stearnson	24	m				400	ala				
17		Nancy R "	26	f					"				
18		Jas R "	6	m					Tex				
19		J H "	3	"					"				
20		M E "	2	f					"				
21		A J "	5 1/2	"					"				
22	109 102	J P Harper	30	m		Farmer	800	2700	Ten				
23		R E "	19	f					ala				
24		J P "	14	m					Tex				
25		B H "	2	"					"				
26		E J "	7 1/2	f					"				
27	110 103	Jas Roar B	28	m		Farmer	1000	800	Ten				
28		Angeline "	19	f					"				
29	111 104	Jas Hartman	42	m		Dentist	2000	4700	Sc				
30		Sarah "	31	f					Gu				
31		Wm R "	10	m					"				
32		Susanah "	8	f					Sc				
33		Ida "	4	"					"				
34		Ella "	3	"					"				
35		Josephine "	2	"					Tex				
36	112 105	B H Hammond	28	m		Farmer			mi				
37		J E "	20	f					ala				
38		M E "	1	"					Tex				
39	113 106	Thos Head	25	m		Farmer	1000	500	ala				
40		Temperance "	25	f					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
5200			10800										



Page No. 16

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Pocahontas* **in the County of** *Limestone* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *J. M. Davis.* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Curtaw*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr. of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		8	9					
1			Jas Head	41	m					Tex				
2			Thos "	2	"					"				
3			Malinda "	42	f					"				
4	114	107	Jas Bullard	45	m		farmer	1000	500	La				
5			J. "	43	f					"				
6			A. "	14	"					Fla		(11)		
7			Jas. "	12	m					"		(11)		
8			Wiley "	7	"					Tex		(11)		
9			Laura "	2	f					"				
10	115	108	Miles Kniff	38	m		Farmer	400	1000	Tenn				
11			G. "	30	f					ala				
12			A. "	13	"					Tex				
13			E. "	11	"					"				
14			S. J. "	8	"					"				
15			J. S. "	5	"					"				
16			J. "	3	m					"				
17	116	109	Jno Wilson	29	"		farmer	2000	500	La				
18			Lucinda "	19	f					Tex				
19			J. B. "	3	m					"				
20			J. D. "	1	"					"				
21			Jas R Head	47	"		farm laborer			"				
22			Edmond "	14	"					ala				
23			Jas A. "	64	"					"				
24	117	110	J. L. Hybert	26	"		farmer		500	md.				
25			A. "	17	f					Tex				
26			J. M. "	42	m					"				
27	118	111	A. J. Henry	28	"		teacher com school		1300	ala				
28			E. B. "	21	f					mi				
29			Polk "	3	m					Tex				
30			Patrick "	2	m					"				
31	119		M. "	52	"					"				
32	119	112	Jas Wilson	36	m		carpenter		300	La				
33			M. "	22	f					Ind				
34			J. "	4	"					"				
35			G. "	2	"					"				
36	120	113	J. Nichols	30	m		farmer		500	La				
37			E. "	16	f					"				
38	121	114	Wm Yates	19	m				250	mi				
39			E. "	21	f					Ten				
40			A. "	2	"					mi				
			No. white males, 25	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
								3400		4850				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Centaro

32

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Mary Yates	32	f					mi				
2	122 115	H. Aneal	33	m		farmer	1000	1300	"				
3	3	Mary "	30	f					Sc				
4	4	M "	11	"					mi	(12)			
5	5	Jos "	9	m					"	(13)			
6	6	H "	5	"					"				
7	7	Martha "	14	f					"				
8	8	Ellen "	2	"					Tex				
9	9	Jos "	4 1/2	m					"				
10	10	Chas. Smith	37	m		farm laborer			Ireland				
11	123 116	Jos Burney	34	f		farmer	200	1000	Ga				
12	12	E. A. "	28	f					Ga				
13	13	S. C. "	11	"					Tex				
14	14	Wm H. "	9	m					"				
15	15	Jos D. "	7	"					"				
16	16	S. A. "	4	f					"				
17	17	P. A. "	2	m					"				
18	18	A. Buttrill	22	"		Stock raiser	1000	1700	Ga				
19	124 117	Wm Burney	24	"		farmer	1000	1800	Tex	(11)			
20	20	A. J. "	17	f					Ark	(11)			
21	125 118	M. H. Lowrey	38	m		farmer	1600	700	Ga				
22	22	J. G. "	34	f					Sc				
23	23	Wm M. "	17	m					Ga				
24	24	E. A. "	15	f					"				
25	25	M. S. "	13	m					"	(11)			
26	26	S. M. "	9	f					"	(12)			
27	27	J. M. W. "	7	m					Tex	(11)			
28	28	J. G. "	6	"					"				
29	126 119	Wm Beal	30	m		farmer			Ga				
30	30	L. "	19	f					La				
31	31	Columbus "	5	m					Tex				
32	127 120	Thos Buttrill	35	"		farmer	2000	4500	Ga				
33	33	Nancy "	28	f					Tex				
34	34	Emily "	8	"					"	(11)			
35	35	W. J. "	6	m					"	(12)			
36	36	J. W. "	5	m					"	(13)			
37	37	Victoria "	3	f					"				
38	38	R. H. "	1 1/2	m					"				
39	128 121	Wm Walker	53	"		Meth. Clergyman	2000	500	Tenn				
40	40	S. "	39	f					"				
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, 8,800 11,500		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2. in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Jas. M. Davis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Cutaw

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. M. Sumis	18	m					Ala				
2		J. L. "	15	"					Tex				
3		N. E. Walker	16	"					ala		(1)		
4		M. R. Sumis	18	f					Tex		(1)		
5		E. H. Walker	9	m					"		(1)		
6		N. J. "	7	f					"				
7		J. S. "	4	m					"				
8		Isabel "	4	f					"				
9	129 122	J. W. Ruttrill	29	m		farmer	1600	4000	Ga				
10		M. C. "	22	f				1300	Tex				
11		Britton "	17	m					"				
12		J. E. "	1	f									
12	130	Unoccupied											
14	131	"											
15	132	"											
16	133 123	A. H. Mose	45	m		farmer	27000	14000	Ten				
17		N. J. "	39	f					Tex		(1)		
18		J. W. "	14	m					"		(1)		
19		Edney "	10	f					"		(1)		
20		M. E. "	8	f					"		(1)		
21		Wm. "	6	m					"				
22		Auson "	5	"					"				
23		N. J. "	3	f					"				
24		Jas. W. "	1	m				300	"				
25		S. H. Filint	24	m		farm laborer			Ga				
26	134 124	W. Bland	34	"					"				
27		Lezoline "	32	f					"				
28		M. H. "	15	"					Ga				
29		S. I. "	13	"					Tex				
30		Jane "	9	"					"				
31		Louisa "	8	"					"				
32		Amine "	7	"					"				
33		Adeline "	7	"					"				
34		Martha "	4	"					"				
35		Matilda "	1	"					"				
36		Matilda "	1	"					Ga		(1)		
37	135 125	N. Bryant	44	m		farmer	1200	3500	"				
38		Francis "	29	f					Tex		(1)		
39		Jas. "	14	m					"		(1)		
40		Adison "	8	"					"				
		Mary "	5	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
							27,800		23,100				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Limestone State  
of Tex enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis, Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cutaw

323

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ervin Bojant	5	m					Tex				
		Martha "	4 1/2	f					"				
136	126	S. B. McKnight	42	m		farmer	13000	3000	ala				
		Amanda "	30	f					Ten				
		W. H. L. "	7	m					Tex				
		J. R. "	5	"					"				
		R. E. "	4	f					"				
		E. J. "	2	"					"				
		M. P. "	5 1/2	"					"				
137	127	J. H. Lowrey	28	m		farmer	300	500	Ga				
		M. A. "	18	f					ala				
		Elizabeth "	6 1/2	"					Tex				
138	128	J. H. Lowrey	64	m		farmer	1200	4000	NC				
139		Unoccupied											
140		"											
141		"											
142	129	Nathan Fulton	55	m		farmer	1400	1300	Vt				
		Lucinda "	54	f					Sc				
		Jesse "	21	m				200	Tex				
143	130	M. J. Quason	28	"		farmer		200	IL				
		Pernilla "	20	f					Mi				
		David Lynch	21	m		wayoner			Tex				
144	131	Bartlett Choat	34	"		farmer			Ten				
		J. A. "	37	f					IL				
		Oliver "	15	m					Tex				
		Nathan "	12	"					"				
		Thos. "	9	"					"				
		M. A. "	8	f					"				
		Jas. "	6	m					"				
		Jesse "	5	"					"				
		Bartlett "	3	"					"				
145	132	Elias Gentry	23	"			300	500	Ten				
		M. J. "	21	f					Ga				
		S. J. "	4	m					Tex				
		Susan "	3 1/2	f					"				
		Martha "	65	"					Va				
		M. Thurmon	21	m		teamster			Tex				
146		Mary Kuykendall	35	f					Ten				
		M. A. "	17	"					Tex				
		S. E. "	11	"					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							16400	9700					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 2 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cutaw

Post Office		Cutaw																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</	
-------------	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prentiss No 1 in the County of Lincoln State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J M Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

324

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lorinda Parker	13	f					Tex		(1)		
2		Eliza	11	"					"		(1)		
3		Mary	9	"					"		(1)		
4		W C	6	m					"		(1)		
5		Lewis	3	"					"				
6		Pegton	3	"					"				
7		Thos Galaway	35	"					Ten				
8	155 141	L B Brundage	57	"		farmer	11,570	11,800	"				
9		Elizabeth	46	f					"				
10		J B	17	m					Tex		(1)		
11		A S	15	"					"		(1)		
12		W L	13	"					"		(1)		
13		J H	9	"					"		(1)		
14		Ida L	7	f					"		(1)		
15		R L	5	"					"				
16		S E McElroy	21	"					Ten				
17		Cora E	3	"					Tex				
18	156	Unoccupied											
19	157 142	B J Lynn	56	m		Lawyer	3000	5000	Tex				
20		Julietta	58	f					Ky				
21		J M K	17	m					Tex		(1)		
22	158 143	Barred Trent	41	"		farmer	2500	2000	Ky				
23		S Trent	33	f					Tex				
24		O B	12	m					"		(1)		
25		L R	10	m					"		(1)		
26		Pegton	8	"					"		(1)		
27		J M K	6	"					"		(1)		
28		Levi	5	"					"		(1)		
29		E a	3	f					"				
30		J a	2	m					"				
31		Diaz	7	f					"				
32		A Richardson	20	m		Newsman			Mi				
33	159 144	Wm A Brown	54	"		farmer	4000	7000	SC				
34		Margaret B	44	f					Ten				
35		Laurab	20	f					Mi				
36		E B	18	"					"				
37		A G	16	m					"		(1)		
38		J H	2	"					Tex				
39	160 145	J W Brown	27	"		farmer	3200	7700	Ten				
40		Mary	23	f					Tex				
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							24,270		34,100				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Princt No 1* in the County of *Limestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Jm Davis* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Springfield*

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Preceded No 8* in the County of *Limestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *July* 1860. *J M Davis* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Steele Creek*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Emily Eaton	5	f					Tex		(11)		
2		Martha "	3	"					"				
3		Malinda "	4	"					"				
4	176 158	Ben Eaton	52	m		farmer	7700	5200	Ky				
5		Malinda "	52	f				500	Ill				
6		Richd "	23	m					"				
7		Mary "	22	f					"				
8		Ben "	21	m					Tex				
9		Jim "	16	"					"				
10		Jas "	12	"					Ill				
11		M Lovell	23	"		farm laborer			"				
12	177 159	Richd Eaton	28	"		Merchant	10000	12500	Tex				
13		Sarah "	25	f					"				
14		J T "	9	m					"		(11)		
15		A E "	6	f					"		(11)		
16		Geo "	5	m					"				
17		B "	3	"					"				
18		Jim "	1	"					"				
19	178 160	M Belcher	53	"		Merchant	1500	1600	Ky				
20		Co "	29	f					Tex		(11)		
21		Martha "	7	"					"		(11)		
22		Mary "	6	"					"				
23		E "	4	"					"				
24		L "	2	m					"				
25		Nancy "	3	f					"				
26	179	Unoccupied											
27	180	"											
28	181 161	P McKnight	48	m		farmer	3000	10500	Sc				
29		E "	30	f					ala				
30		John Lynd	13	"					Tex		(11)		
31		M "	11	"					"		(11)		
32		Jas Eaton	27	m		farmer	1500	2000	Ill				
33	182 162	P "	19	f					ark				
34		Jim "	4	m					Tex		(11)		
35		Co "	4	f					"				
36		Jno "	2	m					"				
37		Nancy "	7	f					"				
38	183 163	Jno Black	50	m		farmer	1500	3000	Sc				
39		A J "	35	f					Ind				
40		E M "	10	f					Tex		(11)		
							No. white males, 25200 No. colored males, 30100		No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,



24  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 25  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. J. W. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Steel Creek

32

14	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
				Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1		Mary E. Black	8	f					Tex		(11)		
2	2		Robt "	7	m					"		(11)		
3	3		J A "	4	"					"				
4	4		M J "	4	"					"				
5	5		M L "	1	"					"				
6	6	184	Hawkins Chas	30	"		Woodsman			Ten				
7	7		Jane "	25	f					"				
8	8		David "	9	m					"				
9	9		Charlott "	7	f					"				
10	10		Emeline "	5	"					"				
11	11		Mrs "	3	m					"				
12	12	185	J. Pierson	64	"		farmer	1000	4000	Sc				
13	13		Martha "	18	f					Tex				
14	14		J. Lowmy	24	m					Mi				
15	15	186	W. L. Layton	27	"		farmer	1000	1800	ala				
16	16		M A "	22	f					La				
17	17		Mrs M "	22	m					Tex				
18	18	187	G B Duncan	37	"		Stock Raiser	5000	3450	Ten				
19	19		R "	29	f					"				
20	20		J "	9	"					Tex		(11)		
21	21		L "	7	"					"		(11)		
22	22		R M "	6	m					"				
23	23		Mos "	4	"					"				
24	24		M. P. "	1	"					"				
25	25	188	Eliza Whism	44	"		farmer	1500	935	Ten				
26	26		Delila "	40	f					Ind				
27	27		Mrs G "	15	m					Tex				
28	28		J M "	13	"					"		(11)		
29	29		J J "	10	f					"		(11)		
30	30		J C "	8	m					"		(11)		
31	31		H S. "	6	"					"				
32	32		R A "	3	f					"				
33	33		G M "	1	m					"				
34	34		Delila George	71	f					Sc				
35	35	189	Wiley Vinson	52	m		Wagon Maker	3000	4200	La				
36	36		Acoby "	54	f					"				
37	37		J M "	22	m					"				
38	38		Wiley "	19	"					ala				
39	39		Mos. "	18	"					"				
40	40		Robt "	14	"					"				
Totals														
			No. white males, 26	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,				No. idiotic,			
			No. white females, 14	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2000-1435			No. paupers,		No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Preempt 3* in the County of *Linestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *310* day of *July* 1860. *J M Davis* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Steel Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>E H Vinson</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>ala</i>				
2			<i>J. W. Powell</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>teacher, Com School</i>	<i>2825</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Ten</i>				
3	<i>190</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>J. V. Stevenson</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>1700</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Mo</i>				
4			<i>E a</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ky</i>				
5			<i>R H</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>				
6	<i>191</i>	<i>171</i>	<i>Joseph Ferguson</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>6500</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Sc</i>				
7			<i>Hannah</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ill</i>				
8			<i>R. J.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Tex</i>		<i>(1)</i>		
9			<i>V. H.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>		<i>(1)</i>		
10			<i>M. H.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
11			<i>J. A. Taylor</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Il</i>				
12			<i>Mary Young</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>La</i>		<i>(1)</i>		
13			<i>A</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>ala</i>				
14	<i>193</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>J. E. Evans</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>400</i>	<i>ala</i>				
15			<i>M. a</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tex</i>				
16			<i>M. J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
17			<i>J. E.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
18			<i>A. M.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
19	<i>194</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>J. H. Henson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
20			<i>A. J.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ky</i>				
21			<i>J. H.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Tex</i>				
22			<i>8 M &amp; 13 F = 21</i>										
23													
24													
25													
26													
27	<i>195</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Jas. Herricks</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>North Clergyman</i>	<i>525</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Ten</i>				
28			<i>Hannah</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Mo</i>				
29			<i>Geo R.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>mi</i>				
30			<i>E. M.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
31			<i>P. a</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
32			<i>E. H.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>				
33			<i>Pudence</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
34	<i>196</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>A. M. Goff</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>La</i>		<i>(1)</i>		
35			<i>J. R.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>mo</i>		<i>(1)</i>		
36			<i>E. a</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Tex</i>				
37	<i>197</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>D. D. Vaughan</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>330</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Va</i>				
38	<i>198</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>A. H. Pickers</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1500</i>	<i>Ten</i>				
39			<i>P.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ky</i>				
40			<i>M.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
No. white males, <i>8</i> No. colored males, <i>2</i> No. foreign born, <i>1</i> No. blind, <i>1</i> No. white females, <i>6</i> No. colored females, <i>2</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i> No. insane, <i>1</i> Total, <i>12380</i> <i>9100</i>													

PO Springfield

25-



Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color	7	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	10					
		Ind Pickens	14	m							Ky				
		Geo "	13	"							"				
		Olive "	11	f							"				
		Lucinda "	8	"							Ark				
		Polly - (free color?)	60	"	m						not known				
199	179	J M Cole	38	m			farmer	1250	8900		ala				
		A A "	26	f							Ky				
		J M "	7	m							Tex				
		A M "	1	f							"				
200	180	J P Chapman	38	m			Carpenter	400	350		Ten				
		E J "	28	f							"				
		M J "	10	m							"				
		A E "	3	f							Tex				
		M E "	5	"							"				
201	181	R. Cox	25	m			teamster		250		mo				
		M A "	22	f							mi				
		M J "	5	"							Tex				
		David "	3	m							"				
		Thos. Bingham	17	"			teamster				"				
202	182	Rebecca Anderson	45	f			farmer		200		Ten				
		J A "	26	m			farm laborer				mo				
		J W "	21	"			" "				"				
		Bess "	15	"			" "				Tex				
		R R "	15	"			" "				"				
		M B "	12	"							"				
		M J "	10	f							"				
203	183	Sarah E Jordan	52	"			farmer	800	350		Sc				
		E J "	28	"							Ten				
		E A "	27	"							"				
		J W "	25	m							"				
		M A "	25	f							"				
		M M "	19	m							"				
		M E "	17	f							"				
204	184	E H Jordan	21	m					300		"	11			
		M E "	17	f							"	11			
		Jas Pool	9	m							"				
205	185	A Phifer	33	"			farmer		400		"	11			
		M M "	22	f							"				
		A E "	7	"							Tex				
		Mary Steppin	15	"							"				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		2450 10750		No. paupers,				No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 14 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

Post Office <i>Springfield</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Aleppin	13	f					Tex				
1													
2	206 186	W C Capps	28	m		farmer V	500	400	Mi				
3		Catherine "	27	f					Ten				
4		Wells "	9	m					Tex				
5		Wm "	1	"					"				
6		Jas "	5	"					"				
7		Thos "	3	"					"				
8		" "	3 1/2	"					"				
9	207 187	Romelia Henderson	43	f					Mi				
10		Thos Bolton	15	m					Tex				
11		E "	13	f					"				
12		E "	9	m					"				
13		H. Henderson	4	f					"				
14		L- "	1/2	m					"				
15	208	Unoccupied											
16	209	"			2								
17	210	"			3								
18	211	"			4								
19	212 188	Jno Raseo	22	m		farmer I	1600	1500	Ky				
20		Susan "	20	f					Tex				
21		Unah "	7 1/2	m					"				
22	213 189	H L Davis	25	"		farmer V	800	1850	Ind				
23		Anny "	20	f					Ky				
24		Leah "	7 1/2	"					Tex				
25		Lucy Raseo	55	"					Va				
26		Lycurgus "	19	m					Ky				
27		Solon "	16	"					"				
28	214	Unoccupied			5								
29	215 190	Jas Phifer Jr	23	m		Stock raiser		300	Tex				
30		Martha "	34	f					Va				
31		A A Charles	7	m					Mo				
32		J H Phifer	1	"					Tex				
33	216	Unoccupied			6								
34	217 191	Thos Cox	44	m		farmer I	400	1000	Ark				
35		Martha "	15	f					"				
36		Jerry "	21	m					"				
37		E "	20	"					"				
38		Sarah "	15	f					Tex				
39		Deborah "	11	"					"				
40		Jas "	10	m					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							33m	5050					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 4 in the County of Limestone State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Springfield

32

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
		Elizabeth Cox	8	f					Tex				
		"	5	"					"				
		Thos	2	m					"				
218	192	Jas Howard Jr	33	"		Shepherd	100	200	mi				
		Caroline "	23	f					Ten				
		J B	3	m					Tex				
		Chas	1	"					"				
214	193	J M Dickey	37	m		farmer	500	300	ala				
		Mary "	34	f					Ten				
		Jas	15	m					ark				
		M J	18	f					"				
		Wm	51	m					"				
		L	7	f					Tex				
		Joe	4	m					"				
		Jno	2	"					"				
		W G	73	"				100	Sc				
220	194	A Sharp	30	"		carpenter	100	250	Ten				
		A J	22	f					ala				
		W G	2	"					Tex				
221	194	Sol Cox	25	m		farmer	300	250	La				
		Sarah "	22	f					ala				
		Wm	4	m					Tex				
		Geo	2	"					"				
222	195	Jno Clendinning	23	"		stock raiser		500	"				
		Martha "	20	f					ark				
		M	7 1/2	m					Tex				
223	196	Nancy Ridge	44	f		farmer			ala				
		Wm	24	m		farm laborer			"				
		Jas	17	"		"			ark				
		E	13	f					"				
		L	8	m					"				
		Jno	20	"					"				
		Nancy	7 1/2	f					Tex				
224	197	Wm Glover	52	m		farmer	500	950	Ten				
		Nancy "	42	f					"				
		M M	19	m					"				
		A	18	f					"				
		Mary	16	"					"				
		Nancy	14	"					"				
		Eliza	12	"					"				
No. white males, 32 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1500 2550 No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Pomeroy* 4 in the County of *Limestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July* 1860. *J M Davis* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Springfield*

Post Office			Springfield			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Section 5* in the County of *Emmons* State  
of *Idaho*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July* 1860. *J. W. Davis* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Personville*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	231	202	Jas Valentine	25	m	farmer		150	La				
2			Lucinda "	28	f				"				
3			J W "	4	m				Tex				
4			J. W. "	1	"				"				
5	232	203	J W McElroy	40	"	farmer	500	600	ala				
6			E W "	39	f				"				
7			L L "	18	"				"				
8			Savina "	16	"				"				
9			Laura "	14	"				"				
10			R "	13	m				"				
11			J. W. "	12	"				"				
12			Susan "	9	f				Tex				
13			Arena "	8	"				"				
14			Etna "	3	"				"				
15			Idelia "	2	"				"				
16			A Stewart	21	m				"				
17			E "	12	"				"				
18			Geo "	23	"				ala				
19	233	204	Jas Tompkins	30	"	farmer	700	400	La				
20			Sarah "	22	f				La				
21			D W "	4	m				Tex				
22			Wm "	2	"				"				
23			S. F. "	12	f				"				
24			Wm Wheeler	50	m	farm laborer		100	La				
25	234	205	J Cato	30	"	farmer			mi				
26			J "	20	f				"				
27	235	206	A. W. Wood	28	m	farmer	1000	2250	Ten				
28			Emeline "	19	f				Tex				
29			Willis "	2	m				"				
30	236	207	J R Matthews	21	"	farmer	2	2500	Ten				
31			M. W. "	20	"	"			"				
32			A E "	17	f				mi				
33			M. F. "	15	"				"				
34	237		Unoccupied										
35	238		"										
36	239	208	J B Pollock	32	m	farmer	1050	4000	ala				
37			Martha "	31	f				"				
38			J B "	12	m				mi				
39			J W "	10	"				"				
40			E. W. "	7	"				"				
No. white males, 22				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____	
No. white females, 16				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____	
								3250 10,000				No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 5 in the County of Sumner State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office - Newville

Post Office - <i>November 1860</i>														
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		<i>E Pullack</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>					
<i>240</i>	<i>209</i>	<i>Le Rogers</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>600</i>	<i>Ala</i>					
		<i>M. Le</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Tex</i>					
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>65</i>					<i>5000</i>	<i>La</i>					
<i>241</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>Jefferson Rogers</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>Ala</i>					
		<i>Mary Le</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>										
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>7</i>						<i>Mis</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>M. Le</i>	<i>4</i>											
		<i>J</i>	<i>1</i>						<i>Tex</i>					
<i>242</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>Jas Rogers</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>700</i>	<i>Ala</i>					
		<i>H</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Mis</i>					
		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>18</i>								<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>A</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>S. Le</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Tex</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>H Le</i>	<i>3</i>											
<i>243</i>	<i>212</i>	<i>H J Wilson</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>farm laborer</i>		<i>250</i>	<i>Ten</i>					
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>										
		<i>Mat</i>	<i>4</i>											
			<i>4</i>											
<i>244</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>H J Reeves</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1150</i>	<i>La</i>					
		<i>M a</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>										
		<i>J J</i>	<i>11</i>						<i>Ala</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>S E</i>	<i>8</i>								<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Mis</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>S E</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Tex</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>H B</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>										
		<i>T</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>										
		<i>A S Bludworth</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm laborer</i>								
<i>245</i>	<i>214</i>	<i>Mm A Hunter</i>	<i>26</i>					<i>200</i>	<i>Ten</i>					
		<i>R E</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Mo</i>					
		<i>M a</i>	<i>1</i>						<i>Tex</i>					
<i>246</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>Jas Patton</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>Ark</i>					
		<i>L</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>										
		<i>S a</i>	<i>14</i>								<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>B. F.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>S G</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>M a</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>R E</i>	<i>7</i>						<i>Tex</i>		<i>(1)</i>			
		<i>S</i>	<i>5</i>								<i>(1)</i>			
No. white males, <i>12</i>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <i>26</i>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
							<i>2100 9950</i>							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

330

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Wm Pellow	3	m					Tex				
2	2	Jas C "	1	"					"				
3	3	247 216 J Polton	53	"		farmer V	100	500	Tex				
4	4	R "	45	f					Tex				
5	5	J H "	18	m					Ark	(1)			
6	6	M J "	16	f					"	(1)			
7	7	J T "	13	m					"	(1)			
8	8	A H "	11	"					"	(1)			
9	9	A F "	9	f					Tex	(1)			
10	10	Wm "	7	m					"				
11	11	248 217 Jas Kelton	25	"		farm laborer			Ark				
12	12	M E "	22	f					"				
13	13	249 218 J H Killington	31	m		farmer	3200	3500	Ten				
14	14	L V "	26	f					Mi				
15	15	Isabel "	7	"					Ky	(1)			
16	16	Albert "	5	m					Tex				
17	17	M D "	1	"					"				
18	18	Tabitha "	66	f					Mo				
19	19	250 219 W H Woodard	26	m		farmer	2000	7000	ala				
20	20	M J "	23	f					Ten				
21	21	Wm H "	7	m					Tex	(1)			
22	22	J C "	5	f					"				
23	23	G A "	3	"					"				
24	24	C E "	12	m					"				
25	25	251 220 Elizabeth Mayford	48	f			75	200	Ga				
26	26	Martha "	16	"					Ark				
27	27	Isabel "	14	"					"				
28	28	252 221 J L Martin	31	m		farmer		900	Ga				
29	29	Mahala "	23	f					Ark				
30	30	Wm "	6	m					Tex				
31	31	E A "	4	f					"				
32	32	J "	2	"					"				
33	33	Jas "	7	m					"				
34	34	253 222 Wm T Martin	23	"		Stock raiser		1200	ala				
35	35	Amanda "	21	f					Tex				
36	36	Delila "	3	"					"				
37	37	Martha "	1	"					"				
38	38	254 223 Lewis Shelton	35	m		Stock raiser		500	ala		(1)		
39	39	Stacey "	27	f					Ten				
40	40	Elias "	10	m					Tex				
		No. white males, 25		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 30		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
						5375		13600					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 5 in the County of Sumner State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. J. M. Davis, Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pecosville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Polly Shilton	3	f					Tex				
2		Julietta "	5	"					Ta			(1)	
3		Elanor Peoples	63	"					Ark				
4	255 254	Gay Mayland	32	m		farmer f	1000	700	Ark				
5		A "	28	f					Tex				
6		S E "	30	"					Tex			(1)	
7		A de "	5	"					"				
8		S A "	2	"					"				
9	256 225	Mary Chapman	28	"					Ark				
10		Viola "	6	"					Tex			(1)	
11		Victoria "	3	"					"				
12	257 226	Y. C. Mayland	25	m		farmer f		100	Ark				
13		Susan "	23	f					Ms				
14		Geo "	3	m					"				
15		Mary Brown	8	f					"				
16	258 227	Geo Strickel	45	m		laborer v		200	Ohio				
17		S A "	23	f					Ten			(1)	
18		A "	17	m					Ohio				
19		Wm "	18	"					Iowa				
20		Mary "	6 1/2	f					Tex				
21		Richd. Bolin	25	m		laborer v			Wis				
22	259 228	W Sims	38	"		farmer f	1000	3700	Sc				
23		S "	48	f					ala				
24		S J "	16	"					"			(1)	
25		J S. "	13	m					"			(1)	
26		W L "	12	"					"			(1)	
27		Meley "	11	"					"			(1)	
28		Meloma "	8	f					"			(1)	
29		J C "	4	m					Tex				
30		" "	3 1/2	"					"				
31	260 229	B Galbreath	44	"		farmer v	1000	1900	Sc				
32		P A "	38	f		teach Com School			Ark				
33		S E "	14	"					ala			(1)	
34	261 230	P Alexander	28	m		farmer v		500	"				
35		S J "	22	f					Wis				
36		R B "	2	m					Tex				
37		" "	3 1/2	f					"				
38	262 231	Saml Lumpkin	34	m		farmer	600	9300	Ta				
39		Louisa "	24	f					"				
40		J A Blanchard	3	"					Tex				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3600 14,400		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pocumot in the County of Sumner State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J M Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Personville

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	263	232	Jno M Melly	32	m	farmer ✓	650	1300	Ten				
2			Elizabeth	20	f				Tex				
3			J A	5	"				"				
4			Thos	6 1/2	m				"				
5			Geo. Kittell	24	"				"				
6	264	233	Geo Reynolds	25	"	farm laborer ✓		100	Ten	(1)			
7			Ann	17	f				Tex	(1)(1)			
8	265	234	Barah Durrett	36	"	farmer ✓		250	Ky				
9			Jno	15	m				Tex				
10			Susan	11	f				"	(1)			
11			A	4	m				"				
12	266	235	J Sandordale Sr	62	"	farmer ✓	1000	350	Ten				
13			Elizabeth	60	f				"				
14			J A	18	m				Tex				
15	267	236	J W Sandordale	20	"	farmer ✓		250	"	(1)			
16			Virginia	20	f				Ala	(1)			
17	268	237	P W Hawken	25	m	farmer ✓		1150	Ga				
18			Mary A	19	f				"				
19			E A	1	"				Tex				
20	269	238	Robt Slaughter	24	m	farmer ✓	300	200	Ga	(1)			
21			M	22	f				Ala	(1)			
22			Martha	15	"				Tex				
23			Jno Cook	8	m				"				
24	270	239	Jno Slaughter	81	"	farmer ✓		500	Ga				
25			Mary	38	f				Ten				
26			Geo	28	m				Ga				
27			W	22	"				"				
28			M A	9	f				Tex				
29			E J	8	"				"				
30			J H	7	m				"				
31			E	5	"				"				
32			Emeline	3	f				"				
33			Motilda	4 1/2	"				"				
34	271	240	R C Schoat	44	m	farmer ✓		300	Ten				
35			R	30	f				Ark	(1)			
36			Mary	14	"				Tex				
37			E	12	"				"				
38			J R	11	m				"				
39			M	6	f				"				
40			S A	3	"				"				
No. white males, 13							1950		4400		No. paupers,		
No. white females, 21											No. convicts,		
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 5 in the County of Sumner State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jonsonville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	272 241	W. Heathcock	24	m		Common laborer		300	Ark	(11)			
2		Mary "	25	f					La	(11)			
3		Ga "	7 1/2	"					Tex				
4	273 242	Wm Spear	55	m		farmer	800	600	Ky				
5		M "	52	f					"				
6		C "	17	"					Ala				
7		M. A. "	15	"					"		(11)		
8		Shoo "	11	m					"		(11)		
9		A "	9	f					Tex				
10		" "	4 1/2	"					Ala				
11		Wm "	21	m					"				
12	274 243	Catherine Spear	30	f			300	300	"				
13		Jno "	6	m					"				
14		M. A. "	4	f					Tex				
15		Jas. P. "	1	m					"				
16	275 244	J. M. Little	43	"		farmer	300	350	Sc				
17		E "	32	f					Ala				
18		A. M. "	17	m					Tex				
19		Isabel "	11	f					"		(11)		
20		L. "	9	"					"		(11)		
21		M. "	6	"					"				
22		Jo. "	4	m					"				
23		Jno. "	1	"					"				
24	276 245	E. Faulkenberry	39	m		farmer	500	4700	Ten				
25		A. "	33	f					Al				
26		D. "	14	m					Tex		(11)		
27		Kashius "	13	"					"		(11)		
28		J. T. "	12	"					"		(11)		
29		Jo Ann "	9	f					"				
30		A. "	4	m					"				
31		P. A. "	1	f					"				
32	277 246	Ben. Persons	43	m		farmer	3700	6000	Mc				
33		L. "	29	f					Ten				
34		A. T. "	18	m					Tex		(11)		
35		L. R. "	16	"					"		(11)		
36		Ga. "	14	f					"		(11)		
37		S. "	11	"					"		(11)		
38		E. "	12	m					"		(11)		
39		M. "	9	f					"				
40		B. D. "	4	m					"				
No. white males, 27							5800 12,250		No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, 30									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3 278
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 279
15
16
17
18 280
19
20
21
22
23
24 281
25
26
27 282
28
29
30
31 283
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39 284
40 285



Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Taketha Pearson	2	f					Tex							
		Bruce "	22	m					"							
128	247	S H Mills	36	"		Merchant	3902	9750	Tenn							
		M L "	35	f					"							
		G A "	13	"					"							
		M B "	10	m					"							
		Roxann "	8	f					Tex							
		J R M "	5	m					"							
		M A "	1	f					"							
		J M Aspers	20	m		Merchants Clerk			"							
		J B "	16	"		"			"							
		E J Whitt	36	"		School teacher	400	5000	Va							
		B H "	25	f		"			N.C.							
277	248	Samson Nelson	30	m		laborer		300	Ga							
		Rebecca "	28	f					"							
		J R "	10	m					mi							
		Berry Rankin	24	"		Grocer	500	400	Tex							
280	249	Robt Miller	32	"		laborer		300	Ala							
		Susan "	34	f					Ga							
		S A "	10	f					mi							
		J T "	8	m					Ala							
		Calumbus	6	"					Tex							
		M W "	9	"					"							
281	250	A Anglin	24	"		laborer		250	Mo							
		E "	22	f					Ga							
		Allice "	1	f					Tex							
282	251	J Corbourn	27	m		laborer		200	Ohio							
		Eliza "	22	f					Ark							
		Wm "	7	m					Tex							
		"	7	f					"							
283	252	E R Smith	52	m		farmer	1680	2000	Mo							
		Eliza "	48	f					"							
		Sarah J "	24	"					"							
		J C "	20	m					Ala							
		A B "	18	"					"							
		E S "	14	"					"							
		H G "	12	"					"							
		R J "	10	"					"							
284		Unoccupied														
285		"														
No. white males, 23						No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1					No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 13						No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	6480	18200	No. paupers, 1					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Simmons State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J M Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Personville

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *precinct 5* in the County of *Lincoln* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *July* 1860. *J M Davis* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Personville*

Post Office Personville													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jose Polvidore	10	m					Tex				
2		Jane "	8	f					"				
3		Robt "	6	m					"				
4		Jas "	1	"					"				
5	306 270	Jno Webb	30	"		farmer		300	Ala				
6		A B "	27	f					Mi				
7		S B "	8	m					"				
8		S a "	6	f					"				
9		D H "	4	m					"				
10		J H "	2	"					Tex				
11		Let Germany	23	"		farm laborer		100	Mi				
12	307 271	Isaac Kennedy	33	"		farmer		2500	Ala				
13		Isabel "	26	f					La				
14		J J "	10	m					Ala				
15		W J "	8	"					"				
16		J B "	6	"					Mi				
17		S. E. "	4	"					Tex				
18		C. J. "	2	f					"				
19	308 272	Wm. J. Minchic	23	m		farmer		400	Mi				
20		Lydia "	20	f					Tex				
21		H M "	4	m					"				
22	309 273	Catharine Baty	65	f		farmer		500	Sc				
23		H "	25	m		farm laborer		200	"				
24		Ward "	19	"		"			"				
25	310 274	Waddy T. Baty	28	"		farmer		400	"				
26		Catharine "	26	f					Ala				
27		Nancy Robeson	7	"					Tex				
28		Jefferson "	5	m					"				
29		Salina "	14	f					"				
30	311 275	Wm J Marler	38	m		farmer		760	La				
31		Mary "	26	f					Mi				
32		Jas M "	8	m					Tex				
33		Sam "	2	"					"				
34	312 276	Geo W Cannon	31	"		laborer		200	Ten				
35		Wm "	32	f					Mi				
36		A E "	7	"					Tex				
37	313 277	Jno Sanders	22	m		farmer		500	Mi				
38		Amanda "	22	f					Tex				
39		Wm E "	4	m					"				
40		Drury "	2	"					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5860		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 5 in the County of Limestone State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Personville

334

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	314	278	Abigail Cotton	61	f	farmer	600	1200	Sc				
2			John "	31	m	"			mi				
3			J C "	15	"				La				
4			Chas E Lawrence	14	"				"				
5			John Bean	47	"	farm laborer		300	Pa				
6	315		Unoccupied										
7	316		"										
8	317	279	M M Colburn	33	f			500	mi				
9			Margaret "	15	"				Tex				
10			Karet "	13	"				"				
11			R J "	10	"				"				
12			Martha "	8	"				"				
13			Thos "	6	m				"				
14			Oscar "	4	"				"				
15	318	280	St Lamb	21	"	farmer			mi				
16			Luey "	24	f				England				
17			Sarah "	3	"				Tex				
18			"	2	m				"				
19	319	281	Ann Jolly	48	f	farmer		500	La				
20			J L "	20	m	farm laborer			mi				
21			J M "	16	"	"			"				
22			St L "	14	"				"				
23			J M "	12	"				"				
24			Ann D "	10	f				La				
25			Jane "	8	"				"				
26	320	282	Elizabeth Holt	49	"	farmer	1900	500	Sc				
27			Catharine "	19	"				mi				
28			Nathan T "	17	m				"				
29			Jay K "	15	"				Len				
30			Elizabeth J "	12	f				Tex				
31			J M "	10	"				"				
32	321	283	Elisha Baty	45	m	farm laborer		100	Sc				
33			Mary A "	27	f				Tex				
34			Wm R "	8	m				Tex				
35			Jas "	2	"				"				
36			Harvey Moody	25	"	farm laborer			Ark				
37	322	284	Pemelia Smith	49	f	farmer		500	Sc				
38			Jas "	18	m	farm laborer			Tex				
39			Chas "	13	"				"				
40			Catherine "	12	f				"				
No. white males, 25							2500		3600				
No. white females, 1													
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. idiotic, 0													
No. paupers, 0													
No. convicts, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preinet 5 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. J M Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Personville

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Smith	9	m					Tex				
2		Emily "	7 1/2	f					"				
3		Jane Holaway	8	"					"				
4		Stephen Peoples	13	m					"				
5	323 285	Stephen Smith	30	"		farmer ✓		500	Ten			(1)	
6		Marussa "	30	f					Ala			(1)	
7	324 286	S. Sellers	23	m		farmer ✓		300	"			(1)	
8		Mary M "	18	f					Tex				
9		J J "	2 1/2	m					"				
10		Jno "	21	"					Ala			(1)	
11	325 287	Eliza Sellers	24	"		farmer ✓		200	"			(1)	
12		M a "	28	f					Tex			(1)	
13		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
14		Susan "	8 1/2	"					"				
15	326 288	Elizabeth Miller	40	"					Ill				
16		Sarah E "	16	"					Lu				
17		R A "	14	"					"				
18		Martha "	12	"					"				
19	327 289	Jm Smith	22	m		farmer ✓		200	Tex			(1)	
20		Lucinda "	17	f					Lu				
21		Jno St "	2 1/2	m					Tex				
22	328 290	Herby Barker	60	f		farmer ✓		300	Sc				
23		Jm "	23	m		"			Md.				
24	329 281	Gibson Huff	33	"		Blacksmith		350	"				
25		Susan "	28	f					Ind				
26		Herba "	7	"					ark				
27		Martha "	2	"					Tex				
28	330 292	Quinton Roark	44	m		laborer ✓		300	Sc		(1)	(1)	
29		Catharine "	39	f					Ind		(1)		
30		Jesse "	13	m					Tex				
31		Olougo "	10	"					"				
32		M E McElister	10	f					"				
33	331 293	Thos P Groover	31	m		Wagon maker		1500	Mi				
34		Elizabeth "	30	f					Len			(1)	
35		M "	13	m					Mi				
36		Rosannah "	12	f					"				
37		J B "	1 1/2	m					Tex				
38		J Peoples	17	"					"				
39		Robt "	14	"					"				
40		Amanda "	12	f					"				
			No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
							3600		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		



Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Geo Peoples	2	m					Tex						
		G C Muller	24	"		farm laborer			Ky						
332	294	Geo Harris	30	"		farmer		300	ala						
		Susan "	48	f					"						
		J L "	26	m		farm laborer			"						
		Mary "	24	f					"						
		M R "	22	m					"						
		S J "	20	f					"						
		C E "	17	"					"						
		Susan "	12	"					"						
333	295	John W Smith	52	m		farmer	1200	2000	Ill	(1)	(1)				
		Mary "	31	f					Ind	(1)					
		J G "	14	m					Tex						
		C K "	13	"					"						
		H M "	7	"					"						
		A "	4	f					"						
		M "	2	"					"						
		J Brummett	16	m					"						
		W Dickens	11	"					"						
		J "	10	"					"						
		M A "	8	f					"						
		J "	5	m					"						
		L "	3	"					"						
		M E "	1	f					"						
334	296	Jas Rose	23	m		laborer		50	La		(1)				
		Amanda "	22	f					Tex		(1)				
		G. A. M E "	2	m					"						
		J M "	1	"					"						
335	297	Elizabeth Mills	57	f				250	Ky						
		Jas Stanley	25	m		teamster		250	Tex						
		Jas Mills	18	"		farm laborer			"						
336	298	Jno Pugh	33	"		farmer		400	ala						
		A J "	23	f					"						
		E "	9	"					"		(1)				
		R "	7	"					ark						
		Mary "	3	"					"						
337	299	Jane Baldwin	49	"		farmer	600	200	Ohio						
		H M "	19	m		farm laborer			Tex						
		A J "	16	"		"			"						
		Leonida "	14	f					"						
No. white males, 1800 No. colored males, 2450 No. foreign born, 1800 No. blind, 2450															
No. white females, 1800 No. colored females, 2450 No. deaf and dumb, 1800 No. insane, 2450															
No. idiotic, 1800 No. paupers, 2450 No. convicts, 1800															



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leimstone Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J M Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Willow Creek

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jas Baldwin	12	m					Tex					
		Harriet	11	f					"					
338	300	Franklin Baldwin	22	m		farmer		500	Ill					
		Maggie	23	f					Ten					
		Polly Barnett	60	"					Wis					
339	301	Le Gr Nancy	42	m		farmer	275	350	Ill					
		R A	31	f					Ten					
		S M	13	m					Tex					
		Wm A	10	"					"					
		G H	8	"					"					
		Jas R	5	"					"					
		B H	2	"					"					
		Jas Judson	30	"		farm laborer			Ten					
340	302	A J Leatherman	33	"		farmer	600	550	Wis					
		E C	32	f					Ten					
		Ann J	12	"					Wis					
		David	9	m					Tex					
		Laura	6	f					"					
		Luellen	3	"					"					
		Rbecca	1/2	"					"					
		B H Lamb	30	m		farm laborer			Ten					
341	303	Henry Waggoner	30	"		farmer		800	Ill					
		Sarah	22	f					Tex					
		Elizabeth	4	"					"					
		Joe	2	m					"					
342	304	E R Moffet	31	"				500	Ohio					
		H Co	26	f					Mo					
		Oleiver	9	m					Cal					
		Levi	8	"					"					
		E R	4	"					"					
		Roland Truett	18	"		laborer			Tex					
		M Talver	31	"		"			Ky					
343	305	Philip Singleton	35	"		farmer	250	1000	"					
		M J	32	f					"					
		A M B	8	"					Tex					
		H A	4	"					"					
		M	1	"					"					
344	306	Jas D Stapleton	34	m		farmer	2400	100	La					
		M J	28	f					Ill					
		Wm J	6	m					Tex					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0			
							3525		3800		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Limestone State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Willow Creek

3

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabella Stapleton	3	f					Tex				
		S J "	2	"					"				
		" "	1/2	m					"				
345	307	Robt Fry	43	"		farmer ✓	1500	2000	La				
		Martha "	30	f					ala				
		A F P "	14	m					Tex	(D)			
		ma "	11	f					"	(D)			
		C E "	10	"					"	(D)			
		A E "	6	"					"	(D)			
		H C "	4	"					"	(D)			
		R R A "	2	m					"				
		L M "	1/2	f					"				
		A Kerby	9	m					"	(D)			
		J I "	8	"					"	(D)			
346	308	Benj Fry	30	"		farmer ✓		300	ala				
		Wm T "	22	"		laborer		100	mis				
		Cynthia "	22	f					"				
		Sarah "	1	"					Tex				
347	309	J M Fry	23	m		farmer ✓		300	ala				
		Louisa "	16	f					La				
348	310	A Baldwin	28	m		teacher Com School ✓		800	Ill				
		Amanda "	27	f					Ten				
349	311	Jno Saddler	50	m		farmer ✓	1500	4100	"				
		B "	48	f					Ill				
		Sam "	20	m					Tex				
		E "	18	f					"	(D)			
		Richd "	16	m					"	(D)			
		Mary "	14	f					"	(D)			
		Robt "	13	m					"	(D)			
		Martha "	11	f					"				
		Jno "	7	m					"	(D)			
350	312	Jas Saddler	27	"		farmer ✓		500	"				
		Al "	20	f					"				
		E "	5	"					"				
		Jno "	4	m					"				
		Sam "	3	"					"				
351	313	A A Hegden	37	"		farmer ✓	800	3000	va				
		J A "	28	f					Ten				
		Adley "	3	m					Tex				
		Mary L "	1	f					"				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
							3800	11,100					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

J M Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Willow Creek

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
				Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			John Heyden	32	m					Tex				
2	352	314	Benj Barnett	35	"		farmer	644	1200	Mo				
3			M E "	30	f					Ky				
4			J M "	8	m					Tex				
5			W W "	3	"					"				
6			A J "	1	f					"				
7	353	315	Martha Papp	50	"		farmer	250	1500	mi				
8			Jno "	23	m		"			Tex				
9			L "	21	"		teamster			"				
10			A Mitchell	12	f					"				
11	354	316	J. B. McLendon	32	m				200	ala				
12			Jane "	28	f					"				
13	355	317	Benj. Lewis	55	m		farmer	1500	700	Sc				
14			A "	49	f					Ya				
15			Jno "	19	m					ala				
16			Henry "	17	"					"				
17			M "	14	"					"				
18			A "	11	f					"				
19			J "	10	"					"				
20			Saml "	7	m					"				
21	356	318	David Young	30	m		farmer	600	1400	Ky				
22			Jusan "	25	f					mi				
23			A "	2	m					Tex				
24			Emily "	1	f					"				
25	357	319	Wm L Loftin	32	m		farmer	1000	1400	Ten				
26			Margaret H "	25	f					"				
27			M M "	9	"					"				
28			A E "	7	"					Tex				
29			M E "	6	"					"				
30			L R "	4	m					"				
31			S B "	2	f					"				
32			A "	1	"					"				
33			Kansas "	1/2	"					"				
34	358	320	P Phifer	36	m		farmer	500	1450	Ten				
35			A "	38	f					"				
36			Bradley "	14	m					Tex				
37			Isabel "	7	f					"				
38			M "	5	"					"				
39			L "	2	"					"				
40	359		Unoccupied											
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,			
							4494				7850			

37



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Antonio Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.Post Office Springfield

Ass't Marshal

337

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	360	Unoccupied											
2	361	"											
3	362	"											
4	363	"											
5	364	"											
6	365	"											
7	366	"											
8	367	321 Wm Calaway	78	m		Stock raiser	350	1800	La				
9		Anna " "	40	f					Mi				
10	368	322 J. C. Jackson	32	m		farmer	320	200	Ala				
11		Martha " "	22	f					Ky				
12		Nancy Jane " "	3	"					La				
13		Lucy O. " "	12	"					"				
14		Henry C. " "	16	m		farm laborer			Mi				
15	369	323 Ring J. Henderson	54	"		farmer	600	350	La				
16		Elizabeth " "	52	f					"				
17		Leroy " "	21	m					Ala				
18		Calvin " "	17	"					"				
19		Houston " "	12	"					Tex				
20	370	324 Jasper Henderson	27	"		farmer		275	Ala				
21		Larcina " "	17	f					Ga				
22		Susan " "	3/12	"					Tex				
23	371	325 Eli Cook	23	m		farmer		250	Ark				
24		Sarah " "	20	f					Ala				
25		Martha O. " "	9/12	f					Tex				
26	372	326 Edward Roberts	33	m		farmer	500	700	Ga				
27		Mary " "	28	f					La				
28		Peter " "	6	m					Tex				
29		Rebecca A. " "	3	f					"				
30		Lucinda " "	1	"					"				
31		P. G. Barker	25	m		farm laborer			La				
32		Chas. Roberts	80	"					Ga				
33	373	327 Almy Johnson	36	"		potter	500	500	S.C.				
34		Sarah " "	34	f					N.C.				
35		Mary " "	10	"					N.C.				
36		Laura " "	7	"					Alabama				
37		Martha " "	3	"					"				
38		Harriet " "	7/12	"					La				
39	374	Unoccupied											
40		"											
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2270 4575		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Springfield enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.J. M. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

Post Office		Springfield											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	375	Unoccupied											
2	376	"											
3	377	"											
4	378	"											
5	379	"											
6	380 328	J. H. McCalumay	37	M		Farmer	325	1000	Ga				
7		Susan "	38	F					"				
8		Miles "Diller	9	M					"				
9	381 329	Joseph A Harris	32	M		Farmer	350	650	Ga				
10		Elizabeth "	34	F					Ala				
11		Mary Ann "	6	F					"				
12		John "	4	M					"				
12		Wm A "	7	M					"				
14		Jas H "	7 1/2	M					"				
15	382 331	David Bates	31	M		Farmer	710	1650	S. C.				
16		Mahala "	40	F					Ind				
17		John "	19	M					"				
18		David "	17	M					"				
19		Mary "	12	F					"				
20		Mills "	10	M					"				
21		Anney "	8	F					"				
22		Silas "	5	M					"				
23		Virginia "	1	F					"				
24	383 331	Ally Audens	45	M		Farmer	700	1100	Ga				
25		Milmetta J "	32	F					"				
26		Jas "	18	M					"				
27		Sydia "	16	F					"				
28		Sarah A "	11	M					"				
29		Wm & "	7	M					"				
30		Mary J "	5	F					"				
31		Richard "	1	M					"				
32	384 332	Susan Chudman	48	F		Stock raiser	1000	800	Ga				
33		Jas E "	21	M		"	1		"				
34		Sarah "	18	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	13	M					"				
36		Robt "	10	M					"				
37		Margaret	5	F					"				
38	385	Unoccupied											
39	386	"											
40	387	"											
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							4675	5200					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lincoln Stateof Springfield enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. Davis

Asst Marshal 38

Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	333	333	28	M		Laborer		100					
2			25	F									
3			3	M									
4			1	M									
5	334	334	23	M		Farmer		200		1			
6			28	F						1			
7			9	M									
8	335	335	39	M		Farmer	400	700					
9			41	F									
10			21	M		farm laborer	100						
11	336	336	38	M		Farmer		100					
12			41	F									
13			11	M									
14			13	M									
15			19	M									
16			11	F									
17			8	M									
18			6	M									
19			2	M									
20	337	337	39	M		Farmer		300					
21			45	F									
22			25	M		Laborer							
23			21	M									
24			16	M									
25			9	F									
26	338	338	39	M		Farmer	600	300					
27			23	F									
28			17	M									
29			11	M									
30			3	M									
31			1	F									
32	339	339	44	M				500					
33			19	M		Laborer							
34			17	F									
35			15	M									
36			13	M									
37			10	M									
38			7	M									
39	340	340	40	M		Farmer		500					
40			38	F									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2,000 3,200													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Linn State

of Ill enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Springfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John M Rogers	20	M					Ill				
2		John "	18	M					"				
3		Francis J.	16	"					"				
4		Ellen "	14	"					"				
5		Benj " "	12	M					"				
6		Wm "	9	"					"				
7		Amanda "	7	F					Ill				
8		Virgilla "	1	"					"				
9	396	Henry L Trice	43	M		Farmer		1800	Ill				
10	341	Lydia C "	39	F					"				
11		Luo D "	21	M					"				
12		Amelia F "	19	F					"				
13		Chas W "	17	M					"				
14		Paga Y "	14	"					"				
15		Elizabeth A "	12	F					Ill				
16		Harrietta J "	9	"					"				
17		Thos H "	6	M					"				
18		Calatonia A "	4	F					"				
19	397	J. Wilson	34	M		Farmer	1000	750	Va				
20	342	Mary "	34	F					Ill				
21		Luo Y "	13	M					"				
22		Harriet "	11	F					"				
23		Margaret "	9	"					"				
24		Elley J "	8	"					"				
25		Wm A "	6	M					Ill				
26		Mary E "	4	F					"				
27		A. W. "	2	M					"				
28		"	3	"					"				
29		Caroline "	57	F					Va				
30	398	Christopher Bown	54	M		Farmer	2430	1800	Westenburg				
31	343	Joannah "	55	F					"				
32		John "	27	M		Teamster			"				
33		Christopher "	21	"		farm laborer			"				
34		Catharine "	17	F		"			"				
35		Wm "	15	M					"			(1)	
36		Christiana "	12	F					"			(1)	
37	399	Unoccupied											
38	400	"											
39	411	"											
40	402	"											
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				3450 3950		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lincoln Stateof Springfield enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	413	346	John V Davis	34	M	Farmer	2000	1330	Ind				
2			J. E. "	34	M				Ind				
3			Brickly "	10	M				Ind				
4			Jenniah "	8	M				"				
5			Rebecca "	3	F				"				
6			Idaline "	1	"				"				
7			Bruf Mary	22	M	Farmlaborer	640	250	"				
8	401	345	John Anglin Jr	34	M	Farmer	1300	2625	Va				
9			Elizabeth "	27	F				Ind				
10			Lavinia A "	11	"				Ind				
11			Abraham "	9	M				"				
12			Zephania "	7	"				"				
13			Rozelia "	4	F				"				
14			Alfred "	1	M				"				
15			John Sumner	21	"				"				
16	405	346	John Anglin Sr	37	M	Farmer	4000	7000	Va				
17			Missouri A "	35	F				Ind				
18			Altha "	18	"				Ind				
19			Nancy U "	14	"				"				
20			Isa "	12	M				"				
21			Voluntius "	10	"				"				
22			Mary E "	7	F				"				
23			Rebecca A "	5	"				"				
24			Olivia "	2	M				"				
25			Elizabeth R "	12	F				"				
26	406	347	Thos Dossy	48	M	Baptist Clergyman		1800	Ala				
27			Louisa "	16	F				Ind				
28			Isa "	14	M				"				
29			Mary "	12	F				"				
30			Arvey "	9	M				"				
31	407	348	Wm Wilson	40	"	Farmer		700	Va				
32			Susana "	36	F				Ohio				
33			Matilda "	18	"				Ind				
34			Mahala "	18	"				"				
35			Isa "	14	M				"				
36			Voluntius "	12	"				"				
37			Sarah "	10	F				"				
38			John "	8	M				"				
39			Mary "	5	F				Ind				
40			Orlena "	3	"				"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 7940 13526													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone State

of Yates

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1860.

J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Springfield

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7						8
1			O. Wilson	12	M					Tex					
2	408	349	J. F. Hurlburt	37	"		Farmer ✓	3000	7000	Tex					
3			E. H. "	30	F					No					
4			Jas. C. "	3	M					Tex					
5			P. "	12	F					"					
6			Emeline Merrill	9	"					No					
7			A. Garof	30	M		farm laborer			Was					
8	409	350	A. Jackson	32	"		Blacksmith	1500	1750	Tex					
9			M. "	25	F					"					
10			Mary A. "	9	"					Ark					
11			H. "	7	M					"					
12			J. "	5	F					Tex					
13			I. "	8	M					"					
14			J. Anderson	22	"		farm laborer			Tex					
15	410	351	A. C. McMillan	27	"		Farmer ✓	600	1000	N.C.					
16			L. D. "	22	F					No					
17			J. C. "	4	M					"					
18			A. C. "	1	"					Tex					
19	411	352	Wm. Risco	38	"		Farmer ✓		500	Ky					
20			J. "	17	"					Tex					
21			Martha "	16	F					"					
22			Susan "	12	"					"					
23			John "	9	M					"					
24			Joshua "	5	"					"					
25			Barnett "	7	F					"					
26			Jas. B. "	2	M					"					
27	412	353	Robt. Montgomery	36	"		Farmer ✓	1500	1800	Ill					
28			J. "	31	F					No					
29			Nancy E. "	12	"					Tex					
30			Lusan E. "	9	"					"					
31			Wm. P. "	8	M					"					
32			Sarah I. "	5	F					"					
33	413	354	Orlins Sharp	32	M		Carpenter ✓		300	Tex					
34			Elizabeth "	24	F					Ala					
35			J. C. "	8	M					Ark					
36			M. A. "	8	"					Tex					
37			M. "	4	F					"					
38			Emeline "	2	"					"					
39	414	355	H. H. Lloyd	31	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	Tex					
40			Nancy L. "	21	F					"					
No. white males, 22				No. colored males, 0				No. foreign born, 0				No. blind, 0			
No. white females, 18				No. colored females, 0				No. deaf and dumb, 0				No. insane, 0			
								5750	12550	No. paupers, 0				No. convicts, 0	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860.J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield

340

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		L. H. Lloyd	5	m									
		A. E. "	3	f									
		R. A. "	2	"									
		E. J. "	3 1/2	m									
415	356	G. M. Webb	37	"		farmer	300	800	Ten				
		Jane "	35	f					Mo				
		J. E. "	14	"					Tex				
		N. E. "	12	"					"				
		Sarah "	10	"					"				
		Wm "	8	m					"				
		M. "	6	f					"				
		Jas "	4	m					"				
416	357	Alex. Montgomery	34	"		Mill Wright	900	800	Ill				
		M. J. "	29	f					Mo				
		Louisa "	7	"					"				
		Susan "	4	"					"				
		Lehas "	2	m					"				
		Rabb "	1	"					Tex				
		W. R. Carroll	20	"		farm laborer		100	Ill				
417	358	N. A. Masia	29	"		Land Agent	1500	2000	Mexico				
		E. D. Ogden	19	"		Grocer		1000	N.Y.				
		Milton Leay	22	"		laborer			Ill				
418	359	J. H. Rees	30	"		farmer	400	1300	Ten				
		M. J. "	23	f					"				
		Wm "	4	m					Tex				
		N. M. "	1	f					"				
		A. Owens	9	m					"				
419	360	Jas. Glover	23	"		farmer		300	Ten				
		Amelia "	18	f					Tex				
		Wm "	2	m					"				
		Leatha "	1/2	f					"				
420	361	M. L. Paine	30	m		farmer	200	250	Ten				
		Martha A. "	31	f					"				
		Margaret A. "	9	"					Ky				
		Clay "	5	m					"				
		E. J. "	2	f					Tex				
		Wm. H. Robb	66	m					Ten				
421	362	Eli Davis	36	"		farmer	2550	3600	Ky				
		Etney "	33	f					ala				
		A. "	10	m					Tex				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0				No. idiotic, 0		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		19,350		10,150		No. paupers, 0
													No. convicts, 0



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

20th

day of July

1860.

J. M. Davis.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Springfield

in the County of Lincoln State

Post Office Springfield			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Valney Davis	9	m					Tex				
		Milley "	7	f					"				
		Patsy "	6	"					"				
		Jas "	3	m					"				
422	363	P. Leabb	39	"		farmer V	4000	6000	Ala				
		Mary Leabb	33	f					Ind				
		Clark "	13	m					Tex				
		Geo "	8	"					"				
		B "	7	"					"				
		S "	5	f					"				
		Mary "	3	"					"				
		H. P. Banks	47	m		Stock raiser		3500	N.Y.				
423	364	J. B. Stokes	27	m		farmer f		400	Ky				
		E. "	25	f					"				
		M.E. "	4	"					Tex				
		F.M. "	2	"					"				
		L.J. "	7	"					"				
424	365	W. Rasco Jr.	43	m		Farmer V	1000	2000	Ky				
		E. "	36	f					"				
		S "	18	m					"				
		D.A. "	17	f					"				
		E. "	15	"					"				
		M. "	13	m					"				
		W. "	10	f					"				
425	366	W. K. Cook	44	m		M.D. V	4900	24000	"				
		M.D. "	31	f					Ala.				
		L.P. "	11	m					Tex				
		P. Hume	23	"		farm laborer			Ark				
426	367	Jas Burnes	30	"		laborer f		200	Tenn				
		N. "	30	f					"				
		J. "	8	m					Ark				
427	368	Lyntha Adams	40	f		farmer V	1800	2000	Tenn				
		W.S. "	22	m					"				
		N.G. "	20	f					"				
		P.L. "	18	m					"				
		J.J. "	16	"					"				
		H.B. "	12	"					"				
428	369	John R. Henry	43	m		farmer V	55000	36000	"				
		Sarah O. "	27	f					Ala				
		B.S. Kennedy	30	m					Tenn				
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						66,700			74,400				

Family 429 Martha Webster at top of Page 55.



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *August* 1860.in the County of *Linestone* StatePost Office *Springfield**J. M. Davis* Asst Marshal

341

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	429	370	Martha Webster	56	f	farmer	300	300	Tenn.				1
2	2		Wm "	17	m	farmlaborer			Mi.				2
3	3		Vance "	15	"	"			"				3
4	4		Ann Jones	8	f				"				4
5	430	371	Wm G. Biggs	54	m	Farmer	3000	19,000	La				5
6	6		L. "	53	f				S. C.				6
7	431	372	Nathan Gray	53	m	Farmer	1250	700	N. C.				7
8	8		M. A. "	41	f				Tenn				8
9	9		Patience "	18	"				"				9
10	10		Thos "	12	m				Mi.				10
11	11		Reed "	14	f				Tenn				11
12	12		Rufus "	8	m				"				12
13	13		Nancy "	1	f				Tex.				13
14	432	373	Wm N. Hall	26	m	Stock raiser	6000	27,000	Ky				14
15	15		Dicy "	20	f				Tex.				15
16	16		A. F. "	5	"				"				16
17	433	374	S. J. Foster	38	m	Farmer	4460	18,525	S. C.				17
18	18		S. A. "	29	f				Tenn				18
19	19		B. S. "	9	m				"				19
20	20		W. "	6	"				"				20
21	21		Ann V. "	4	f				Tex				21
22	22		Geo "	28	m	Herdsman			Tenn				22
23	434	375	Wm Lampkins	29	"	Farmer	1400	5725	La.				23
24	435	376	Wm Wright	33	"	Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				24
25	25		S. J. "	27	f				"				25
26	26		H. T. "	9	m				"				26
27	27		E. S. "	16	f				Tex				27
28	436	377	Saml Nelson	51	m	Farmer	1500	7700	Tenn				28
29	29		Jane "	40	f				Mi				29
30	30		W. H. "	18	m				"				30
31	31		Wm Fullerton	23	"	Farm laborer			"				31
32	32		M. McSee	30	"	Farmer	500	3600	Ky.				32
33	33		L. "	19	f				Tex.				33
34	34		S. R. "	2	m				"				34
35	35		M. J. "	1	f				"				35
36	438	379	Alfonzo Steele	44	m	Farmer		5000	Ky.				36
37	37		Mary A. "	38	f				Tenn				37
38	38		Alonzo "	18	m				Tex.				38
39	39		Alvarado "	16	"				"				39
40	40		F. M. "	12	"				"				40
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,			
		No. white females, 7		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
						19,410		88,050					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the first day of August 1860.

in the County of Smith State

J. M. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leonard Steel	8	m					Tex				
		M. A. "	6	f					N. b.				
439	380	J. B. Allen	50	m		Farmer ✓	3500	9000	Ala				
		P. "	26	f				1500	"				
		Jas. H. "	21	m		Stock raiser ✓			Ala				
		N. H. "	13	"					"				
		Re. S. "	11	"					"				
		M. M. "	8	f					Tex				
		E. A. "	3	m					"				
		J. L. "	1	f					Tenn				
440	381	Josh Townsend	36	m		farmer ✓	3000	14000	Tex				
		Eliz "	28	f					"			(1)	
		W. "	10	"					"				
		Wm "	3	m					"				
		Thos. Henderson	14	"					Tenn				
441	382	Alison Billington	55	"		farmer ✓	2000	4000	"				
		E. "	50	f					Ky				
		J. Alton "	19	m		farm laborer ✓			"				
		T. "	15	"		" " ✓			"				
442	383	G. B. James	38	"		farmer ✓	3000	3000	Ned.				
		Martha "	31	f					Ky				
		Mary "	5	"					Tex				
		Meridy "	3	m					"				
		James L. "	7 1/2	"					"				
443	384	Nicholas Doherty	58	"		farmer ✓	500	500	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	60	f				500	Ill.				
		John "	29	m		" ✓		300	Tex				
		Elizabeth Rodgers	8	f					"				
		Martha "	5	"					"				
344	385	Wm Carroll	52	m		farmer ✓	1300	550	N. b.				
		C. "	49	f					S. b.				
		Emeline "	24	"					Tenn				
		James "	23	m		farm laborer ✓			"				
		Saml. "	21	"		" " ✓			"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
		A. "	18	"					"				
		Wm "	14	m					"				
		Clarissa "	13	f					"				
		Martha "	10	"					"				
		Mary "	8	"					"				
Totals								14000 32850					
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the first day of August 1860.J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield

3

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Robt. Carroll	6	m					Tenn				
2	2	Sennifer "	1	f					Tex.				
3	3	Caroline Stewart	27	m					Tenn.				
4	4	Andy "	4	"					Tex.				
5	5	Emeline "	1	f					"				
6	6	445 386 John f. Philips	44	m		farmer ✓	1000	300	Va.				
7	7	S. T. "	33	f					Tenn				
8	8	M. S. "	15	m					"				
9	9	Virginia S. "	13	f					"				
10	10	Helen "	11	"					"				
11	11	Robt M. "	10	m					"				
12	12	Mary S. "	8	f					Tex.				
13	13	Nancy W. "	1	"					"				
14	14	Susan M. "	1	"					"				
15	15	446 387 Jas S. Moore	76	m		farmer ✓	500	2000	Va				
16	16	Nancy "	68	f					"				
17	17	Jack "	42	m					"				
18	18	Jane Harrison	32	f					"				
19	19	John "	8	m					Tex.				
20	20	247 388 Wm Cleveland	30	"		farmer ✓	3000	10000	Ga.				
21	21	Fannie C. "	8	f					"		(1)		
22	22	Frank E. "	7	m					"		(1)		
23	23	Charles C. "	4	"					Tex.				
24	24	Susan "	2	f					"				
25	25	W. H. P. "	12	m					"				
26	26	G. T. Davis	21	"		Herdsmen ✓	1000	2500	"	(1)			
27	27	Martha E. "	17	f					Tenn.	(1)			
28	28	448 389 Richard Worlie	33	m		farmer ✓		550	"		(1)		
29	29	Jane "	34	f					N. C.				
30	30	Rebecca "	7	"					Tex		(1)		
31	31	G. W. S. "	4	m					"				
32	32	Jim M. "	7 1/2	"					"				
33	33	Margaret C. McCorde	16	f					Tenn		(1)		
34	34	Sarah f. "	13	"					"		(1)		
35	35	449 390 Jas R. Green	25	m		farmer ✓	300	300	Ala				
36	36	Malinda "	17	f					Tex				
37	37	Jim "	17	m					"				
38	38	450 391 D. Price	40	m		Overseer ✓		500	Ala				
39	39	Louisa "	30	f					"				
40	40	Francis	5	"					Tex				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0
							5800		17.00				No. convicts, 0



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the first

day of August 1860.

in the County of Armes Lone State

J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James Price	15	m					Mo				
2		Geo "	14	"					"				
3		Wm "	11	"					"				
4		Sarria "	9	f					Tex				
5		Sallie "	8	"					"				
6		Annie "	3	"					"				
7		Mr. McKnight	35	m		teacher com school			Mo				
8	451 392	Forest Phifer	46	"		farmer	9000	2500	Tenn.				
9		S. M. "	43	f					Ill.				
10		Susan E. "	20	"					Tex				
11		Mary J. "	14	"					"				
12		Elmy "	15	"					"				
13		John F. "	13	m					"				
14		Calvin H. "	10	"					"				
15	452 393	Mr. A. Burns	46	"		farmer	1800	2550	Tenn.				
16		Cynthia "	47	f					"				
17		Oscar "	21	m		farm laborer			Tex				
18		Madison "	18	"		"			"				
19		Dallas "	15	"		"			"				
20		Mary "	13	f					"				
21		Sarah "	11	"					"				
22		Wido "	8	m					"				
23		Malinda "	5	f					"				
24	453 394	Alm Hill	52	m		farmer		500	Pa				
25		Malinda "	40	f					va.				
26		Elizabeth "	26	"					Tenn.				
27		Isabel "	3	"					Tex				
28		S "	8	"					"				
29		Adrian T. Dwight	19	m		farm laborer			"				
30		Francis M. "	15	"		"			"				
31		George E. "	13	"					"				
32		Joel F. "	11	"					"				
33		Harvey "	9	f					"				
34		Elizabeth Hewart	24	"					"				
35	454 394	James S. Burney	46	m		farmer	4000	13700	Pa				
36		M. E. "	37	f					"				
37		Thos S Burney	18	m					Ma				
38		Jas S. Y. "	13	"					"				
39		Julia "	10	f					"				
40		John J. "	7	m					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						14800			19250				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the first day of August 1860.Wm. Davis Asst MarshalPost Office Springfield

34

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mattie Burney	3	f					Tex				
2	455 396	Wm A Burney	24	m					La				
3		Mantola "	24	f				6000	Ala				
4		Julia "	2	"					"				
5		Rufus "	12	m					Tex				
6	456 397	J. S. Gray	47	f		farmer	2000	7250	La				
7	457 398	Seth Ward	52	m		"	6776	16000	"				
8		Elizabeth "	37	f					S. C.				
9		J. J. Ward "	18	f					La				
10		F. T. "	13	"					"		(1)		
11		Richd. P. "	12	m					"		(1)		
12		Clark B. "	10	"					"		(1)		
13		A. B. "	6	"					"		(1)		
14		Mary Jane "	4	f					Tex				
15		Nora "	2	"					"				
16	458 399	Duncan Wheeler	27	m		farmer	640	700	La				
17		Ananda b "	21	f					Tex				
18		Sallie F. "	3	"					Tex				
19		Amanda "	1	"					"				
20		Wesley "	16	m		farm laborer			La				
21	459 400	John Parker	37	"		farmer	3000	3500	Tex.				
22		Sarah "	30	f					Ill.				
23		Ransom "	9	m					Tex		(1)		
24		Emmett "	6	"					"		(1)		
25		George Ann "	4	f					"				
26		"	3 1/2	m					"				
27		Mrs Slaughter	19	"					"				
28		John "	17	"					"				
29		Joseph "	15	"					"				
30	460 401	Matilda McDaniel	37	f		farmer	600	300	Ill.				
31		Wm "	19	m					Tex				
32		Victoria "	16	f					"		(1)		
33		Josephine "	14	"					"		(1)		
34		Thomas "	4	m					"				
35	461 402	James W. Bennett	33	"		farmer	1600	1800	Ala				
36		Nancy "	22	f					Key.				
37		Thomas S. "	1	m					Tex.				
38	462 403	M. A. Tucker	29	"		farmer	7375	5500	Key.				
39		Lucretia "	24	f					Ala				
40		Wm S. McBrown	6	m					Tex				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>													
21.99, 41.050										No. paupers, <u>0</u>			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the first day of August 1860.J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth McBrew	4	f					Texas				
1									Ill.				
2	463	404	Rance Parker	31	m	farmer	3000	150	"				
3			George "	29	"			800	"				
4			Pemphree "	22	f				Ten.				
5			Nancy "	6	"				Tex.				
6			James "	4	m				"				
7			Mary "	2	f				"				
8			William Richardson	43	m	Engineer			N. C.				
9	464	405	W. N. Miller	31	"	farmer	4440	13600	Tex				
10			L. "	22	f				Ni.				
11			Andrew R. "	5	m				Tex.				
12			Mary E. "	12	f				"				
13	465	406	Allan Sefswell	42	m	farmer	400	600	Ky.				
14			Francis "	39	f				N. C.				
15			Wm. "	18	m				Ten.				
16			Sarah "	17	f				"			(1)	
17			George L. "	14	m				"			(1)	
18			Albert "	12	"				"			(1)	
19			Francis E. "	10	f				"			(1)	
20			Joseph H. "	8	m				"			(1)	
21			Mary "	6	f				Tex				
22			R. Elkins	26	m	farm laborer			Ten.				
23	466	407	Joseph Wood	31	m	farmer	1500	3800	N. C.				
24			Wazy "	30	f				Ten.				
25			George M. "	13	m				"				
26			Minerva W. "	11	f				"				
27			Rufus H. "	6	m				"				
28			Robt H. "	3	"				Tex				
29			George T. Mil	13	"				Ten.				
30	467	408	John Thorp	29	"	farmer		300	"				
31			Sallie T. "	17	f				Mo				
32			Dani "	3	m				Tex.				
33			Mickey "	1	f				"				
34			Martha Young	15	"				Mo				
35	468	409	Aaron Perry	50	m	farmer	3000	11150	N. C.				
36			Wm. "	21	"				Ala				
37			Mark "	17	"				"			(1)	
38			Emma "	14	f				"				
39	469	410	H. A. Boyd	36	m	farmer	4320	11000	Ky				
40			Sarah "	36	f				Ala				
No. white males, 2							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		
No. white females, 1							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
							16660		41400				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the second day of August 1860.J. M. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

344

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Nancy J. Boyd	15	f					Texas				1
2	2	Elizabeth "	12	"					"				2
3	3	Lynn "	9	m					"				3
4	1	Rovanna "	3	f					"				4
5	470 411	J. L. McDaniel	30	m		farmer ✓	450	400	Tenn.				5
6	6	L. L. "	30	f					Ala.				6
7	7	Aaron P. "	2	m					Tenn.				7
8	8	Rachael P. Sullivan	55	f					N. C.				8
9	9	P. S. Glenn	32	m		farm laborer ✓			Va				9
10	471 412	J. P. Carter	29	"		farmer ✓		450	Mi				10
11	11	S. J. "	19	f					"				11
12	472 413	B. B. Forey	31	m		farmer ✓		600	Ga				12
13	13	M. L. "	40	f					Ala				13
14	14	Thos J. "	16	m					Mi				14
15	15	H. T. "	12	f					"				15
16	16	Sarah L. "	6	"					Tenn				16
17	17	Henry R. "	3	m					"				17
18	18	P. "	12	"					"				18
19	473 414	J. M. Kerley	35	"		farmer ✓	1900	2900	Slc.				19
20	20	Sarah "	40	f					"				20
21	21	Margaret "	25	"					"				21
22	474 415	Wm D. Thorp	67	m		Teamster ✓	250	375	Va				22
23	23	Rebecca "	63	f					Slc.				23
24	24	William "	14	m					Mi				24
25	25	Susan Calhoun	17	f					Tenn.				25
26	475 416	John Seawright	67	m		Farmer ✓	3200	6000	Slc.				26
27	27	Cynthia L. "	53	f					"				27
28	28	" "	20	"					Tenn.				28
29	29	George "	16	m					"				29
30	30	Martha "	14	f					"				30
31	31	Martha J. "	12	"					"				31
32	32	Rachel "	9	"					"				32
33	33	Margaret Bargile	29	"				1500	Tenn.				33
34	34	Nancy "	7	"				1500	Tenn.				34
35	476 417	S. B. Sybert	33	m		farmer ✓	16335	6700	Tenn.				35
36	36	Mary P. "	29	f					"				36
37	37	Fannie W. "	2	"					Tenn				37
38	477 418	E. J. Glover	37	m		farm laborer ✓		350	Tenn.				38
39	39	P. "	22	f					"				39
40	478	unoccupied											40
No. white males, 22						No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 23						No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. paupers, 1				
						22135	20675						







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the third day of August 1860. D. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield Llanacana Springs 345

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age	Sex.		Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
			Francis E. McKissack	24	f										
			"	60	"										
486	426		L.B. Boyd	33	m		Farmer	35,000	40,000						
			Rosena "	21	f										
487	427		Ewing Leathers	28	m		Farmer	640	9000						
			Mary D. "	18	f										
			Andrew J. "	15	m										
			Benj S. "	12	"										
			Angeline "	10	f										
			George W. "	6	m										
			Sarah B. "	2	f										
			Festus "	2	m										
488	428		James M. Love	56	"		farmer	16,000	24,000						
			J. A. "	53	f										
			James "	24	m		Herdsman								
			Sam'l "	22	"		"								
			John "	18	"		"								
			Terissa "	16	f										
			Robt M. "	14	m										
			Pennepsee "	10	f										
			John Flint	83	m		Herdsman								
489	429		James Armor	35	"		Shepherd		400						
			Jane "	32	f										
			Jackson "	9	m										
			Rilda "	8	f										
			Wm "	6	m										
			Mary "	1	f										
490	430		John Boyd	64	m		Farmer	19,532	15,750						
			E.D. "	63	f										
			Daniel Lee	17	m		Herdsman								
491	431		Madison Yoakume	85	"		Farmer	1000	3000						
492	432		J.B. McLean	40	"		Stock Raiser	2200	16,600						
493	433		L.B. Campbell	45	"		Farmer	4500	5600						
			Martha J. "	40	f										
			John "	8	m										
			Chas. "	6	"										
			Abel B. "	4	"										
			Martha D. "	9	f										
			A.H. Lewis	20	m		Student								
494			Unoccupied												
			No. white males, 24				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
			No. white females, 15				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, 108,872 108,350		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the third day of August 1860.

in the County of Limestone State

Post Office

Springfield Lahuacana Springs

W. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office		Springfield		Lakeland Springs									
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	495 434	James Brizzell	52	m		Stock raiser		750	Ten				
2		Nancy S. "	44	f					Ala				
3		Sarah Ann "	32	"					"				
4		Sam'l. H. "	19	m					"				
5		James D. "	14	"					Ark		(1)		
6		Melissa P. "	9	f					"		(1)		
7		A. E. "	9	"					"		(1)		
8		Martha V. "	7	"					"				
9		John H. "	4	m					Tex.				
10		Josephine "	2	f					"				
11		William Brown	22	m					Ark				
12		J. W. Harrell	19	"		Farmer	8780	10850	La				
13	496 435	J. M. Rogers	32	"					N. C.				
14		Hennetta "	29	f					Tex.				
15		Thomas L. "	1	m					"				
16		Jarvis Stockton	11	"					"				
17	497 436	T. J. Heall	50	"			5600	1500	Ky.				
18		Sarah "	35	f					Ark.				
19		Robt H. "	13	m					Tex.				
20		Marian "	11	"					"				
21		Zac "	6	"					"				
22		Biey "	5	f					"				
23		Jack "	1	m					"				
24		Bidella "	22	"		Lawyer & farmer		450	Ky.				
25	498 437	W. G. Branch	47	"					Pa.				
26		Nelly "	38	f					Ten.				
27		Jas. E. "	17	m					Ala				
28		Evan D. "	15	"					Ten.				
29		Marcus "	14	"					"				
30		Jane "	11	f					"				
31		J. E. "	9	"					"				
32		William "	2	m					Tex.				
33	499 438	Joseph Lindley	67	m		farmer	7000	20,000	N. C.				
34		Ann "	59	f		farmlaborer			Ten.				
35		Madison "	27	m		"			Tex.				
36		Job "	25	"		"			"				
37		Travis "	23	"		"			"				
38		Ann P. "	20	f					"				
39		Joseph W. "	2	m					"				
40		G. M. "	1/2	"					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0				
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0				
						20780 33500			No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the Third day of August 1860.J. M. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

3

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marsillus McBarry	15	m					Tex.				
		Hugh "	32	"					"				
		J. W.	20	"					"				
		J. L. Cooke	7	"					"				
		James Hoge	24	"		farmlaborer ✓			Ky.				
500	439	Matthew Garbrough	47	"		Farmer ✓	4900	500	Ten.			(1)	
		Susan "	38	f					Ala.			(1)	
		Suey H. Taylor	11	"					Tex.				
501	440	Saul Defer	50	m		Farmer ✓		500	Ala.				
		Sarah "	40	f					"				
		B. M. "	26	m					"				
		Mary "	14	f					"				
		Jas. "	12	m					"				
		Walter "	10	"					Ark.				
		Emily "	8	f					"				
		S. M. "	6	m					Ala.				
		Jane Tubbs	60	f					Pa.				
502	441	Benj'm. Hancock	45	m		Farmer ✓	4700	3150	Ten.				
		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
		Jasper "	21	m		farmlaborer ✓			Mo.				
		Jane "	18	f					"				
		Matilda "	16	"					"				
		Arena "	15	"					"				
		Mary "	14	"					"				
		Aaron "	12	m					"				
		Pearcy "	11	f					"				
		Benjamin "	6	m					Tex.				
503	442	Francis Hancock	67	f		Farmer ✓		5350	Ten.				
		Matilda Thomson	47	"				2500	"				
		Wallace "	6	m					Ala.				
504	443	R. E. Sanders	40	"		Preacher (C P) ✓	1200	2300	Mo.				
		Nancy H. "	30	f					Ten.				
		Mary "	11	"					Tex			(1)	
		Bryant "	7	m					"			(1)	
		Elizabeth "	5	f					"				
505		Unoccupied											
506		"											
507		"											
508		"											
509		"											
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 7							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							10,800 14,500		No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the Third day of August 1860. J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Springfield

Post Office		Springfield		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth,	Whether deaf and
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lincoln* Stateof *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

*4<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Aug.*

1860.

*J M Davis*

Asst Marshal

Post Office

*Springfield*

347

Dwelling houses— the number of order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	518 452	E A Means	29	m		farmer	950	750	Ala				
2		Lucinda "	18	f					Ark				
3	519 453	J J Kerley	40	m		"	2700	2550	S.C.				
4		E "	34	f					"				
5		McE "	12	"					Tex	(1)			
6		S A "	8	"					"	(1)			
7		E J "	6	f					"	(1)			
8		J T "	4	m					"				
9		J M "	1	f					"				
10		Wm Strange	30	m		farm laborer			mi				
11	520 457	S M Donald	49	"		farmer	640	600	SC				
12		E A "	47	f					Ga				
13		Benj "	21	m					mi				
14		M E "	17	f					"				
15		Jas "	14	m					"				
16		Geo "	12	"					"				
17		E "	10	"					"				
18		Henry "	8	"					"				
19		S A "	4	f					mi				
20	521 455	J J Williams	37	m		farmer	600	1500	Ala				
21		Margaret "	35	f					SC				
22		H L "	12	m					mi				
23		S P "	10	f					"				
24		M M "	8	m					"				
25		J R "	7	"					"				
26		M L "	6	f					"				
27		W P "	5	m					Tex				
28		A L "	2	f					"				
29		M "	1 1/2	m					"				
30		V Roark	9	f					La				
31	522 456	J H Waller	51	m		farmer	8500	16000	Ga				
32		Louisa "	40	f					"				
33		Lewis "	19	m					mi				
34		J J "	17	"					"				
35		A A "	14	"					"				
36		M L "	11	"					"				
37		J M "	5	"					Tex				
38		E "	3	"					"				
39	523	Unoccupied											
40	524	"											
No. white males, <i>23</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>15</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 13,390 21,400													
										No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of Aug

1860.

Don Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Springfield

in the County of Limestone State

Post Office Springfield													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	457	Jno Johnson	31	m		farmlaborer		500	Mis				
		M J "	30	f					Ten				
		M C "	12	"					Mis				
		Elizabeth "	10	"					"				
		Jm "	8	m					Ten				
		Abdiah "	6	"					"				
		J C "	3	"					"				
		M J "	1	f					"				
	458	J M Stevens	37	m		farmer	785	14000	La				
		R E "	39	f					Vermont				
		M G "	15	"					Mis				
		L W "	12	m					"				
		A L "	10	f					"				
		L "	8	m					"				
		Jno "	5	"					"				
		Clara "	3	f					"				
	459	S Walker	42	m		farmer	5720	7000	Ky				
		Lucretia "	38	f					La				
		S D "	18	m					Ten				
		S B "	15	"					"				
		M A "	12	"					"				
		Jas Eagle	22	"		Herdsman			Mexico				
	460	W P Stewart	45	"		farmer	1300	3750	Sc				
		Sarah "	44	f					Ky				
		L "	17	m					Mis				
		J T "	13	"					"				
	461	S H Mcendon	30	"		Surveyor	7500	2000	Ala				
		J T "	24	m					Ten				
		E G "	2	f					"				
	462	Ed Sharp	33	m		farmer	3200	2000	Mo				
		S A "	26	f					Ky				
		A "	6	"					Ten				
		M "	4	m					"				
		J D "	2	"					"				
	463	G M Jackson	34	m		farmer		4400	Ala				
		Malinda "	28	f					"				
		M A "	12	f					Ten				
		L J "	11	"					"				
		K M "	9	m					"				
		M C Mcendon	22	f					Mis				
			No. white males,		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,					
			No. white females,		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,					
							18505 33650						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Limestone State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J M Davis Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Springfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>r</sup> of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value or Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leora Jackson	4	f					Tex				
		Geo "	4	m					"				
		Wm "	2	"					"				
531	464	Elson Bennett	28	"		farmer V	500	1100	Ala				
		Louisa "	25	f					Ten				
		Wm J "	4	m					Tex				
		Saml E "	4	"					"				
		P J "	2	f					"				
		E A "	2	"					"				
532	465	H Jackson	58	m		farmer V	500	1500	Va				
533	466	A Sharp	59	"		farmer V	200	2450	Ky				
		Jas "	30	"					Mo				
		R S "	23	"					"				
		W E "	22	"					"				
		A "	16	f					Tex				
		H B "	9	m					"				
		J C Welch	30	"		Me. D. V		1000	Ky	(1)			
		Rachel "	28	f					Mo	(1)			
534	467	Jno St Grawright	28	m		farmer V	1000	3400	Ten	(1)			
		Permelia "	21	f					Tex	(1)			
		J K Biggs	3	m					"				
535	468	D A Davis	45	"		Herdsman V		250	Ky				
		Cassandra "	37	f					"				
		Eudora "	18	"					"				
		S. A. "	16	"					"		(1)		
		Jas S "	13	m					"		(1)		
		Ozella "	11	f					"		(1)		
		Oran C "	9	m					"		(1)		
		Lele "	7	f					Tex				
		Janey "	5	"					"				
		Rachel "	2	"					"				
536	469	W A Starnes	47	m		farmer V	116722	36500	Ga				
		Amanda "	37	f					Ala				
		Mary "	28	"					Ga				
		Ellen "	15	"					Tex	(1)			
		Julia "	3	"					"				
537	470	Jas Hogan	60	m		farmer V		9000	Ten				
		Adeline P "	37	f		teacher Com. School			"				
		M A "	32	m		farm laborer			"				
		Jas J "	28	"		"			"				
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							25222		68960				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Martha Hogan	32	f					Ten				
2		Nancy "	17	m					Ark				
3		Pinna "	15	f					"				
4		Winfield "	13	m					"				
5		A. Williams	22	"		teamster			Ky				
6		Stanley "	20	f					Ark				
7	538 471	Jno Daniels	46	m		farmer	250	3900	Mo				
8		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
9		W. S. "	21	m		herdsman			"				
10		S. M. "	18	f					"				
11		W. S. "	15	m					"				
12		A. W. "	14	"					"				
13		Elizabeth J. "	12	f					"				
14		Wm S. "	3	m					Tex				
15		S. M. "	21	"					"				
16	539 472	J. T. Bennett	34	"		farmer	3500	8650	Ala				
17		Martha "	25	f					Tex				
18		Virginia "	11	"					"				
19		Francis "	9	m					"				
20		Laura "	5	f					"				
21		Ben "	2	m					"				
22	540 473	Mary Bennett	55	f		farmer	3500	4250	Ten				
23		Geo. "	13	m					Tex				
24		J. "	11	"					"				
25	541 474	Hampton Steel	21	"		Stock raiser	6940	11000	"				
26		Lydia A. "	16	f					"				
27		Mary S. "	12	"					"				
28	542 475	A. M. Gibson	36	m		farmer	300	600	Ga				
29		Juliet "	29	f					Ala				
30		Wm M. "	17	m					Mi				
31		Jno M. "	10	"					Tex				
32		Levi J. "	8	"					"				
33		S. M. "	6	m					"				
34		H. L. "	4	"					"				
35		C. A. "	3	"					"				
36		Appleton "	2	"					"				
37	543 476	Wm Dwy	21	"		laborer		300	Ten				
38		Elizabeth Dwy	19	f					Ky				
39		Mary C. "	2	"					Tex				
40		H. W. "	1/2	m					"				
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		14490 28700				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Lincolnton State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J M Davis Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Springfield.

34

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	477	Margaret C Davis	46	f					Tenn				
2		W. P. Davis	15	m		herdsman			Ky				
3		J. W.	12	"					"				
4		Jno D	10	"					"				
5		Margaret	8	f					"				
6		R. P.	6	m					"				
7		Jas. E.	4	"					"				
8	478	Levi Wickie	60	"		farmer	1000	450	Kissin Germany				
9		Dorothy	56	f					Micklenburg				
10		Lewis	27	m					Norren				
11	479	Henry Wickie	29	"		farmer		300	"				
12		Hannah	23	f					Wartemburg				
13		Henry	1	m					Tex				
14	480	Jno Posey	31	"		teamster		200	Ga				
15		Catharine	31	f					ala.				
16		Elo.	2	"					Tex				
17	481	S. H. Barber	37	m		farmer	400	1600	Ga				
18		S. A.	33	f					"				
19		E. H.	12	"					Tex				
20		R. J.	11	m					"				
21		B. A.	10	"					"				
22		Jas M.	8	"					"				
23		Jno C.	7	"					"				
24		S. H.	5	"					"				
25		A. C.	4	"					"				
26		M. S.	2	f					"				
27	482	C. D. C. B. B. B.	26	m		herdsman		400	ala				
28		N. G.	26	f					ala				
29		S. J.	21	m					"				
30		Marian	4	"					Tex				
31		E.	1	f					"				
32	483	Eli Posey	21	m		herdsman		300	ala				
33		H.	22	f					Tenn				
34		B. H.	5	m					Tex				
35		A. Gregory	38	"		Engineer		1000	Tenn				
36		M. A.	26	f					ala				
37		S. W.	2	m					Tex				
38	484	R. D. Peeples	56	"		farmer	4500	33000	Ga				
39		Manerva	53	f					Ga				
40	485	J. R. Peeples	22	m		farmer		2000	ala				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 47200 39250													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Lincoln State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Kulger Peoples	26	m						Ala				
		Wine "	15	f						"		(1)		
		Al "	13	"						Ms		(1)		
		Wm Murdoch	11	m						Ga		(1)		
558	486	Thos Hall	50	m		Mintr. Clergyman		800		Ky				
		Sarah "	45	f						"				
		Isam B.	21	m						Mo				
		Jane "	16	f						"				
554	487	J K Wood	42	m		farmer	1760	500		Ala				
		Ann E "	41	f						"				
		Isa A "	23	m		teamster	500	800		Ten				
		Thos "	21	"		farm laborer				"				
		Wm "	19	"		" "				"		(1)		
		Emily "	11	f						"		(1)		
		James "	10	"						"		(1)		
		Joe L "	8	m						"				
		W A "	5	"						"				
		Jas B "	3	"						"				
555	488	D C Partil	25	"		business	300	400		Ala				
		M E "	27	f						"				
		Jay L "	1	m						Ten				
		Geo "	60	"						Ky				
		Sarah "	42	f						Mo				
556	489	Wm Bennett	52	m		farmer	2000	1600		Ten				
		Lucretia "	49	f						Ky				
		Nugh "	18	m		farm laborer				Ms		(1)		
		J A "	16	f						"		(1)		
		Susan "	14	"						"		(1)		
		Townsend "	12	m						"				
		Jno "	10	"						"				
		Lucinda "	8	f						"				
		Sarah "	50	"						Ten				insane
		Sarah "	50	"				400		Ms				
557	490	Wm J Bennett	20	m		farmer				Ten				
		Luey "	18	f						"				
		Jno "	1	m						"				
558	491	B. G. Hayter	36	"		farmer		500		Ten				
		Seth "	24	f						Ms				
		Eliza "	6	"						Ten				
		Jas B "	4	m						"				
		Wm J "	1	"						"				
							No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____	
							No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
							4560		5000		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J M Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
59	492	James Henry	30	m		Hammer laborer		20	Ark.				
		S. "	25	f					"				
		James "	3	m					Texas				
		Mary "	6	f					Ark.				
		M. J. Robinson	33	m		Farmer ✓		300	Tenn.				
		M. J. "	29	f					Ida.				
		Mary E. "	3	"					Ida.				
		Ann. "	2	"					"				
		N. L. "	1 1/2	"					"				
560	493	H. H. Randall	31	m		Farmer ✓		900	Miss				
		Mary "	19	f					Miss				
		J. B. "	18	m					"				
		Al B. "	6	"					Ida.				
		Calvin Case	13	"					Ark.				
561	494	M. R. Heall	26	m		Farmer ✓		180	Mo.				
		Martha A. "	33	f					Tenn.				
		S. E. "	5	"					Ark.				
		M. J. "	3	"					"				
		Ellen "	2	"					"				
		Thomas "	1	m					"				
562	495	J. L. Neil	47	"		Farmer		500	Tenn.				
		P. "	43	f					"				
		Ann "	18	m		Farmer laborer ✓			"				
		Sarah E. "	16	f					"				
		John "	9	m					"				
		Tracy R. "	6	f					"				
		Saul "	2	m					Tex.				
563	496	Nancy Bell	46	f		Farmer		1300	Texas				
		John H. "	18	m		Farmer laborer ✓			Mo.				
		Mary E. "	17	f					"				
564	497	J. H. Lippard	36	m		Farmer ✓	4150	5900	N. H.				
		Larissa "	22	f					Ill.				
		Leondas R. B. "	15	m					Tenn.				
		Sarah "	12	f					"				
		J. K. W. "	8	m					"				
		M. B. "	3	f					Tex.				
		Dow "	1	m					"				
565	498	John Greene	39	m		Farmer ✓		6700	Tenn.				
		June "	22	f					"				
		Mahala "	5	"					"				
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 27	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		4150		16430		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Limestone Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug. 1860. J M Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Springfield

Post Office Springfield													
Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edw <sup>d</sup> Green	3	m					Ten				
		Sara "	1	f					"				
566	499	C M Gillard	26	m		farmer	3000	2700	ala				
		H B "	22	f					"				
		Jas L "	5	m					Tex				
		Emma "	4	f					"				
		Maurice "	1	m					"				
567	500	John White	35	"		Blacksmith		250	ark				
		C. A. "	30	f					"				
		Josephine "	10	"					"				
		Isen "	9	m					"				
		Virginia "	8	f					"				
		Margaret "	6	f					"				
		Jessie "	4	m					"				
		Missouri "	2	f					"				
568	501	Richmond Fielder	41	m		farmer		500	ala				
		R E "	30	f					SC				
		Joseph "	15	m					ark				
		Nancy "	11	f					"				
		Ann "	8	m					"				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Lillythy "	4	f					"				
		Jas "	2	m					"				
569	502	J C McChrison	48	"		farmer	25000	2500	Ten				
		Virginia "	30	f					"				
570	503	G W Kennedy	47	m		farmer	8000	9000	"				
		Laura A "	38	f					"				
		Felix G "	19	m					"				
		H B "	18	"					"				
		L P "	16	"					"				
		Ann "	14	"					"				
		Bill "	13	f					"				
		Eugene "	3	m					Tex				
571	504	Elisha Black	58	"		farmer		200	Ten				
		Elizabeth "	55	f					La				
		Chas "	12	m					"				
		John "	19	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"				
572	505	M C Rowland	51	m		C.P. Clergyman	3700	7900	Ky				
		Ann "	47	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
							39,700	23,050					











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Vines Tone State  
of Scot enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

35

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	585 514	A. Anglin	42	m		Farmer V	9400	15700	Ky.				1	
2		Rebecca "	41	f					Tenn.				2	
3		John F. "	18	m					Tex.	(1)			3	
4		Eli "	15	"					"	(1)			4	
5		J. C. "	13	"					"	(1)			5	
6		Abraham "	11	"					"	(1)			6	
7		William "	7	"					"	(1)			7	
8		M. H. "	5	f					"	(1)			8	
9		A. Carroll	35	m		Laquerrean V		250	Va.				9	
10		Nancy Faulkenbury	65	f			2500	650	Tenn.				10	
11	586 518	T. L. Morris	36	m		Farmer V	700	700	N. C.				11	
12		Sarah "	35	f					Ala.				12	
13		Lucretia "	12	m					"	(1)			13	
14		Mary J. "	4	f					Tex.				14	
15		J. P. "	1	m					"				15	
16	587 519	S. L. Godfrey	37	"		Farmer V	1600	6300	Ga.				16	
17		E. A. "	37	f					"				17	
18		Byron "	11	m					Tex.				18	
19		Octavius "	9	"					"				19	
20		H. "	7	"					"				20	
21		Virgil "	5	"					"				21	
22		O. "	4	f					"				22	
23	588 520	Isaac Hamilton	44	m		Farmer	2500	2000	Ten.				23	
24		Rebecca "	45	f					N. C.				24	
25		John "	19	m					Ten.	(1)			25	
26		Jas "	11	"					Tex.	(1)			26	
27		Lexana "	8	f					"	(1)			27	
28	589 521	George Wright	69	m		Farmer		500	Va.				28	
29		Nancy "	65	f					"				29	
30		" Jane "	26	"					Tenn.				30	
31	590 522	Thomas McDaniel	37	m		Farmer		250	Ala.				31	
32		Martha "	33	f					"				32	
33		James H. "	12	m					"	(1)			33	
34		L. E. "	7	f					"				34	
35		John M. "	3	m					Kansas Ter.				35	
36	591 523	John McDaniel	39	"		Farmer		250	Ala.				36	
37		Jane "	32	f					"				37	
38		J. W. "	11	m					"				38	
39		Ruth "	8	f					Ala.				39	
40		Rebecca "	5	"					"				40	
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
							16700		27,000					
											No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1860.

in the County of

Limestone

State

Post Office

Springfield

J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office		Springfield				DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
593	524	Saul McBaig	59	m		Farmer ✓		500	Penn.					
		Ruth "	54	f					N. C.					
		Susan "	21	"					Ala.					
		William "	17	m					"					
		D. "	15	"					"					
593	525	George Balb	24	m		Farmer ✓		400	Ind					
		M. "	19	f					Ala.					
		A. J. "	12	"					Kansas Ter					
594	526	J. A. Billington	31	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1000	Penn					
		G. J. "	24	f					Kan.					
		D. S. "	5	m					Tex.					
		R. E. "	3	f					"					
		Q. S. "	1	m					"					
595	227	J. J. Rutty	25	"		Farmer ✓		9000	Penn.					
		S. A. E. "	33	f					Pa					
		Edith "	4	"					Tex.					
		M. C. "	1	m					"					
		M. C. Davis	25	"					Pa					
596	528	M. A. Kilpatrick	45	"		Farmer ✓		1600	Pa					
		G. M. "	36	f					Penn.					
		S. J. "	17	"					Mi.					
		G. B. "	15	m					"					
		J. L. "	13	"					"					
		Leb. "	10	f					Tex.					
		M. M. "	7	m					"					
		M. E. "	4	f					"					
		F. V. "	4	f					"					
		D. R. "	2	m					"					
597	529	E. Winborne	33	"		Blacksmith ✓		2500	Mi.					
		Laura "	21	f					Tex.					
		Alice D. "	3	"					"					
		L. H. "	1	m					"					
		Minerva Gates	50	f					Ind.					
		Jane Kitchens	70	"					Ala.					
598	530	Perncia Lane	30	"					Mi.					
		F. A. "	8	f					Tex.					
		M. J. "	6	"					"					
		A. S. "	3	"					"					
599														
600														
			No. white males, 1		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
			No. white females, 2		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of

August 1860.

in the County of

Limestone

State

Post Office

Springfield

J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal

35

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	601	531	J. F. Lewis	31	m	Saddler ✓	1200	1300	Key.				
2			Abie J. "	24	f				Mi.				
3			Mary A. "	1	"				Key.				
4	602	532	Jo Grammar	35	m	Blacksmith ✓	600	700	Tenn.				
5			Sarah "	30	f				"				
6			A. J. "	11	m				Tex.				
7			He. H. "	7	f				"				
8			Thos L. "	4	m				"				
9			L. J. "	2	f				"				
10	603	533	Miriam Holman	67	"		500	1000	Key.				
11			S. "	26	m				Ind				
12	604	534	Nicholas Holman	32	"	Farmer ✓	500	500	"				
13			Nancy M. "	21	f				Ill.				
14			M. "	5	"				Tex.				
15			Rachel "	3	"				"				
16			M. "	1	m				"				
17			Mrs. C. Below	15	"				Ill.				
18	605	535	Ida Bowdon	30	m	Stock Raiser ✓	8000	9100	Tenn.				
19			Ricks "	13	"				Mi.				
20			Martha "	11	f				Ark				
21			Esther "	9	"				Tex				
22			William "	5	m				"				
23	606	536	M. R. Carter	35	m	Farmer ✓	800	800	La.				
24			Ella J. "	40	f				La				
25			Mary L. "	12	"				La.				
26			R. H. "	10	m				"				
27			A. M. "	8	"				"				
28			T. F. "	5	"				"				
29			J. H. "	2	"				Tex				
30			R. D. "	33	"	Laborer ✓		350	La				
31	607	537	Mrs. Weller	25	"	Farmer ✓	300	450	Mi.				
32			E. M. "	21	f				Ill.				
33			J. C. "	1	m				Tex.				
34	608	538	John Webb	28	"	Farmer ✓	500	8000	Mi.				
35			Sally "	28	f				Ill.				
36			Emeline "	2	"				Tex.				
37			Eliza "	7 1/2	m				"				
38	609	539	Catherine Webb	50	f	Farmer ✓	800	3000	Tenn.				
39			George "	22	m	Farmer Laborer ✓			Mi.				
40			Robert "	20	"	"			"				
			No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____	
			No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____	
									8,800			20,100	
									No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860.J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	m					Tex.				
		Mr. "	2	"					"				
		John "	1	"					"				
616	546	Jacob Alford	25	m		Farmer	3500	1800	La.				
		Sarah "	22	f					Texas.				
		Martha "	4	"					"				
		Sarah "	1	"					"				
617	547	J. F. McNew	38	m		Farmer	2800	8450	Mi.				
		Martha "	24	f					N.C.				
		A. "	6	m					Tex.				
		John "	80	"		M.D.			Ohio.				
		James "	7	"					Tex.				
		Alfred Hicks	53	"		Laborer			Mi.				
618	548	Mary Russell	44	f		Farmer	1600	2500	Ky.				
		W. "	18	"					Iowa.				
		A. J. "	14	m					"				
		Thos. "	10	"					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		S. M. "	6	m					Texas.				
		M. "	5	f					"				
		John "	23	m		Farmer Laborer			Iowa.				
619	549	E. M. Rodgers	25	"		Farmer		200	Ill.				
		O. Rodgers	81	f					La.				
		Mr. "	9	m					Ark.				
		A. "	5	f					Tex.				
		E. "	3	m					"				
		J. H. "	12	f					"				
620	550	Charles Bates	24	m		Farmer	500	600	Ill.				
		Francis "	17	f					Penn.				
		S. H. "	12	"					Tex.				
621	551	Mr. Massingale	82	m		Henderson		1000	Conn.				
		L. J. "	38	f					Tex.				
		M. E. "	11	"					"				
		Eliza "	8	"					"				
		John "	6	m					"				
		L. J. "	2	f					"				
622	552	James Paray	54	m		Farmer	800	900	England				
		Elizabeth "	52	f					"				
		Mr. Hewitt	37	m		Engineer	900	800	"				
		Hannah "	33	f					"				
No. white males, 27    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    10,100    16,250    No. paupers,													



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office Springfield.

enumerated by me, on the 10th. day of August 1860.

Page No. 82.  
in the County of Simmons State  
J. M. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office		Springfield.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	623	553	Spencer Sharp	56	m	Farmer ✓	3000	3300	Key.				
2			Sarah "	48	f				"				
3			John "	30	m	Farm Laborer ✓			Mo.				
4			A. B. "	28	m	" " ✓			Tenn.				
5			John "	24	"	" " ✓			"				
6			E. "	22	"	" " ✓			"				
7			Thomas "	20	"	" " ✓			"				
8			B. "	10	"				"				
9			P. E. "	12	f				"				
10	624	554	William Sharp	26	m	Farmer ✓	600	600	"				
11			Mary D. "	24	f				Mi.				
12			William H. "	2	m				Tex.				
13			W. D. "	12	"				"				
14	625	555	Isaiah Beatty	40	m	Farmer ✓	3000	900	Tenn.				
15			Sarah "	38	f				Ill.				
16			Thos. M. "	13	m				Tex.				
17			W. T. "	11	"				"				
18			M. Farrar	20	f				Tenn.				
19			George Parker	33	m	Herdsman			England.				
20	626	556	Isaac Boehm	58	"	Farmer ✓	1200	250	Pa.				
21			Eliza J. "	22	f				"				
22			Francis "	17	"				Mi.				
23	627	557	Re. S. Barber	28	m	Carriage Maker ✓	500	2000	Pa.				
24			W. E. "	27	f				Tex.				
25			M. F. "	5	m				"				
26			L. J. "	8	f				"				
27			S. H. "	12	"				"				
28			H. Hudson	64	"				S. C.				
29			J. S. Jones	22	m	Carriage Maker ✓			Mo.				
30			S. M. Tucker	18	"	Apprentice ✓			Pa.				
31			W. Van Duzen	22	"	Carriage Maker ✓			Pa.				
32	628	558	J. A. Stroud	45	"	Farmer ✓	49600	69200	Pa.				
33			Jane E. "	34	f				Tex.				
34			A. E. "	17	"				"				
35			J. J. "	14	"				"				
36			Ethan "	12	m				"				
37			Jo "	10	"				"				
38			Mrs. R. "	8	"				"				
39			S. A. "	3	"				"				
40			Ellen C. "	5	f				"				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		
							57900		76250		No. convicts, 0		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>.

day of

August 1860.

in the County of

Times One

State

Post Office

Springfield

J. M. Davis

Ass't Marshal

355

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Levinth Strand	9	f					Tex.				
2	629 559	Nancy "	57	"		Farmer ✓		12,000	La				
3	636 560	H. D. Preudergast	25	m		Lawyer ✓	1200	1200	Tenn.	(1)			
4		Mary E. "	18	f					Ala	(1)			
5	631 561	D. M. Preudergast	43	m		Lawyer ✓	26425	21,100	Tenn				
6		Mary E. "	31	f					"				
7		Ada R.	10	"					Tex.	(1)			
8		Albert C.	8	m					"	(1)			
9		Fanny "	5	f					"				
10		Davis "	2	m					"				
11	632 562	John C. Fielder	72	"		Farmer ✓		14,000	La,				
12		R. H. "	37	"		Overseer ✓		900	"				
13	633 563	Henry L. Moores	40	"		Stock Raiser ✓		6,625	Tenn.				
14		Serilda P. "	25	f					"				
15	634 564	Wm. W. Richardson	42	m		Farmer ✓	1392	350	So. Car.	(1)			
16		Katy "	33	f					Tex.	(1)			
17		Grace "	10	m					"				
18		Jane "	9	f					"				
19		Gas "	2	m					"				
20		S. "	1	"					"				
21		Hardy Ware	35	"		Herdsman ✓			"				
22	635 565	E. Wheeler	45	"		Farmer ✓	300	485	Tenn.	(1)			
23		Margaret "	37	f					La	(1)			
24		S. J. "	17	"					Tex.				
25		S. W. "	15	m					"				
26	636 566	William Williams	33	"		Laborer ✓	250	350	"				
27		E. "	23	f					"	(1)			
28		W. P. "	3	"					"				
29		M. J. "	2	"					"				
30	637 567	John Stewart	35	m		Laborer ✓		250	Mo	(1)			
31		Susan "	25	f					"	(1)			
32		J. W. "	5	m					Texas				
33		S. M. "	2	f					"				
34	638 568	J. H. Milie	48	m		Stock Raiser ✓	6,000	12,400	Tenn.				
35		J. Skinner	21	"		Herdsman ✓			Ark.				
36	639 569	James Patrick	40	"		" ✓		150	Tex.	(1)			
37		Eliza "	45	f					"	(1)			
38		F. R. "	9	"					"				
39		Jane "	7	"					"				
40		Lucy "	5	m					"				

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

355 67 69.810

No. idiotic, —  
 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office Spufford alsoenumerated by me, on the 13<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860.

in the County ofimestone State

J. M. Davis Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	640 570	J. M. Hamilton	40	m		Farmer ✓		1600	So. Car.				
2		J. J. "	27	f					Mi.				
3		J. J. "	9	m					"				
4		S. V. "	7	f					La.				
5		M. E. "	5	"					"				
6		S. M. "	2	"					"				
7	641 571	H. Hughes	43	m		Farmer ✓	1050	3000	Ky.				
8		M. A. "	39	f					Tenn.				
9	642 572	S. W. Christ	36	m		Stock Raiser ✓	1500	11500	Ill.				
10		M. E. "	16	f					Ky.				
11	643 573	Danl Christ	38	m		Stock Raiser ✓	4000	9300	Ill.				
12	644 574	J. S. Drennen	53	"		Farmer ✓	1000	2850	So. Car.				
13		Rebecca "	47	f					So.				
14		Thos S. "	22	m		Teamster. ✓			Ala.				
15		Martha "	23	f					"				
16		M. "	20	m		Teamster ✓			"				
17		James "	17	"		" ✓			"				
18		S. "	13	f					Texas.				
19		Wm. "	11	m					Tenn.				
20	645 575	W. W. Parks	33	"		Farmer ✓	1200	4300	Mi.				
21		E. H. B. "	23	f					Tex				
22		George "	10	m					"				
23		S. "	5	f					"				
24		Isabel "	4	"					"				
25		Theodore "	2	m					"				
26		Percy "	8 1/2	"					"				
27		Thomas Rummel	20	"		Laborer. ✓			Ill.				
28		L. Morgan	19	f					"				
29	646 576	N. E. Dabney	31	m		Farmer ✓	1160	1200	Tex.				
30		P. J. "	22	f					"				
31		Thomas "	2	m					"				
32		L. "	8 1/2	f					"				
33		J. H. "	28	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Ill.				
34	647 577	B. H. Williams	35	"		Farmer ✓		350	Tex				
35		Martha "	25	f					Ill.				
36		J. S. "	4	m					Tex.				
37		L. "	1	f					"				
38	648 578	Kimble Leathers	38	m		Farmer ✓	800	600	N. C.				
39		M. "	36	f					"				
40		Julia H. "	10	"					"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10,710			35,100				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Simmons Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the 13day of August 1860.J. M. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Mt. Carmel.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Melina Lathers	8	f					No. car		(1)		
2	2	James W. "	6	m					"				
3	3	Francis "	4	f					"				
4	4	John "	1	m					Texas.				
5	5	William "	23	"		Farm Laborer ✓			N. C.				
6	6	John Holoway	43	"		Stock Raiser ✓	800	2000	N. C.				
7	7	Elizabeth Graves	33	f		Farmer ✓	1500	13000	Tenn.				
8	8	M. H. "	12	"					"		(1)		
9	9	J. W. "	10	m					Ark.		(1)		
10	10	J. A. "	8	"					"		(1)		
11	11	B. F. "	6	"					"		(1)		
12	12	H. L. "	4	"					Tex.				
13	13	Eldorado "	1	f					"				
14	14	J. C. Chaffin	28	m		Farmer ✓	1500	3500	Ill.				
15	15	Sarah "	23	f					Texas.				
16	16	R. "	5	m					"				
17	17	George "	3	"					"				
18	18	Mary "	1	f					"				
19	19	E. J. Billington	32	m		Farmer ✓	800	2250	Tenn.				
20	20	Kitty M. "	30	f					Ky.				
21	21	V. S. "	11	f					"		(1)		
22	22	John H. "	9	m					"		(1)		
23	23	P. J. "	7	"					"		(1)		
24	24	Lucy "	6	f					"				
25	25	Nancy "	4	"					Texas				
26	26	R. A. "	1	"					"				
27	27	Nancy Billington	66	"		Farmer ✓	1000	6000	Tenn.				
28	28	N. "	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Ky.				
29	29	W. C. Chaffin	23	"		"		700	Ill.				
30	30	J. S. Jordan	24	"		Teacher Common School ✓		300	Mo.				
31	31	M. Jordan	20	f					Ky.				
32	32	P. H. "	12	"					Texas.				
33	33	Solomon Ruxle	45	m		Farmer ✓	28,000	6100	Tenn.				
34	34	Jane M. "	42	f					La.				
35	35	William "	16	m					Texas				
36	36	Wilson "	11	"					"		(1)		
37	37	Jane "	9	f					"		(1)		
38	38	Thomas R. "	7	m					"		(1)		
39	39	S. H. "	5	"					"				
40	40	S. P. "	3	"					"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
		No. white females, 7	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,					
						33,600		33,850					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of James Stone Stateof Sevab  
Post Office Spitt. Pearlenumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860.

P. M. Davis Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Pete Wilson	23	m		farm laborer /			Tenn.				
2	655 585	E. Corwin	27	"		laborer /		250	Miss				
3		M.F. "	21	f					La.				
4		E.P. "	9	"					Miss.				
5		M.B. "	6	"					"				
6		Ellen "	2	"					Texas.				
7		Jane "	50	"					Sum.				
8	656 586	E. Golden	39	m		Stock Handsman /		200	La.				
9		Mary "	30	f					Ala.				
10		M.E. "	10	"					La.				
11		M.J. "	8	"					La.				
12		J.M. "	4	"					Texas.				
13		M.B. "	12	"					"				
14		B. Barnett	25	f		Handsman /		100	Ala.				
15	657 587	William Williams	62	m		Farmer /	1800	10150	Tenn.				(1)
16		Cinderella "	50	f					Mo				
17		Thomas "	27	m		Handsman /			Texas				
18		Leonard "	18	"		" /			"				
19		Seander "	15	"		" /			"			(1)	
20		D. "	13	f					"			(1)	
21		Senia "	11	"					"			(1)	
22		b. "	9	"					"				
23		Y. S. "	5	m					"				
24	658 588	William Middleton	26	"		Farmer /		600	Ala.				
25		S. M. "	19	f					Tex.				
26		Sarah "	1	"					"				
27	659 589	Nathan Middleton	32	m		Farmer /		700	Tenn				
28		Lysia "	22	f					Texas				
29		William "	5	m					"				
30		b. "	4	f					"				
31		Mary "	2	"					"				
32	660 590	M.P. Billington	25	m		Farmer /	1000	2150	Ala.				
33		M. J. "	19	f					Tex.				
34		M.E. "	2	"					"				
35		Orabel "	12	"					"				
36	661 591	William Blackburn	58	m		Farmer /	9200	500	Tenn.				
37		Sarah "	55	f					"				
38		James b. "	31	m		Merchant /	1000	5000	"				
39		D. M. "	19	m					Miss				
40	662	Unoccupied											
							No. white males, 15		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 24		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
									No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

39



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Linestone Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860.J. M. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office At. balm.

35

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	663 592	Hardy Jones	36	m		Merchant ✓	3650	68000	Ind.				
2		M. L. "	29	f					Tenn.				
3		S. L. "	13	"					Tex.		(1)		
4		M. "	11	"					"		(1)		
5		William "	7	m					"		(1)		
6		M. H. "	9	f					"		(1)		
7		James "	5	m					"				
8		Francis "	8	f					"				
9		Elvira "	1	"					"				
10		J. Baker	18	m		Laborer ✓			Ind.				
11		H. Gordon	23	"		" ✓			"				
12	664 593	James Himmel	33	m		Farmer ✓	1600	3300	Ky.				
13		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
14		M. T. "	13	"					"		(1)		
15		Fennel "	11	m					"		(1)		
16		Benj. "	9	"					"		(1)		
17		J. W. "	3	"					"				
18		M. P. "	2	f					Texas				
19		George T. "	12	m					"				
20	665 594	James Wright	29	"		Herdsmen ✓	500	300	Ill.				
21		Lucy "	23	f					Ky.				
22		N. L. "	3	"					Texas				
23		E. "	1	"					"				
24	666 595	James Williams	40	f		Farmer ✓	1200	1200	Mo.				
25		George "	18	m		Herdsmen ✓			Texas				
26		B. "	13	"					"		(1)		
27		L. "	11	f					"		(1)		
28	667 596	A. B. Miley	46	m		Farmer ✓	2000	4000	Tenn.				
29		Elizabeth "	39	f					Ky.				
30		T. W. "	17	m		farm laborer ✓			Miss.				
31		M. P. "	15	f					"		(1)		
32		J. E. "	13	"					"		(1)		
33		A. E. "	10	m					"		(1)		
34		A. L. "	8	"					"				
35		A. S. "	6	f					"				
36		A. L. "	4	"					"				
37		P. "	2	m					"				
38	668 597	Elizabeth Holoway	48	f		Farmer ✓	2600	3300	Tenn.				
39		William H. "	29	m		Herdsmen			"				
40		Thomas H. "	23	"		"			"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 11530 18900													
										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office

enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860.

in the County of Limestone State

J. M. Davis Asst Marshal

Mt. Lealm.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		P. L. Holoway	21	m		Hordeman			Tenn.				
2		John B. "	18	"					"				
3		G. W. "	16	"					"				
4		Mildred "	15	f					"		(1)		
5		Suella "	12	"					Ky		(1)		
6		J. H. "	10	"					"		(1)		
7		J. M. "	8	"					Tenn.				
8	669 598	J. B. Wood	34	m		Farmer	320	350	"				
9		M. M. J. E. "	26	f					Tenn.				
10		J. A. "	6	"					"				
11		J. M. "	3	m					"				
12		M. E. "	1	f					Ill.				
13	671 599	R. B. Markam	41	m		Wagon Maker		100	Ill.				
14		Julia "	31	f					Ill.				
15		R. "	10	m					"				
16		M. "	8	f					"				
17		T. "	6	m					Tenn.				
18		S. "	4	f					"				
19		John "	2	m					"				
20		Ellen "	1	f					Tenn.				
21	671 600	J. S. Stokes	37	m		Farmer	1200	1150	"				
22		A. H. "	27	f					Ind				
23	672 601	Lucas Holman	43	m		Stock raiser	1800	4500	"				
24		Rachael "	40	f					Ill.				
25		John "	20	m					Tenn.				
26		William "	17	"					"				
27		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
28		George "	12	m					"				
29		W. "	8	"					"				
30		M. "	5	f					Tenn.				
31	673 602	Nancy Kelly	44	"					"				
32		Henry "	17	m					Ill.				
33		Rachael "	16	f					"				
34		Thomas "	13	m					"				
35		Nancy "	10	f					"				
36		Sma "	4	"					"				
37	674 603	H. L. Cochran	40	m		Farmer	640	775	La.				
38		Louisa "	33	f					Tenn.				
39		Elizabeth "	5	"					"				
40		Louisa J. "	2	"					"				
			No. white males, 18				No. colored males, 22		No. foreign born, 2960		No. blind, 2175		No. idiotic, _____
			No. white females, 22				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of valuation.

Family numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 4 675 60

5 6

7 8

9 10 676 60

11 12

13 14 677 60

15 16

17 18 678 60

19 20

21 22 679 60

23 24

25 26 680

27 28

29 30 681

31 32

33 34

35 36

37 38

39 40

41 42

43 44

45 46

47 48

49 50

51 52

53 54

55 56

57 58

59 60

61 62

63 64

65 66

67 68

69 70



in the County of Limestone State

Ass't Marshal

35

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		6 J Miller	10	f				1500		Texas				
		Sarah "	8	"				1500		"				
		Geo Cochran	21	m		Herdsman				Ga				
675	604	Joel Henry	35	"		Painter		500		Va				
		Mary A "	24	f						Tenn				
		C. A. "	4	"						Tex				
		A. H. "	2	"						"				
676	605	Gas B Chao	27	m		Stock raiser	2214	2000		Tenn				
		Eatier "	19	f						Tex				
		Calidonia "	3	"						"				
		M A "	1	"						"				
677	606	M N Bain	51	m		farmer	3000	3400		Ala				
		Mary "	46	f						"				
		Dr W. "	16	m						"				
		Ma "	14	"						"				
		D L "	10	"						"				
		Robt "	16	"						Tex				
678	607	S. K. Scruggs	30	"		Stock raiser	2000	3300		Tenn				
		M H "	22	f						"				
		E Y "	23	m		Sherriff				Ala				
		Mary "	3	f						Tex				
679	608	E A Mayce	44	m		Stock raiser	3500	8900		Md				
		Mary "	45	f						"				
		Sophronia "	20	"						"				
		De Witt C "	19	m						"				
		Nancy "	14	f						Tex				
		Allan "	11	"						"				
		Mary "	2	"						"				
680	609	D J Oliver	26	m		Stock raiser	2500	16500		Tenn				
		E. Kendall	21	"		Herdsman		230		"				
		Char Jones	28	"		"				Germany				
681	610	Benj Posey	35	"		Stock raiser		3500		Ga				
		Eliza "	34	f						"				
		Jan "	32	"						Ala				
		Martha Mayfield	28	"						"				
		Gas Posey	18	m						"				
		Rebecca E "	20	f						"				
		Ann "	16	m						"				
		Wm A "	18	"						"				
		Edgar "	11	f						Tex				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														13214 41330
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____														
No. convicts, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of Aug

1860.

J M Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *McCallm*

in the County of *Limestone* State

Post Office <i>Mr. Calm</i>													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	682 611	C R Waters	29	m		farmer ✓	3500	3500	Pa				
2		E J	16	f					Tex				
3	683 612	Shed Posey	34	m		Stock raising		1000	Ala				
4		S H	36	f									
5		Benf	10	m					Tex				
6		Rickd	9										
7		Unah	7										
8		Eliza	5	f									
9		Jas	3	m									
10		Walter	1										
11		J P Plummer	6										
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 8							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. paupers, 1
No. white females, 3							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		
							2500		4,500				No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of *Cutaw* in the County of *Limestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June* 1860. *J. W. Davis* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Cutaw*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	18	55	Eugene Morris	34	m	Blacksmith	500	1000	Ky				
2			E. H. "	26	f				Me				
3			Eugene "	5	m				Ky				
4			W. A. "	7 1/2	"				Texas				
5	59	56	H. A. Moore	28	"	Blacksmith			Maine				
6			S. J. "	25	f				Mo				
7			E. Arnold	58	m				Vt.				
8			M. M. Moore	14	"				Ky				
9	60	57	S. M. Jones	27	"	Stock raiser	2500	5000	Ga				
10			M. A. A. "	21	f				mi				
11			Luey Larver	58	"				Ka				
12			Luey L. "	12	"				ala				
13			Joseph Holmon	18	m	laborer			mi				
14	61	58	S. E. Lightsey	33	"	farmer		500	"				
15			M. A. C. "	20	f				ala				
16			Ella "	3	"				mi				
17			S. J. "	20	m	farm laborer			"				
18	62	59	E. B. Polk	45	f	farmer	6000	1500	SC				
19			E. C. "	18	"				Tenn				
20			M. A. "	16	"				"				
21			H. A. "	13	"				Tex				
22			Laura V. "	11	"				"				
23			Emma C. "	8	"				"				
24			W. B. Logan	25	m				Tenn				
25			J. A. M. Kierack	27	"	M. D. V			"				
26			Thos. Loftin	18	"				ala				
27	63	60	L. B. Parsons	40	m	Magistrate	500	500	Tenn				
28			Laura "	58	f				"				
29			Jno. "	15	m				"				
30			A. A. "	13	f				"				
31			Jas. "	8	m				Tex				
32			Martha "	6	f				"				
33			Permelia "	4	"				"				
34			Edw. "	1	m				"				
35	64	61	Jas. Roark	56	"	farmer	7500	6000	Tenn				
36			Martha "	48	f				SC				
37			Jasper H. "	22	m	farm laborer			Tenn				
38			Naney "	16	f				"				
39			Leatharine "	13	"				"				
40			Newton	10	m				Tex				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 17000 14500													

Town Concluded



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Lawrence State of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. by James M. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Centon

Post Office			Canton			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict																																			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																			
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14											
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14											
65 62			J B Ferguson			27 m			farmer			800 400			Ky																																			
			P. D. "			17 f									Tex			(1)																																
			M D Filmoning			12 m									Va																																			
			R Ferguson			57 u			farm laborer						Mc																																			
			Susannah "			52 f									Ky			(1)																																
			J H "			14 m												(1)																																
			M E "			15 f												(1)																																
			R T "			18 m									Tex			(1)																																
			S. F. "			10 f												(1)																																
			L E "			8 u									Tex																																			
66 63			Gile Garland			29 m			farmer			2200 800																																						
			G. A. "			27 f												Tex																																
			Peter "			3 m																																												
			Madora "			1 f												Mo																																
			A. A. Broach			21 m			farm laborer						Ala																																			
			Wm Jones			26 u			" "			1																																						
67 64			Lewis Perco			39 u			grocer			500 1000																																						
			Jane "			35 f												Tex																																
			Angelina "			10 u												Tex																																
			Cal Griffin			30 m			carpenter			300			Ky																																			
68 65			W W Patrick			39 u			farmer			1400 2100			Ala																																			
			S. A. "			31 f									Tex			(1)																																
			Jay J. "			14 m												(1)																																
			M E "			12 f												(1)																																
			A H "			8 m																																												
			Mary C "			6 f																																												
			S P "			4 u									Mc																																			
			Joseph Toulton			50 m			farm laborer						Ala																																			
			Sarah White			28 f																																												
69 66			G Mc Price			30 m			farmer			1500 1000			Sc																																			
			M J "			27 f									mi																																			
			M V "			10 u																																												
			M E "			8 m																																												
			E C "			6 f									Tex																																			
			Chas "			4 m																																												
			J B "			2 u									500			Ga																																
70 67			John Bates			44 u			farmer																																									
			A B "			36 f									mi																																			
			S J "			13 m																																												
			M A "			11 f																																												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Springfield in the County of Lincoln State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Jas M Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

36

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Springfield in the County of Simonton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Indian		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		D. L. Dunbar	43	M		Cabinet Maker		1200	Indiana				
2		W. P. Brown	21	"		Merchant		1200	Hi				
3	11	Jas. Phifer	48	"		Farmer	2000	1500	K. C.				
4		George L. "	43	M					K. C.				
5		Wm. A. "	16	M					Tex				
6		Sarah L. "	11	F					"				
7		Alfred A. "	9	M					"				
8		Jane E. "	5	F					"				
9		Edward "	7	M					"				
10		E. K. "	3	F					"				
11		Maria "	1	"					"				
12	12	L. Simons	38	M		Merchant	1500	1250	Russia				
13		Mina "	33	"					"				
14		A. "	22	M					"				
15		Bertie "	13	F					"				
16		Annie "	12	"					"				
17		Blanche "	8	M					Tex				
18		Friipa "	6	F					"				
19		Sarah "	4	"					"				
20		Julius "	2	M					"				
21		Hy "	1	F					"				
22		Louis Beach	30	M		Merchant	1500	1250	Dumpe				
23	13	G. F. Stanley	35	"		M. D.	1500	2500	Ala				
24		Margaret "	24	F					Tex				
25		Wm. F. "	16	M					"				
26		Martha A. "	15	F					"				
27		Joe "	10	M					"				
28		Amantia "	5	F					"				
29		Emmeline "	3	"					"				
30		L. A. "	1/2	M					"				
31		John L. Ellis	2	M					Tex				
32		J. L. G. Stone	32	"		M. D.			Ala				
33		R. H. Oldham	23	"		M. D.			Ala				
34	14	E. K. Pike	52	"		Comm. School		300	Dumpe				
35		C. M. "	24	F					Ala				
36	15	C. W. Whisen	46	M		Merchant	6500	2000	Tex				
37		Mahala "	43	F					"				
38		Wm. "	19	M					Hi				
39		Jackson "	16	"					"				
40		David	12	"					Tex				
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Springfield in the County of Lincoln State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	W. T. Johnson	2	m					Texas				
2	2	Benj "	6	"					"				
3	3	G. A. Black	29	"		Blacksmith V	500	1500	Tenn				
4	4	Dido E. "	21	F					S. C.				
5	5	Geo. "	1	m					Texas				
6	6	A. T. Brown	31	"		Blacksmith V	500	500	Tenn				
7	7	Ann. E. "	25	F					Hi				
8	8	T. M. "	4	"					Texas				
9	9	A. H. Brown	21	"		Blacksmith V	550	150	W. Va				
10	10	Louisa "	22	F					Tenn				
11	11	Martha A "	2	"					Ark				
12	12	R. H. Ferguson	32	"		Boot maker V	500	600	S. C.				
13	13	A. R. "	31	F					N. C.				
14	14	Nancy A "	10	"					Tenn				
15	15	Elvira A "	7	"					"				
16	16	Georgetta "	4	"					"				
17	17	Mary Sam. Harro	42	"		Hotel Keeper M	4000	6000	"				
18	18	Wm. "	23	M		Assistant " "			Texas				
19	19	Mary A "	18	F					"				
20	20	Josephine "	11	"					"				
21	21	Bluff "	8	"					"				
22	22	A. M. Neal	38	"		Merchant V	3000	4000	Ga				
23	23	Mark King	24	"		Doctor V		1500	"				
24	24	J. M. Hudson	28	"		" V		2000	Ala				
25	25	A. H. Hudson	24	"		Grocery Keeper			"				
26	26	J. C. Mabry	26	"		Saddler V			Hi				
27	27	J. A. Turner	27	"		Master " "		600	Ny				
28	28	Mary "	17	F					Hi				
29	29	Moses Anglin	21	M		Cannery Laborer V		300	Il				
30	30	Mary A "	21	F					Ala				
31	31	Mary V. "	1	"					Texas				
32	32	Sam. L. Cook	28	M		Harbor V		400	Tenn				
33	33	Pandora "	28	F					Ala				
34	34	Paul W. "	3	"					"				
35	35	J. A. "	6 1/2	F					Texas				
36	36	Silas Cook	30	M		Master Master			Tenn				
37	37	Nancy "	27	F					"				
38	38	Sallie A "	2	"					Texas				
39	39	Jessie A "	6 1/2	"					"				
40	40												

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16,050 52,850



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Springfield in the County of Lewis & Clark State of Montana  
of 2460 enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

Post Office		Springfield		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	25	25	11 <sup>th</sup> Sikes	41	M	Farmer	1700	750	N. C.				
2			Emily "	27	F				Fla				
3			A B "	13	M				"				
4			Asa, H. "	19	"				Tex				
5			11 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> "	5	"				"				
6			Fletcher "	6	"				"				
7			Joe A. "	2	"			250	Tenn				
8	26	26	Eliza Black	27	"				Me				
9			Luey "	31	F				"				
10			Manuel Sugrum	10	M				"				
11			11 <sup>th</sup> "	8	"				Tex				
12			Martha "	3	F				"				
13			Helie Black	1	M				England				
14	27	27	Joe Todd	25	"	Master Blacksmith			Ark				
15			Sarah "	23	F				S. C.				
16			Wm. H. Haight	33	M	Day Collector			Indiana				
17	28	28	R. H. Swaine	38	"	Master Carpenter	800	500	Me				
18			F. E. "	34	F				"				
19			Robt H. "	15	M				Tex				
20			11 <sup>th</sup> H. "	13	"				"				
21			A. M. "	11	"				"				
22			H. P. H. "	9	"				"				
23			11 <sup>th</sup> "	5	F				"				
24			Geo "	3	M				"				
25			Harvey "	3/2	"				"				
26	29	29	Wm S. Glap	33	"	Professor of Languages	1250	4000	Scotland				
27			Martha J. "	28	F	Teacher of Music			Tex				
28			11 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> "	4	M				"				
29	30	30	M. L. Roberson	25	M	Farmer		1000	Tenn				
30			Ellary A. "	22	F				Me				
31			L. H. "	2	"				Tex				
32			M. C. "	5/2	"				"				
33			J. W. Hill	47	M	Common Laborer		200	Tenn				
34			Martha J. "	16	F				Tex				
35			Joe Crowder	22	M	Merchants Clerk			Me				
36	31	31	Alex. McFarland	22	"	Subor			Tenn				
37	31	31	Unoccupied										
38	32	32	"										
39	33	33	"										
40	34	34	"										
		No. white males, 25		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane, 3750		No. paupers, 7000			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of *Springfield* in the County of *Simmons* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *June* 1860. *J. M. Davis* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Springfield*

362

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	35	31	26	43	m	Carpenter	300	300	Ten				
2		Thos	17	m					Ky				
3		Jas	14	m					"				
4		Buster	11	m					"				
5		Henry	8	m					Tex				
6		Sarah	8	f					"				
7	32	Joseph Powell	25	m		Carpenter		500	Ten				
8		Cynthia	19	f					"				
9	36	38	Lewis Benson	53	m	Black Smith	500	650	Mo				
10		Martha	32	f					La				
11	37	34	A. K. Holt	34	m	Laborer		350	va				
12		Rebecca	28	f					Ten				
13		Martha	6	m					mo				
14		Larinda	5	m					Tex				
15		Cora	3	m					"				
16		Madara	6	m					"				
17		Manora	6	m					"				
18	38	35	W. C. Smith	30	m	Circuit Clerk	1000	1800	Ten				
19		Sarah E	21	f					mo				
20	39	36	Wm. Nally	60	m	Hotel Keeper	1600	500	va				
21		Elizabeth	58	f					"				
22		H. J.	28	m					"				
23		Wm	17	m					mo				
24		Joe	14	m					"				
25		C. B. A. Horbo	28	m					La				
26		J. B. Tyne	30	m		Land Dealer	20,000	1500	va				
27		B. B.	30	m		"	20,000	1500	"				
28		J. E. Thornton	25	m		Lawyer		300	La				
29		L. J. Farrer	23	m		"		300	La				
30		W. J. Tucker	28	m		Merchants Clerk		1000	Ten				
31		T. M. Joy	25	m		Laborer		250	Sc				
32	40	37	W. L. King	28	m	Grocer	1600	1400	La				
33		Mary A	30	f					Mo				
34		Francis	6	m					Tex				
35		Jefelona	4	m					"				
36		J	1/2	m					"				
37	41	38	Jas M Davis	48	m	Co Clerk	9500	1300	Mo				
38		Eveline	28	f					Mo				
39		Thos. H	8	m					Tex				
40		Maryret L	6	f					"				
							54,500 11,650						
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the town of Springfield* in the County of *Limestone* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *J. M. Davis* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Springfield*

Post Office Springfield														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Edwin P Davis	3	m				Tex					
42	39		Gas Cowart	35	"				not known					
			Ans "	30	"				not known					
43	40		W. S. Wallace	35	m		700	850	N.C.					
			Margaret "	39	f				"					
			M. A. "	14	m				"					
			Mary R "	14	f				Tex					
			Elizabeth E "	12	"				"					
			Sarah C "	12	"				"					
			Wm "	10	m				"					
			R H "	7	"				"					
			J P Lynch	40	"		1100	7000	Sc					
44	41		David Barron	47	"	farmer	2500	7000	Pa					
			Dinas C "	44	f				Ten					
			G. B. "	16	m				Tex					
			Wm P "	18	"				"					
45	42		J. E. Barron	22	"	farmer		1000	"					
			Elizabeth "	17	f				"					
46	43		John Chisum	52	m	farmer	43000	7000	Ten					
			Mary "	44	f				Ind					
			Eliza "	19	m				Tex					
			Wm "	16	"				"					
			Elizabeth "	15	f				"					
			J C "	13	m				"					
			A. A. "	11	f				"					
			Martha L "	7	"				"					
			J C Walker	19	m				Ky					
47	44		Elias Wells	38	"				Ind					
			Mary Jane Wells	28	f				Tex					
			Frederic "	9	"				"					
			Polly Ann "	4	"				"					
			E J "	2	"				"					
48	45		Gas Davis	38	m	Stock raiser		900	Ten					
			Missouri "	22	f				"					
			Wm "	1	m				Tex					
			Thos "	21	"	Merdsman			Ten					
			Elisur "	23	"	"			"					
49	46		J. R. Chisum	47	m	farmer	2000	3000	"					
			Mary "	41	f				Ind					
			Gas M "	19	m				Tex					
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 49300 26750 No. paupers, No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Imbair Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cutaw

363

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Martha Chism	17	f					Texas				
2	2	Larinda "	14	"					"		(1)		
3	3	Emily "	14	"					"		(1)		
4	4	Francis "	12	"					"		(1)		
5	5	Armanda "	10	"					"		(1)		
6	6	Isam "	8	m					"		(1)		
7	7	Thos. "	6	"					"		(1)		
8	8	Rhoda "	4	f					"				
9	9	Jas "	1	m					"				
10	10	Wm "	1	"					"				
11	11	50 47 Wm Chism	37	"		farmer		500	Ala				
12	12	Rachel "	37	f					"				
13	13	Danl. "	14	m					Tex		(1)		
14	14	Lewis "	11	"					"		(1)		
15	15	Virginia "	7	f					"		(1)		
16	16	Miley "	3	m					"				
17	17	Jas "	3 1/2	"					"				
18	18	5 9 M & S = 1											
19	19	Concluded											
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23	51 48 Nathan Gilbert	23	m		Hotel Keeping	2000	1000	Conn				
24	24	Caroline A "	37	f					"				
25	25	Wilber A "	15	m					La		(1)		
26	26	E B "	13	"					"		(1)		
27	27	Amelia B "	11	f					"		(1)		
28	28	Jno A "	4	m					Tex				
29	29	Mary L "	2	f					"				
30	30	A J Hershey	24	m		teacher of Com School			Ala				
31	31	D W Hudson	25	"		grocer			Ala				
32	32	Wm "	27	"					"				
33	33	52 49 A A McDaniel	31	"		merchant	1000	7500	Ga				
34	34	Emily D "	30	f					"				
35	35	Caladonia "	6	"					Tex		(1)		
36	36	Louisa "	4	"					"				
37	37	Wm "	3	m					"				
38	38	Emma "	1	f					"				
39	39	Jas P Henderson	21	m		laborer			Tex				
40	40	Sophia McDaniel	50	f					Ga				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						3m			9.00				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ontario in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. J M Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ontario

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Madison Caldwell	20	m					mi				
2		Martha "	17	f					ga				
3		David Dan	35	m		Merchant's Clerk			Scotland				
4	50	Erastus Smith	37	"		Teacher Com School		500	wa				
5		Narcus "	36	f					ky				
6		John B "	14	m					"		(1)		
7		E. A "	12	f					"		(1)		
8		Joseph "	10	m					"		(1)		
9		Agro "	8	"					"		(1)		
10		H. E. "	6	"					"		(1)		
11		Mollie "	3	f					Tex				
12		E "	4 1/2	m					"				
13		J B Ellison	31	"		Comm Laborer			ky				
14	54	J H Bart	28	"		MD	300	1500	SC				
15		Julia "	24	f					mi				
16		Martha "	6	"					Tex				
17		Allie "	3	"					"				
18		Nancy "	4 1/2	"					"				
19	55	J W McDaniel	34	m		Merchant	1200	7500	ga				
20		Jane E "	33	f					"				
21		Ophelia "	6	"					Tex		(1)		
22		Chas A "	4	m					"				
23		Jno A "	3	"					"				
24		Margaret Sainey	18	f					ga		(1)		
25		Eurodie Morris	16	"					"		(1)		
26		Amanda McDaniel	18	"					"				
27		Julius A "	16	m					mi				
28	56	A J Woods	55	"		Teacher Com School	3000	300	NY				
29		A A "	35	f					SC				
30		S M Allen	10	"					Tex		(1)		
31		Mary R Allen	9	"					"		(1)		
32		H J Woods	4	"					"				
33		Margaret Smith	20	"		Teach Com School			mi				
34		Jane "	15	"					"		(1)		
35		Wm Fuller	30	m		Carpenter			SC				
36		Geo Simons	28	"		Blacksmith			ky				
37	57	W H Fox	29	"		Merchant	2000	12000	Prussia				
38		Hannah "	22	f					"				
39		Abel Harris	18	m		Clerk			"				
40		G Nathans	28	"					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6500	21,800	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 24th Precinct in the County of Lincoln State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1880. Hampden Asst Marshal  
Post Office Osage 364

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1960, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy Ashburn	15	F					Mississippi				
		John "	10	M					do				
		Abraham "	6	M					Texas				
		Lucy Hardy	11	F					North Carolina				
507	507	Walter Morrison	24	M		Blacksmith	\$1040	440	Connecticut				
508	508	Henry Taylor	20	M		do		460	Mississippi				
		Margaret "	5	F					do				
		James "	12	M					do				
		John "	10	M					do				
		William "	7	F					do				
		Stanley "	7	F					do				
		Thomas Lincoln	22	M		Blacksmith		150	do				
		Mary Taylor	16	F					do				
509	509	Wm C. Samuel	26	M		Blacksmith	\$3100	2400	Virginia				
		Alfreda "	18	F					Texas				
		Barrett "	4	M					do				
510	510	Henry Montgomery	22	M		Farmer		600	Georgia				
		Sarah "	20	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Alabama				
		Joseph C. Stacey	20	M		Blacksmith		1100	North Carolina				
		Lamb "	14	M					Georgia				
		Robert "	12	M					Alabama				
		George Washington "	9	M					do				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oakville in the County of Lincoln State  
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 31 day of June 1860. Humphreys Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Oakville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	511	511	Linderson, Walter	51	M	Farmer	2500	150	Illinois				
2			Lafayette	17	F				Illinois				
3			James, J. B.	16	M				Illinois				
4			Sarah	14	F				Illinois				
5			Marissa	11	F				Illinois				
6			Matilda	8	F				Illinois				
7			William	4	M				Illinois				
8			Alameda	2	F				Illinois				
9	512	512	Thomas Harrison	50	M	Wagoner		1100	Virginia				
10			Ann	17	F				Illinois				
11			Joel	16	M				Illinois				
12			Mary	15	F				Illinois				
13			James	25	M	Householder		400	Illinois				
14			Caroline	26	F				Illinois				
15	513	513	Wash. Adams	40	M	Farmer		900	Louisiana				
16			Richard	18	M	Householder			Illinois				
17	514	514	John Bartlett	26	M	Carpenter	800	1000	Illinois				
18			Angelina	25	F				Georgia				
19			Lisa	4	F				Illinois				
20			Joseph	1	M				Illinois				
21			Jack	1/2	M				Illinois				
22			Joseph Bartlett	26	M	Merchant		1500	Kentucky				Deaf
23	515	515	J. C. Schaeffer	41	M	Wholesale		70	Illinois				
24			William	38	F				Illinois				
25			John	21	M	Householder			Illinois				
26			Laura	18	F				Illinois				
27			Mary	16	F				Illinois				
28			Joseph	12	M				Illinois				
29			Levina	6	M				Illinois				
30			William	2	M				Illinois				
31			Jefferson	1/2	M				Illinois				
32	516	516	J. Schaeffer	27	M	Schoolmaster		500	Pennsylvania				
33			Sarah	21	F				Illinois				
34			Charles	2	M				Illinois				
35	517	517	Joseph Hinton	51	M	Merchant	1000	6250	North Carolina				
36			Ann	21	F				Mississippi				
37			Emerson	2	F				Illinois				
38			Brust's Powell	8	M				Illinois				
39													
40													
38			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,				4,100	13,755	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ohio in the County of Franklin State  
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Thompson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ohio

385

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
542	542	Patrick Fox	27	M		Blacksmith ✓	600	4070	Ireland				
		Ann "	25	F					do				
		John "	7	M					do				
		Quincy "	6	M					do				
		Catharine "	2	F					do				
		Patrick "	1	M					do				
		John Delane	15	M		Headman ✓			Ireland				
		Mary Gallagher	22	F					do				
		Michael "	22	M		Labourer ✓			do				
543	543	William McManus	18	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Ireland				
		Bridget "	25	F					do				
		John "	6	F					do				
		Francis "	11	F					do				
		William "	9	M					do				
550	550	Michael Healey	61	M		Blacksmith ✓	2500	1100	Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F					do				
		Mary "	17	F					do				
		John "	9	F					do				
		Charles "	19	M		Headman ✓			do				
		John "	11	M					do				
551	551	Patrick Brown	52	M		Farmer ✓		2070	Ireland				
		Stephenina "	22	F					do				
		John "	4	M					do				
		Julia "	2	M					do				
		Thomas "	1	M					do				
		Martha Goodwin	29	M		Labourer ✓		100	Ireland				
552	552	George Craigie	52	M		Blacksmith ✓	200	6107	Alabama				
		John Donelson	50	M		do ✓	500	6107	Prussia				

4,000 21,255



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of in the County of San Luis State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Amos J. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wichita

Post Office			C. C. C.													
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	551	550	Caripena Andrade	30	M.		Heardman	✓	400	Mexico			1			
2			Conception	31	F.				do			1				
3			Basilia	1	M.				do							
4			Alfonso de Paula	28	M.		Heardman	✓		Mexico		1				
5			Antonio	25	F.				do			1				
6			Rafaela	1	F.				do							
7			Rosemarie	1	F.				do							
8			Refugio	20	M.		Heardman	✓		do		1				
9			Julia Jimenez	21	M.		do	✓		do		1				
10	554	554	Isaac Long	30	M.		do	✓		Mississippi						
11			Nathan Greenland	36	M.		Stockman	✓	8800	Ireland						
12			John Ellis	24	M.		do	✓	2000	Missouri						
13	558	558	Samuel Cook	47	M.		do	✓	700	North Carolina						
14			Abner	39	F.					Alabama						
15			Louisa	18	F.					Mississippi						
16			Margaret	16	F.				do							
17			Henry	14	F.					Alabama						
18			Samuel	11	M.				do							
19			Elizabeth	9	F.					Louisiana						
20			Robert	7	M.					do						
21			Ernest	5	M.					do						
22			Adama	3	F.					do						
23			Bephra	12	F.					do						
24	560	560	Ed Hagg	24	M.		Lawyer	✓	1000	Virginia						
25			Orville	20	F.					do						
26			Julia	1	F.					do						
27	567	567	Edward Brown	30	M.		Stockman	✓	1200	Virginia						
28			Charley	19	M.		do	✓		do						
29	568	568	Robert Johnson	37	M.		do	✓	1000	do						
30			Catharine	34	F.					Alabama						
31			Melina	18	F.					do		1				
32			Thomas	7	F.					do						
33			Blanche	5	F.					do						
34			Robert	5	M.					do						
35			Orville	2	M.					do						
36	569	569	James Green	31	M.		Stockman	✓	1500	New York		1				
37			Catharine	21	F.					Ireland		1				
38			Louisa Gonzales	26	M.		Heardman	✓		Mexico			1			
39			Rosemarie	26	M.		do	✓		do			1			
40	92															
								13,588		26,840		No. idiotic.				
												No. paupers.				
												No. convicts.				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Fort Worth in the County of Tarrant State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Wm. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wichita

366

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	469	Juan Dela	57	M		Headman	✓	150	Mexico				
2		Rejigis "	40	F					do			1	
3		Domingo "	50	M		Headman	✓	500	do				
4	470	Fernando "	27	M		do	✓	100	do			1	
5		Angel "	18	F					do				
6		Juan "	7	M					Texas				
7		Margaret "	4	F					do				
8		Thomas "	2	F					do				
9	471	Dorcas Garcia	27	M				100	Mexico			1	
10		Luciana "	20	F					do			1	
11		Mendora "	17	F					do				
12		Ramon Dela	20	M					do			1	
13	472	George W Wright	49	M		Farmer	✓	5127	Tennessee				
14		Amanda "	38	F					do				
15		Salvia "	12	F					Texas			1	
16		Ejora "	10	F					do			1	
17		Annilla "	8	F					do			1	
18		Abigail "	6	F					do			1	
19		Orin "	5	M					do				
20		Corra "	4	F					do				
21		Amanda Humpfer	18	F		School mistress	✓		Texas				
22	473	St B Dodson	53	M		Stock raiser	✓	400	North Carolina				
23		Catharine "	53	F					do do				
24		Elizabeth "	25	F					Texas				
25		Milton "	21	F		Headman	✓		do				
26		Sarah "	14	F					do			1	
27		Shadens "	13	M					do				
28		Louis W. Porter	13	F					do			1	
29		Samuel W. Porter	22	M		Headman	✓		do				
30	474	S. S. Shipley	34	M		Stock raiser	✓	1920	Mississippi				
31		Elizabeth "	26	F					South Carolina				
32		Joseph "	9	M					Texas				
33		Sarah "	6	F					do			1	
34		Daniel "	4	M					do				
35		Orlando "	2	M					do				
36		Shadens Wilson	19	M		Headman	✓	1025	Texas				
37	475	St. Philis	74	M		Farmer	✓	40845	Virginia				
38		St. Philis	45	M		do	✓		Alabama				
39		George "	25	M		do	✓		do				
40													
39			No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				3.527	61.290	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grant Merrill in the County of Live Oak State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1880. Hempstead Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ende

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. B. Piletic	20	M		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
2		Wiza	24	F					Florida				
3		Samuel	15	M					do				
4		Wiza	10	F					do				
5		Victoria	5	F					do				
6	476 476	Calvin Wright	40	M		Stock raiser	✓	6000	Arkansas				
7		Womble	20	F				250	do				
8	477 477	Charles Shipp	60	M					do				
9		Leharlett	60	F					do				
10		Womble	22	F					do				
11		Rebecca Shilton	10	F					Texas				
12	478 478	Adrian Grant	50	M		Stock raiser	✓	1000	Louisiana				
13		Joana	20	F					Mexico				
14		Phillip	5	M					Texas				
15		Victoria	3	F					do				
16	479 479	James C. Henry	51	M		Merchant	✓	40 5000	Ireland				
17		Ellen	26	F					do				
18		Wiza	4	F					Texas				
19		Wiza	5	F					do				
20		John	2	M					do				
21		Fredrick Snyder	40	M		Shepherd	✓	220	Switzerland				
22		Stock raiser	✓				5000		Kentucky				
23	480 480	James Denny	50	M		Stock raiser	✓		Louisiana				
24		Joan	24	F					Texas				
25		John	7	M					do				
26		James	7	M					do				
27		Mary	6	F					do				
28		William	1	M					do				
29		Amamola	5	F					do				
30		Andrew	4	M					do				
31	481 481	Alfred Robinson	28	M		Stock raiser	✓	2800	Texas				
32		Sarah	21	F					Louisiana				
33		Mary	1	F					Texas				
34		James Robinson	10	M		Stock raiser	✓	700 400	Kentucky				
35	482 482	James LaRue	42	M		Wagoner	✓	1170	Louisiana				
36		Mary	36	F					Alabama				
37		James	18	M		Herdsman	✓		Louisiana				
38		Louis	17	M		do	✓		do				
39		Margaret	16	F					Texas				
40		John	12	M					do				
Totals													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

740 19.128



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oakville in the County of Lincoln State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 31 day of June 1860. H. J. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Oakville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elizabeth Powell	11	F					Mississippi				
2		Eliza	25	F		Housewife	✓		do				
3		Abraham Gell	25	M		do	✓		Nebraska				
4	518 519	Hollinsworth Old	41	M		Stockman	✓	2100	North Carolina				
5		James Vanphun	65	M		Farmer	✓	4000	Virginia				
6	519 519	J. S. James	40	M		do	✓	4000	Illinois				
7		Catharine	28	F					Illinois				
8		William	18	M		Houseman	✓		Nebraska				
9		James	9	M					do				
10		Josephine	7	F					do				
11		Isabella	5	F					do				
12		Catharine	5	F					do				
13		Andrew	1	M					do				
14	520 520	Alfred Heichers	34	M		Farmer	✓	500	Illinois				
15		Abraham	35	M					do				
16		Mary Holme	14	F					Nebraska				
17		Ellen	8	F					do				
18		Louis Heichers	12	M					do				
19		Engene McCall	25	M		Houseman	✓		Virginia				
20	521 521	L. S. Foster	31	M		Sawyer	✓	500	South Carolina				
21		Mary	22	F					Louisiana				
22		Elizabeth	8	F					Nebraska				
23		J. S. James	26	M		Sawyer	✓	250	Kentucky				
24	522 522	Edgar Calow	41	M		Wagoner	✓	60	Arkansas				
25		Isabella	25	F					Mississippi				
26		Ann	6	F					Nebraska				
27		Francis	2	M					do				
28		Henry	18	M					do				
29		Thomas	17	M		Houseman	✓		do				
30		Catharine Patton	32	F					North Carolina				
31	523 523	Ally Green	33	M		Wagoner	✓	1152	South Carolina				
32		Larah	34	F					do				
33		James	18	M					Louisiana				
34		Lilla	11	F					Arkansas				
35		Colum	9	M					do				
36		Mary	7	F					do				
37		Thomas	5	M					do				
38		Ediga	5	F					do				
39		Therese	2	F					do				
40													

39

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

9.29<sup>0</sup> 29.81<sup>2</sup>

No. idiotic,         
No. paupers,         
No. convicts,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oakville in the County of Lincoln State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Hughes Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Oakville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	555	Edw. J. Ficks	40	M.		Stockman	✓	750	Maryland				
2		Rebecca	37	F.					do				
3		Frederick	11	M.					do				
4	554	Saml. Waples	29	M.		Stockman	✓	2000	New York				
5		Pharise	25	F.					do				
6		Laura	8	F.					Texas				
7		George	6	M.					do				
8		Charles	4	M.					do				
9	553	Samuel	3	M.					do				
10	552	Michael Carter	26	M.		Stockman	✓	700	Alabama				
11		Elizabeth	18	F.					Mississippi				
12		Mary	1	F.					Texas				
13		Burke	8	M.					Arkansas				
14	556	Thomas Pugh	60	M.		Stockman	✓	3000	Ireland				
15		Margaret	60	F.					do				
16		Patrick	21	M.		Houseman	✓		Texas				
17		Bartholomew	17	M.		do	✓		do				
18		William	16	M.					do				
19		William	28	M.		Stockman	✓	1000	do				
20		John	19	M.					Ireland				
21		John	2	M.					Texas				
22	557	William Gault	48	M.		Stockman	✓	1800	Maryland				
23		John W. B. B. B.	27	M.		Cooper	✓	200	Ireland				
24		William H. B. B.	22	M.		do	✓	100	Pennsylvania				
25	558	Francis Martin	55	M.		Laborer	✓		Texas				
26		Francis Martin	26	F.					do				
27		Barla C. Martin	24	M.		Laborer	✓		do				
28		Martha Martin	21	M.		do	✓		do				
29		Opheelia Rodriguez	21	F.					Mexico				
30		Alonzo Stone	4	M.					Texas				
31	559	John H. Rainey	31	M.		Stockman	✓	900	Kentucky				
32		Laura	26	F.					do				
33		Mary	6	F.					Texas				
34		Theodore	4	M.					do				
35		James	2	M.					do				
36		Brian L. B. B.	24	M.				250	North Carolina				
37		Michael	52	F.					do				
38		William	25	M.		Houseman	✓		Kentucky				
39		Cornelius	12	M.					do				
40													
39		No. white males, 36 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					7,036	26,350	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oakville in the County of Lincoln State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Thos. J. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Oakville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lory Bennett	12	F					Kentucky				
1									Alabama				
2	540 540	John H. Harrison	55	M		Farmer	1100	1250	Texas				
3		Asaph	50	M					do				
4		George	4	M					do				
5		Amelia	1	F					do				
6	541 541	Simon Lewis	29	M		Saddl. br. maker	200	650	Ohio				
7		Margaret	25	F					Ireland				
8		James	2	M					Texas				
9		William	1	M					do				
10		Thomas Gallagher	20	M		Labour		120	Ireland				
11	542 542	24 Gussell	52	M		Merchant	2924	4470	Ohio				
12		Harriet	24	F					New York				
13		William Green	54	M		Labour			do				
14		William Gammes	25	M		Labour			Texas				
15	543 543	Mary Sharon	42	F		Stockraiser	400	2000	Ireland				
16		Ann	21	M		do			do				
17		Thomas	15	M					do				
18		Patrik	13	M					do				
19		Margaret	10	F					Texas				
20		Mary Nichols	25	F					Ireland				
21		Mary	4	F					do				
22		Laird	1	M					do				
23	544 544	Thomas Schannon	54	M		Stockraiser	100	6150	Ireland				
24		Ann	54	F					do				
25		John O'Reilly	52	M		Stockraiser		1200	do				
26		Hugh O'Reilly	19	M		Herdsman		800	do				
27		Cecilia Melhollan	7	F					Louisiana				
28	545 545	Brian Gallagher	27	M		Stockraiser		500	Ireland				
29		Margaret	25	F					do				
30		Mary	4	F					Texas				
31		John	5	M					do				
32		Kate	1	F					do				
33	546 546	Ellen Doland	47	F				100	150	Ireland			
34		Michael	25	M		Wagoner	100	150	do				
35		James	17	M		Herdsman			do				
36		Mary	14	F					do				
37	547 547	James Green	51	M		Labour			Georgia				
38		Cornelia	26	F					Mississippi				
39		Mary	2	F					Texas				
40													
39		No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 12    No. blind, No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,											
		5,384    27,125    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,											



84  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Oakville in the County of Lincoln State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Hufeland Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Oakville

369

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James C. LaRue	6	M					Pexas				
2	453	John Chambers	54	M		Farmer	1144	6150	Pexas				
3		Elmira	45	F					Louisiana				
4		Wm. Fry	38	M		Householder		400	Louisiana				
5		Freeman	19	M					do				
6		Lidell	17	F					do				
7		Mary	16	F					do				
8		Mary A. Helling	17	F					Pexas				
9		Martha Chambers	11	F					Louisiana				
10		Laura	9	F					Pexas				
11		Caroline	8	F					do				
12		John	4	M					do				
13		Sam Houston	2	M					do				
14	454	William Whitely	40	M		Blacksmith		2000	Kentucky				
15		Louisa	27	F					do				
16		Oral	5	M					Pexas				
17		William	2	M					do				
18		Margaret	2	F					do				
19		Lucy	1	F					do				
20		Moncy Jones	17	F					do				
21	455	William Parsley	40	M		Blacksmith		2010	Illinois				
22		Barthol	51	F					do				
23		Sarah E.	12	F					Pexas				
24		John M.	9	M					do				
25		Thomas	7	M					do				
26		Lampson	5	M					do				
27		Chas.	1	M					do				
28		Joshua Lockwood	32	M		Householder		100	Louisiana				
29	456	Henderson Williams	58	M		Blacksmith		4500	Missouri				
30		Esther	54	F					Mississippi				
31		Lydia	16	M		Householder			Pexas				
32		Olivia	15	F					do				
33		Louisa	15	F					do				
34		Sarah	11	F					do				
35		Robert	9	M					do				
36		Louis	7	M					do				
37		York	4	M					do				
38		Mary Davis	3	F					do				
39		Martin Lou Brown	14	M					Pexas				
40													
39		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					1144	15,000	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osbelle in the County of Lincoln State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. Amphibius Ass't Marshal

Post Office Osbelle

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Williams	33	M		Dr.			Louisiana				
2	454	J. P. Williams	40	M		Blacksmith		4200	Illinois				
3		Linna	11	F					Mississippi				
4		Mary H. Williams	10	F					Louisiana				
5		Walter	12	M					Ill.				
6		Isabel	9	F					Ill.				
7		Samuel Williams	1	M					Texas				
8	455	James Winters	44	M		Blacksmith		4000	Illinois				
9		George J.	12	M					Mississippi				
10		James	21	M		House painter			Texas				
11		Josephus	19	M					Ill.				
12		Francis	16	M					Ill.				
13		Mary	14	F					Ill.				
14		Susan	9	F					Ill.				
15		John	7	M					Ill.				
16		Williams	2	M					Ill.				
17		Catherine Sullivan	27	F					South Carolina				
18		Constance	12	F					Mississippi				
19		J. & M. W. Wray	22	M		Blacksmith		4000	Illinois				
20	459	Benjamin Winters	39	M		Blacksmith		2000	Illinois				
21		Lillian	14	F					Kalamazoo				
22		Richard	10	M					Texas				
23		Ellen	10	F					Ill.				
24		Lilina	11	F					Ill.				
25		Billington	9	M					Ill.				
26		James	7	M					Ill.				
27		William	6	M					Ill.				
28		John Davis	4	M					Ill.				
29		Oran	1	M					Ill.				
30	21												
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3900  
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 10200  
No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oriskany in the County of Lincoln State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. Wm. J. McFarland Asst. Marshal 37  
 Post Office Oriskany

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	490 491	John King	30	M		Blacksmith	✓ 400	15000	Texas				
2		Elizabeth "	25	F					do				
3		Samuel Hill	25	M					do				
4		James King	18	M					do				
5	491 492	William Pelham	25	M		Blacksmith	✓	400	Alabama				
6		Larah "	18	F					Mississippi				
7	492 493	E. C. Blair	30	M		Blacksmith	✓	400	Illinois				
8		Larah Blair	20	F					Mississippi				
9		William "	4	M					Texas				
10		John "	1	M					do				
11		Charles Hume	27	M		Blacksmith	✓ 150	5500	North Carolina				
12	493 494	Juan Garcia	60	M		do	✓	2700	Mexico				
13		Marta "	60	F					do				
14		Priscilla "	28	F		Housewife	✓		Texas				
15		Paul "	25	M		do	✓		do				
16		Jesus "	22	M		do	✓		do				
17		Concepcion "	20	F					do				
18		Marta "	18	F					do				
19		Gaudelupa "	16	F					do				
20		John Smith	26	M		Blacksmith	✓	200	Mississippi				
21	494 495	M. S. Calver	25	M		do	✓	600	Louisiana				
22		James Key	18	M		Housewife	✓	100	Arkansas				
23		John Shannon	19	M		do	✓		Mississippi				
24		Barbara Bruster	26	F		do	✓	80	Mexico				
25	495 496	W. H. Hill	45	M		Blacksmith	✓	1200	Mississippi				
26		Minnie "	19	F					Texas				
27		Minnie "	1/2	F					do				
28		Michael Brown	55	M		Blacksmith	✓	400	Texas				
29		Robert "	24	M		do	✓	400	do				
30		William "	22	M		do	✓	400	do				
31		Larah "	18	F		do	✓	240	do				
32		Lyn "	19	M		do	✓	400	do				
33	496 497	Francis Daniel	40	M		Housewife	✓		Alabama				
34		Mary "	27	F					Texas				
35		Edmund "	7	M					do				
36		Mary "	5	F					do				
37		Larah "	4	F					do				
38		James "	2	M					do				
39		Richard Wilson	21	M		Blacksmith	✓ 500	5500	Alabama				
40													

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Llano State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Llano

37

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	E. M. Davis	33	M		Farmer ✓		10.70	Pennsylv				
2		Mary D.	29	F									
3		Fancy P.	11	F					Arkansas		1		
4		H. Louisa	4	F					Texas		1		
5		Kola P.	4	F									
6		A. H. H.	2	M									
7		Margaret	12	F									
8		W. M. French	24	M		Teacher ✓		4.10	Indiana				
9	2	William Doiv	50	M		Farmer ✓		11.50	Georgia				
10		Mary	44	F					Kentucky				
11		James	25	M		Farmer ✓		7.10	Missouri				
12		Mary E.	17	F							1		
13		William R. Davis	15	M							1		
14		Delitha	15	F							1		
15		Idaline	14	F							1		
16		James, Jr.	10	M							1		
17		Fancy, D. Davis	10	F							1		
18		Mugh M.	8	M					Texas		1		
19		Margaret E.	4	F									
20		Martha E.	4	F									
21	3	Levi Gates	28	M		Farmer ✓		1.50	Pennsylv.				
22		Elizabeth	22	F					Missouri				
23		William J.	1	M					Texas				
24	4	Thomas M. McLean	35	M		Farmer ✓		20.00	Virginia				
25		Mary E.	28	F									
26		Martha R.	7	F							1		
27		Charles J.	4	M					Texas				
28		James	1	M									
29	5	Thomas H. Davis	34	M		Farmer ✓		18.70	Pennsylv.				
30		Martha A.	30	F					Habana				
31		Ellen B.	7	F					Texas				
32		William	4	M									
33		Elizabeth M.	4	F									
34		Charles M.	2	M									
35		Lucy	12	M									
36		Thomas J. Davis	23	M		Labour ✓			Missouri				
37	6	J. M. Miller	23	M		Farmer ✓		3.40	Pennsylv.				
38		Catharine	23	F					Arkansas				
39		Winifred	4	M					Texas				
40		Thomas J.	2	M									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40												No. convicts, _____	

7690



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glenn State

of Devas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Glenn

Post Office		C. Lane											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	L. B. Maguire	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	1622	Dennispur				
2		Margaret	14	F					Arkansas				
3		James G.	12	M					Devas				
4	8	Elvira Davis	20	F		Farmer ✓	813	5544	Dennispur				
5		Lafayette	21	M		Labourer ✓			Arkansas				
6		Partisan	19	F									
7	9	William H. Jones	24	M		Farmer ✓		417	Arkansas				
8		Antonia	19	F									
9		Livia Ann	1	F					Devas				
10		Mary E. Reas	15	F					Arkansas		1		
11	10	Joseph H. Gamble	45	M		Farmer ✓		1230	Dennispur				
12		Eliza	50	F				12	Kentucky				
13		Synthia G.	18	F					Arkansas				
14	11	Charles T. Jones	32	M		Farmer ✓		232	Dennispur				
15		Fancy Ann	29	F					Arkansas				
16		Heathen A.	4	F					Devas				
17		Livia B.	4	F									
18		Louisa V.	2	F					Arkansas				
19		Mary Jane	2	F					Devas				
20	12	Rachael Lemon	38	F		Farmer ✓		320	Arkansas				
21		Hetta E. Jones	4	F					Devas				
22		Eliza R. Lemons	3	F					Eutaw				
23	13	Isaac A. Jones	27	M		Farmer ✓		1213	Dennispur				
24		Isabella	21	F					Arkansas				
25		Mary J.	4	F									
26		Lavodadle M.	3	F									
27		Marigold	12	F					Devas				
28	14	Samuel M. McDaniel	26	M		Farmer ✓	500	150	S. Carolina				
29	15	William L. Arnold	34	M		Farmer ✓		5400	Alabama				
30		Yofina	28	F					Marousie				
31		Mary E.	8	F					Arkansas				
32		Morane Ann	4	F									
33		Elizabeth	4	F					Devas				
34		Rebecca G.	2	F									
35		Michael V.	4	F									
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 10							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 25-26							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									1513		13740		No. paupers, —
													No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Llano State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Llano

372

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	14 14	48	M		Farmer ✓	540		Kentucky				
2	2		42	F									
3	3		17	M									
4	4		14	M									
5	5		12	F									
6	6		8	M									
7	7		8	M									
8	8		5	F					Texas				
9	9		2	M									
10	10		2	M									
11	11		87	F					S. Carolina				
12	12	17 17	38	M		Farmer ✓	1325		Alabama				
13	13		32	F									
14	14		3	F					Texas				
15	15		2	M									
16	16		21	M		Labourer ✓	1050	400	Texas				
17	17	18 18	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500	2540	S. Carolina				
18	18		38	F									
19	19		12	F									
20	20		10	M									
21	21		4	M					Texas				
22	22		1	F									
23	23		34	M		Stock Raiser ✓		157	S. Carolina				
24	24		24	M									
25	25	19 19	30	M		Farmer ✓		1815	S. Carolina				
26	26		45	F									
27	27		16	M					Dennig				
28	28		15	F									
29	29		13	F									
30	30		11	M									
31	31		9	M					Texas				
32	32	20 20	29	M		Farmer ✓		503	Dennig				
33	33		21	F					Georgia				
34	34		3	M					Texas				
35	35		1	F									
36	36		51	M		Labourer ✓		50	S. Carolina				
37	37	21 21	29	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1255	Illinois				
38	38		25	F					Indiana				
39	39												
40	40												
No. white males, <u>23</u> ✓ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3550 8713		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> ✓ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Llano Stateof Dumas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Llano.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	22	22	John Scott.	30	M.	Farmer ✓	1000.	477	Arkansas				
2			Leatharine "	21	F.				Tennessee				
3			William K.	2	M.				Texas				
4	23	23	Isaac S.	2	M.								
5	23	23	Robert Livingston	21	M.	Farmer ✓	440	460	Alabama				
6			Driscoll K.	24	F.				Indiana				
7			William J.	12	M.				Texas				
8			Henry E. Housley	21	F.	Seamstress ✓	460	72	Texas				
9	24	24	Samuel M. Dute	37	M.	Merchant ✓	1000	2480	Tennessee				
10			Martin M.	35	F.				Monroe				
11			Idaline	12	F.				Tennessee				
12			Lusan	11	F.				Texas				
13			John W.	9	M.								
14			Fancy	8	F.								
15			Henry C.	6	M.								
16			William	5	M.								
17			James	4	M.								
18			George	2	M.								
19			Henry E.	1	F.								
20	25	25	James Parker	44	M.	Farmer ✓		383	Georgia				
21			Ann	44	F.				S. Carolina				
22			William J.	15	M.				Georgia				
23			Agustine	6	M.								
24	26	26	John M. Parks	32	M.	Farmer ✓		198	Georgia				
25			Elijah R.	19	F.				Tennessee				
26	27	27	William B. Smith	34	M.	Shoe Maker ✓		380	Alabama				
27			Elijah R.	31	F.				Tennessee				
28			Marion E.	7	F.				Arkansas				
29			George R.	5	M.				Texas				
30			Andrew J.	3	M.								
31			John J.	12	M.								
32	28	28	Lorinda Farris	37	F.	Seamstress ✓		394	Alabama				
33			John B.	15	M.				Mississippi				
34			William J.	13	M.				Arkansas				
35			Champlain K.	13	M.								
36			Sarah Ann	9	F.				Texas				
37			Benjamin	7	M.								
38			Roberts	5	M.								
39													
40													

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

29205241



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Glenn

37

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	24	24	John	40	M	Farmer	✓	200	46.50	Tennessee			
2			John	40	M								
3	25	25	Quayle	23	M	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee				
4			Quayle	24	M				Tennessee				
5			Wade	42	M				Texas				
6	21	21	John	21	M	Farmer	✓	200	190	Texas			
7			Rebecca	22	F								
8			Agatha	4	F								
9			Henry	2	M								
10			James	7 1/2	M								
11	32	32	John	36	M	Farmer	✓	200	1250	Missouri			
12			Martha	24	F				Tennessee				
13			Robert	16	M				Missouri				
14			Eda	3	F				Arkansas				
15			William	4	M				Texas				
16			Marquand	4	F								
17			Joseph	12	M								
18	50	50	Whitney	30	M	Farmer	✓	400	450	Texas			
19			Fane	30	F								
20			William	8	M								
21			Charles	5	M								
22			Sarah Ann	4	F								
23			Rachael	12	F								
24	34	34	Elizabeth	42	F				Monticello				
25			Columbus	31	M	Blacksmith	✓	225	Tennessee				
26			Jefferson	26	M			465					
27			Clinton	19	M			120					
28			Harrison	17	M			170					
29	35	35	John	46	M	Stock Raiser	✓	700	57.50	S. Carolina			
30			Martha	31	F				Tennessee				
31			Menderson	18	M				Tennessee				
32			James	14	M								
33			Oliver	14	F								
34			Alexander	6	M				Texas				
35			Tennessee	4	F								
36			John	3	M								
37			Charles	2	M								
38	36	36	John	28	M			557	Virginia				
39			Martha	28	F				Arkansas				
40			Christina	3	F				Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2360	4707	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glance State

of Deputy enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. S. Cope Ass't Marshal.

Post Office		Name		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	27	Thomas W. Haley	24	M		Stick Raser ✓		16.40	Dennepu							
2		Margaret	21	F					York England							
3		Henry E.	1	M					Dennepu							
4	35	William D. Clem	34	M		Stick Raser ✓	24.00	25.75	S. Carolina							
5		Sarah Ann	34	F					Dennepu							
6		William D.	16	M					Dennepu							
7		Louisa D.	13	M												
8		Henry D.	9	M												
9		Samuel D.	4	M												
10	39	Madison Sumner	50	M		Farmer ✓	4.00	10.60	Kentucky							
11		Catharine	40	F					Georgia							
12		William D.	18	M		Farmer ✓			Alabama							
13		Emeline D.	16	F												
14		William D.	11	M					Dennepu							
15		Oliver	8	F												
16		Samuel	6	M												
17		Margaret	4	F												
18		Grayson	1	F												
19	40	William H. Miller	22	M		Stick Raser ✓		2.40	S. Carolina							
20		William	24	F		Farmer ✓			Dennepu							
21		James D.	21	M					Arkansas							
22		Emeline Ann	17	F												
23		William D.	15	M												
24		George D.	12	F												
25		James D.	10	M												
26		Monday		F												
27		Ruthie	4	F												
28	41	L. G. Rans	38	M		Stick Raser ✓		12.00	Dennepu							
29		Sarah	26	F					Georgia							
30		James D.	17	M					Dennepu							
31		Henry D.	16	F												
32		William D.	12	M												
33		Charles	2	M												
34		Peter	1	M												
35	42	L. D. Lewis	25	M		Stick Raser ✓		8.50	Dennepu							
36		William	32	F												
37		Laura A.	2	F												
38		Martha D.	12	F												
39		Elizabeth Lewis	78	F												
40																
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		3000		8786		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —									
		37														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

3000 8786



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Glenn.

374

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	43	46	Marion Warner	42	M	Stock Raiser ✓		950	S. Carolina				
2			Peggy	18	F								
3	44	44	W. W. Warner	24	M	Stock Raiser ✓		425	Kentucky				
4			Caroline	22	F				Arkansas				
5			Lena	4	F				Texas				
6			Robert W.	2	M								
7			John S.	2	M								
8	46	46	Livon Curd	28	M	Farmer ✓		1700	S. Carolina				
9			Rutha	27	F				S. Carolina				
10			John M.	12	M				Mississippi				
11			Reuben	10	M								
12			Sarah Jane	8	F				Texas				
13			William A.	4	M								
14			Dance M.	4	M				Idaho				
15	46	46	W. H. Taylor	52	M	Farmer ✓		820	Kentucky				
16			Marjann	23	F				Kentucky				
17			Marjann	12	F				Arkansas				
18			Green	10	M								
19			William A.	5	M				Texas				
20			Mariah E.	4	F								
21			Martha Ann	1	F								
22	47	47	D. M. Hodges	57	M	Stock Raiser ✓	2500	950	Mississippi				
23			W. C. Hodges	17	M				Texas				
24	48	48	D. S. Smith	42	M	Farmer ✓		970	Tennessee				
25			Gimble	38	F								
26			Charles M.	17	M	Labourer ✓							
27			Yancy J.	13	F								
28			Litha M.	10	F				Texas				
29			John M.	8	M								
30			Gary P.	6	M								
31			Josephine	4	F								
32			Rebecca E.	2	F								
33	49	49	W. W. Garner	28	M	Stock Raiser ✓		240	Tennessee				
34			Prada	19	F				Arkansas				
35			Olga	8	F				Tennessee				
36	50	50	Philip Stanford	62	M	Farmer ✓		1130	Virginia				
37			Mary	41	F				Ohio				
38			Philip G. Lane	8	M				Texas				
39			Olga Stanford	4	F								
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2500	7282	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glenn Stateof Dexas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Glenn

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	31	J. S. Paul	21	M		Farmer ✓		290	Mississippi				
2		Martha Paul	22	F					Idaho				
3		George A.	4	M					Dexas				
4		Mary E.	2	F									
5	32	John Jackson	20	M		Farmer ✓		140	Idaho				
6		Quinn	21	F					Idaho				
7		Joseph D.	6	M					Dexas				
8		John A.	2	M									
9		William J.	12	M									
10	33	Adam Pratzger	30	M		Farmer ✓	140	1320	Indiana				
11		Walter S.	20	F					Idaho				
12		Mary E.	6	F					Dexas				
13		George M.	4	M									
14		William	2	M									
15		Adam	2	M									
16	34	William Hargreave	30	M		Wholesale ✓	120	200	Dennis				
17		Eugene	40	F									
18		John S.	15	M		Farmer ✓			Idaho				
19		Lafayette Brown	12	M									
20		Leander McKee	40	M					Idaho				
21	35	James Chapman	40	M		Farmer ✓	140	400	Dennis				
22		John	30	F					Idaho				
23		George	20	M		Farmer ✓			Idaho				
24		Lawrence	18	M									
25		Eugene	12	F					Dexas				
26		John	10	M									
27		Marion	4	M									
28		Adam	1	M									
29	36	George M. Wolf	34	M		Farmer ✓		2000	Dennis				
30		Sarah	28	F					Idaho				
31		Marinda C.	10	F					Dexas				
32		William A.	8	M									
33		Galbraith	6	F									
34		Green A.	4	M									
35		George H.	3	M									
36		Sarah R.	12	F									
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
36						440			552				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. W. J. Cagle Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Glenn.

375

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
27	42	William S. Neely	29	M		Farmer ✓			Denmark				
		Louisa	24	F					Alabama				
		Harriet	4	F					Degrees				
		William	3	M					"				
		John	12	M					"				
		Samuel	17	F					Kentucky				
		James R. Smith	15	M					"				
		Elizabeth	10	F					"				
		Charles	11	M					Texas				
35	52	Thomas M. Ward	28	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1000	43.00	Denmark				
		Sarah	28	F					Massachusetts				
		John	4	M					Texas				
		Thomas	4	M					"				
		William	2	M					"				
		Perilla Ward	71	F					S. Carolina				
59	59	Mary M. Lipson	53	F		Farmer ✓	400	5.84	S. Carolina				
		Lewis L.	25	M					Massachusetts				
		Sarah	22	F					"				
		William M.	21	M		Labourer ✓			"				
60	60	John M. Garland	34	M		Farmer ✓	500	11.00	Alabama				
		Nancy J.	22	F					Denmark				
		Nancy Jane	3	F					Texas				
		Martha E.	1	F					"				
61	61	John B. Hancock	33	M		Stock Raiser ✓			Alabama				
		Josephine	17	F					Arkansas				
		Pennelope	12	F					Texas				
		Pennelope Hancock	18	F		Seamstress ✓			Virginia				
		Ann	14	F					Texas				
		William	7	M					"				
62	62	Joseph M. Lipson	27	M		Farmer ✓		2.50	Massachusetts				
73	4	Wetilda	24	F					"				
		Elizabeth	4	F					"				
		James	5	M					"				
		John	12	M					Texas				
63	63	Louisa M. Galt	23	M		Farmer ✓		100	Massachusetts				
		Louisa	24	F					England				
		William	5	M					Texas				
		Married	4	F					"				
64	64	Benson Barrett	55	F		Seamstress ✓			Connecticut				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1930 1083													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
 of Dallas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Cagle Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Glenn

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	42	John Garamen	44	M		Farmer ✓	150	2220	Kentucky				
2		Greenie	44	F					Idaho				
3		George H.	15	M		Labourer ✓							
4		Carroll H.	16	M					Dallas				
5		Leather H.	11	M									
6		John	8	M									
7		Elizabeth	4	F									
8		Quinn	2	F									
9	44	Charles Wayne	44	M		Farmer ✓	1920	1150	Kentucky				
10		Rebecca	25	F					Idaho				
11		Henry	18	M		Labourer ✓			Dallas				
12		John	16	M									
13		Charles	15	M									
14		Sarah	11	F									
15		Lane	13	F									
16		Ralph	5	M									
17		Pella	2	F									
18	47	John H. Harington	36	M		Farmer ✓	100	37.00	Arkansas				
19		Sarah	30	F					Idaho				
20		Quinn A.	10	F					Dallas				
21		Gyda Ann	5	F									
22		James W.	4	M									
23		Elizabeth H.	2	M									
24		John W.	5	M									
25		Virginia	1	F									
26	48	Drace Smith	42	M		Farmer ✓	1050	14.00	South Carolina				
27		Pancy	55	F					Georgia				
28		Isaac P.	26	M		Labourer ✓			Dallas				
29		Elizabeth	22	F					Louisiana				
30		Martha M.	13	F					Dallas				
31		Drace S. Haddock	5	M									
32		James G. Haddock	3	M									
33	49	Hickman Hannon	59	M		Farmer ✓	1920	3070	Georgia				
34		Alma	44	F					Arkansas				
35		Sarah Lane	15	F					Dallas				
36		Elizabeth	13	F									
37		Martha B.	10	F									
38		Isaac H.	7	M									
39		William H.	4	M									
40		Margaret	1	F									
No. white males, 21							7420		11750				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 19													No. paupers, _____
40													No. convicts, _____
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Harris Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Cooper Ass't Marshal.Post Office Harris.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
70	70	Gynon G. Hyatt	24	M		Carpenter ✓		100	Massachusetts				
		Elija	27	F					Liverpool Eng				
		Gena	4	F					Texas				
		Gynon	2	M									
		Sarah G. Hyatt	22	F		Seamstress ✓			Liverpool Eng				
71	71	Maria L. Hyatt	34	M		W. L. Hyatt ✓			New York				
		Matilda	30	F					Virginia				
		Martha	12	F					Texas				
		Gerie L.	8	M									
		Karissa	4	M									
		Matilda	1	F									
72	72	Alexander W. Brown	31	M		Stock Raiser ✓	529	4410	Kentucky				
		Abelise	24	F					Texas				
		Franklin	4	M									
		Mary E.	4	F									
73	73	Aaron Brown	28	M		Stock Raiser ✓	750	7440	Texas				
		Ann	21	F					Dennison				
		Catharine	1	F					Texas				
		Hert	2	M									
74	74	Samuel Richards	32	M		Stock Raiser ✓	520	2920	Dennison				
		George Laramie	19	M		Labour ✓			Arkansas				
75	75	W. M. Crawford	28	M		Farmer ✓			Massachusetts				
		Lernelia	28	F									
		Martha	3	F					Texas				
		Simeon M.	1	M									
76	76	Benjamin Philips	43	M		Farmer ✓	640	6000	Indiana				
		Abelise	40	F					Arkansas				
		William J.	21	M					Texas				
		John R.	17	M									
		Sarah Ann	12	F									
		Montgomery	11	M									
		Mary	9	F									
		Emiley	7	F									
		Martha	5	F									
		John Brown	15	M									
77	77	G. G. Hadden	58	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2170	Dennison				
		Leatha	56	F					N. Carolina				
		Mary	18	F					Dennison				
		Robert W.	16	M									
		Washington	14	M									
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 2		No. blind, _____		4239 2555		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		
		40											



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glenn Stateof Dixas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Commerce Spring.

Post Office <i>Cammarone Spring</i>																
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	78	75	A. G. Hardin	50	M	Farmer ✓		34.75	Tennessee							
2			Laura	19	F				Dixas							
3			Alvi	2	F											
4			Lynna	12	F											
5	79	79	Asper Crowner	22	M	Stick Raser ✓	400	26.50	Dexas							
6	81	86	Lieie Crowner	21	M											
7			Mary	21	F											
8			Mary Ann	12	F											
9	81	81	Thos. H. Sugart	41	M	Farmer ✓	7346	26.1	Kentucky							
10			Sarah Ann	31	F				Tennessee							
11			William C. D.	4	M				Dexas							
12			Oliver D.	2	M											
13	82	87	C. P. Smith	44	M	Farmer ✓		374	S. Carolina							
14			Jane	24	F				Indiana							
15			Henry J.	18	M				Tennessee							
16			Lie M.	18	M											
17			Mary E.	11	F											
18			Margaret C.	9	F				Dexas							
19			John H.	4	M											
20			Francis M.	2	F											
21			James H.	12	M											
22	83	83	C. W. Nickerson	24	M	Farmer ✓		4.60	Tennessee							
23			Sarah	28	F				Dexas							
24			Joseph	2	M											
25			Mary Jane	12	F											
26	84	84	John Hartain	34	M	Farmer ✓	21.11	49.20	Virginia							
27			Elitha	31	F											
28			James	11	M											
29			George	9	M											
30			Archibald	7	M											
31			David	4	M											
32			Sarah Ann	2	F				Dexas							
33	85	85	Joseph Hardin	23	M	Stick Raser ✓			Tennessee							
34			Luerite	17	F											
35	86	86	Marion Wintertg	48	M	Stick Raser ✓	100	52.45	S. Carolina							
36	87	87	Thomas Ship	27	M	Farmer ✓			Tennessee							
37			Isabella	23	F											
38			James	1	M											
39			Mary L.	3	F				Dexas							
40			Glenn	10	M											
No. white males, 23							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		11086 20.75			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —						No. insane, —	
40																



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Llano State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Comanche Spring.

37

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28	28	Joseph Miller	44	M		Black Ranch ✓		52.11	S. Carolina				
		Rebecca	22	F					Denmark				
		Joseph H.	27	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana				
		Samuel W.	19	M					Texas				
		Albert M.	14	M									
		Francis M.	14	F									
		Martha Howard	5	F					S. Carolina				
29	29	George H. Glick	40	M		Farmer ✓	440	7.00					
		Rebecca	29	F					Louisiana				
		Alvina	12	F					Texas				
		William A.	10	M									
		Demperance	8	F									
		Nancy J.	6	F									
		Winney H.	4	M									
		Martha M.	1	F									
At this point I became necessary to take the view of Llano, Consequently this blank,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Glane in the County of Glane State  
of Dezas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. D. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Glane.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	90	Sam Edwards	57	M		Leamster ✓		70	Dennipen				
2		E. J. Edwards	34	M		County Court Clerk	540	8.50					
3	91	Thos. S. Hainey	40	M		Merchandise ✓	1050	54.20	Dennipen				
4		Elizabeth	25	F					Monroe				
5		Martha Ann	14	F					Arkansas		1		
6		George E.	9	M					Dezas		1		
7		James E.	5	M									
8		John Thomas	2	M									
9		Lewis B. Giddens	21	M					Monroe				
10	92	W. A. Sadler	38	M		Stock Raiser ✓	200	1300	New Hampshire				
11		Helpha A.	32	F					Indiana				
12		Sarah E.	9	F					Dezas		1		
13		William	6	M									
14	93	J. W. Sney	21	M		Henry at Law ✓	50	111	Illinois				
15	94	Samuel Wap	29	M		Hotel Keeper ✓	500	1.44	Ohio				
16		Lavinia	26	F									
17		Amelia S.	3	F					Monroe				
18		Andrew	2	M									
19		William Bailey	24	M		Merchant Clerk ✓		11	Dennipen				
20		John Bailey	21	M		Latimer ✓			England				
21	95	George C. H.	26	M					Monroe				
22		Margaret S.	21	F					Arkansas				
23		Granada	3	M					Dezas				
24		Georgia	2	F									
25	96	William M. Riley	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓	140	1290	Indiana				
26		Climentine B.	25	F					Dennipen				
27		James H.	8	M					Dezas		1		
28		George W.	7	M									
29		Louisa A.	4	F									
30		James	1	M									
31		Sam Hancer	41	M			640	1140	Carolina				
32	97	David J. Coven	45	M		Wharf Right ✓	200	2590	Carolina				
33		Sarah	52	F					Dennipen				
34		Richard L.	18	M		Latimer ✓			Dezas				
35		Mordena	14	M								1	
36	98	Paton R. Smith	28	M			150	313	Arkansas				
37		Martha J.	24	F					Dennipen				
38		Amey A.	4	F					Dezas				
39		Lou B.	2	M									
40		Lou P.	2	M									
No. white males, 28 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —							3495	14025	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Glane in the County of Glane State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. W. M. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Glane

378

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	99	G. W. Golden	40	M		Farmer ✓	11.11	174	S. Carolina				
2		Abigail	45	F					S. Carolina				
3		Eugene	14	F					Arkansas	1			
4		Walter	7	M					Nebraska	1			
5	111	R. D. Golden	25	M		Stock Raiser ✓	20	574	Georgia				
6		Ann	21	F					Illinois				
7		Levina	5	F					Nebraska	1			
8		George	3	M									
9	111	William G. Birney	24	M		County Surveyor	191	14.50	Dennepse	1			
10		McHanna M.	17	F					Georgia	1			
11	112	G. W. Barber	21	M		Grocery Store	500	4.11	Ohio				
12	113	William S. Coy	32	M		Black Smith ✓	225	45	Dennepse				
13		Harriet	20	F					Nebraska				
14		Lucy A.	1	F									
15	114	Samuel M. Hanks	27	M		Stock Raiser ✓	100	15.60	Arkansas				
16		Ternella	14	F					Abonnie				
17		Keft	2	M					Nebraska				
18	115	Thomas Wright	43	M		Stock Raiser ✓	12.00	71.11	Ohio				
19		Mary	39	F					Virginia				
20		Cassie	19	M					Abonnie				
21		Emily	13	F						1			
22		Livert	8	F					Nebraska	1			
23	116	John Catman	42	M		Merchant ✓	1700	33.10	Indiana				
24		Anna Ann	41	F									
25		Aril A.	19	M					Illinois				
26		Henry G.	15	M						1			
27		Paula A.	13	F					Wisconsin	1			
28		Lucy S.	12	F					Illinois	1			
29		William B.	5	M					Nebraska	1			
30		Mary Ann	4	F						1			
31		James A.	2	M									
32	117	G. W. S. Berford	38	M		Physician ✓	1400	35.00	Dennepse				
33		Ellen	35	F					S. Carolina				
34	118	Pleasant Golden	30	M		Stock Raiser ✓		4.77	Dennepse				
35		Levina	25	F					Arkansas				
36		Mary R.	2	F					Nebraska				
37		William H.	12	M									
38													
39													
40													
The Town of Glane Concluded.													
No. white males, 19 ✓ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6365 2432		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 15 _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glance Stateof Doyas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Glance.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	119	119	James J. Garama	40	M		Stick Maker	1420	Dennepa					
2			Mary Ann	41	F				Arkansas	1				
3			Christine	19	F						1			
4			Mary	17	F						1			
5			Mariah	15	F						1			
6			William	12	M						1			
7			John	9	M									
8	110	110	John Garris	30	M		Stick Maker	220 225	England					
9			Eugenia	41	F									
10			Jane	25	F									
11			Margaret	22	F							1		
12			Mary	16	M							1		
13			Martha	9	M				Doyas			1		
14			George	7	M									
15			Olga Ann	3	F									
16	111	111	Miller Barber	27	M		Stick Maker	1550	Ohio					
17			Jane	21	F				England					
18			Maria	1	F				Doyas					
19			Martin Catman	47	M		Stick Maker		Indiana					
20	112	112	Ann	28	F				Ohio					
21			Julius	20	M				Illinois		1			
22			John	11	M				Marysville		1			
23			Shepherd	4	M				Doyas					
24			Pleasant	2	M									
25			George W. Miller	24	M		Stick Maker	150 25.00	Arkansas					
26			Elvira	15	F				Marysville					
27			P. L. Catman	30	M		Stick Maker	11.11 72.40	Indiana					
28	114	114	Adeline P.	26	F				Dennepa					
29			Victoria	4	F				Doyas					
30			Martina	2	F									
31			Thomas G. Williams	21	M		Labour							
32	115	115	John Catman	74	M		Stick Maker	25.00 55.50	Kentucky					
33			Nancy	76	F				Virginia					
34			Elephant Catman	45	M		Stick Maker	500 9.77	Indiana					
35	116	116	Benjamin Catman	25	M		Stick Maker	5.56 1.85	Illinois					
36			Mary	20	F				Arkansas					
37			Demperance	4	F				Doyas					
38			Eugenia	2	F									
39			John R. Kennedy	23	M		Labour		Indiana					
40														
No. white males, 201							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 4	No. blind, —	5456 2387		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		



in the County of Lane State

37

Post Office Glenn

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
117	117	William Akers	48	M		Farmer ✓		25.10	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	50	F					South Carolina				
		Amos "	19	M		Labourer ✓			Kentucky				
		John B. "	14	M					"				
		Michael "	13	M					Texas				
118	118	Phelix Akers	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓		2.72	Kentucky				
		Susan "	18	F					"				
119	119	William H. Kuo	22	M		Stock Raiser ✓		3.55	"				
		Mary E. "	21	F					"				
		James W. "	3	M					"				
		Nancy "	1	F					Texas				
120	120	John B. Berry	43	M		Stock Raiser ✓	5000	84.20	Kentucky				
121	121	Uvin Gayle	41	M		Farmer ✓		5.90	Indiana				
		Elija "	35	F					"				
		Jane "	14	F					Mississippi				
		James "	11	M					"				
		Elija "	9	M					Arkansas				
		Melinda "	6	F					"				
		Mary "	4	F					Texas				
		John "	1	M					"				
122	122	John Smith	38	M		Stock Raiser ✓		52.25	Tennessee				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		William "	5	M					Texas				
		Elias "	3	M					"				
		John B. "	1/2	M					"				
123	123	Patti Mabry	28	M		Stock Raiser ✓		79.15	Texas				
		Elija "	24	F					Kentucky				
		William E. "	4	M					Texas				
		Ellen "	1	F					"				
124	124	Paul Wetze	34	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1280	83.12	Germany				
		Elija "	23	F					Texas				
		Mary "	11	F					"				
		Thomas "	6	M					"				
		Laurie "	2	F					"				
		Paul "	1/2	M					"				
125	125	Frank Wetze	19	M		Stock Raiser ✓		5.28	Texas				
126	126	John A. Friend	25	M		Stock Raiser ✓	160	57.50	Kentucky				
		Margaret "	21	F					Tennessee				
		Laurance W. "	2	F					Texas				
		Lea Temple	1/2	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

64414262

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Glenn 380

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	136	136	Agnes D. Bell	31	M	Stock Raising	25	400	Arkansas				
2			Elijah P.	22	F				Texas				
3			Sarah E.	4	F				Arkansas				
4			Rebecca S.	1	F				Texas				
5			Mary Ann	12	F								
6	137	137	Walter A. Bell	54	M	Stock Raising	20	110	Louisiana				
7			Barbra	42	F				Arkansas				
8			George H.	7	M				Texas				
9			Thomas	5	M								
10			John	3	M								
11			Barbra Ann	11	F								
12			Martha L.	2	F								
13	138	138	Daniel E. Moore	24	M	Stock Raising	160	555	Texas				
14			Mary Ann	24	F				Louisiana				
15			McKidda S.	4	F				Texas				
16			James E.	2	M								
17	139	139	Robert Moore	24	M	Farmer			Texas				
18			Elizabeth	26	F								
19			Hamilton	2	M								
20			Theodore	1	M								
21	140	140	R. E. Gernsey	42	M	Stock Raising	500	3690	Georgia				
22			Elijah S.	38	F				Illinois				
23			W. D. Burnham	23	M			445					
24			William Kidd	36	M			1500	Habana				
25	141	141	J. H. Anderson	28	M			1410	Mississippi				
26	142	142	Thomas L. Denison	45	M	Stock Raising		3600	Dennepes				
27			Heare E.	38	F								
28			Robert L.	14	M								
29			William L.	15	M								
30			Martha E.	13	M								
31			Sarah Jane	12	F								
32			Martha Ann	9	F				Texas				
33			Emery S.	4	F								
34			Flourance	4	F								
35			James	2	M								
36			Thomas	1	M								
37	143	143	R. J. Miller	27	M	Stock Raising		2370	Dennepes				
38			J. P. Miller	29	M								
39			Jim Williams	18	M				North Carolina				
40			John Vinegar	16	M				Texas				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
42								1010 14706					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glenn Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Copley Ass't Marshal.•Post Office Glenn

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	144	144	Alfred Hunter	26	M	Stock Raiser		8.50	Dennepes				
2			Sophia	22	F				Germany				
3			Margaret	7	F				Dexas.				
4			James	2	M				"				
5	145	145	William Gamble	38	M	Stock Raiser		28.40	Georgia				
6			Hector	38	F				"				
7			John	15	M				Alabama				
8			George	14	M				"				
9			Thomas	12	M				Dexas				
10			Sophiah	8	F				"				
11			Ernestina	4	F				"				
12			Elizabeth	2	F				"				
13			Julian	3 1/2	F				"				
14	146	146	W. J. Berry	34	M	Stock Raiser	1000	10.74	Georgia				
15			Ann	28	F				"				
16			A. G. Foster	38	M	Farmer	5.00	4.75	Prussia				
17	147	147	Emil Kriemly	35	M				"				
18			Emile	18	F				Dexas				
19			Ralph	1	M				"				
20	148	148	Le. M. Wasey	28	M	Stock Raiser	500	8.94	Mexico				
21			Catharine	33	F				France				
22			Ellen	7	F				Dexas				
23			Walter A.	7 1/2	M				"				
24	149	149	Henry Scherer	51	M	Farmer	250	3.40	Prussia				
25			Catharine	20	F				"				
26			Ralph	2	M				Dexas				
27	150	150	Herman Docter	53	M	Farmer	500	12.70	Prussia				
28			Adeline	22	F				"				
29	151	151	John Hinch	43	M	Farmer	2.00	2.00	"				
30			Trage	20	F				"				
31	152	152	Anna Lang	47	F			2.50	Kansas				
32			Henry Lang	23	M			1.80	"				
33			Philip Lang	21	M			2.35	"				
34			Christine	11	F				"				
35	153	153	Peter Lang	24	M	Farmer	2.00	4.15	Switzerland				
36	154	154	William Steinman	35	M	Teacher			"				
37	155	155	Charles Richler	50	M	Farmer	75	4.05	Saxony				
38	156	156	A. J. Border	24	M	Stock Raiser			Munich				
39													
40													
		No. white males, 22				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 18		No. blind, —		No. paupers, —	
		No. white females, 16				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —	
		38						3525 9432					

35259432



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
 of Degas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. W. S. Capin Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Glenn

Dwelling-house, the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	157 157	August Luster	40	M		Farmer ✓	400	1200	Thunwick				
2		Elizabeth	12	F									
3		August	13	M									
4		Meriah	9	F									
5		Caroline	2	F									
6		Harriet	12	F									
7		Isabella	3	F					Degas				
8		Ditzi	2	F									
9	155 155	Henry Berger	44	M		Farmer ✓	500	1000	Prunwick				
10		Conradine	34	F									
11		Henry	11	M									
12		Dulce	7	F									
13		Frederick	5	M					Degas				
14		Conradine	1	F									
15	157 159	Adolph Richard	37	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Frankfort				
16		Catharine	30	F									
17		Adolph	10	M									
18		Gustav	9	M									
19		August	5	F					Degas				
20		Emma	3	F									
21		Did	1	F									
22	140 140	Christian Hemmel	22	M		Farmer ✓	275	447	Manover				
23		Elizabeth	18	F									
24	141 141	Dustin Herbert	57	M		Farmer ✓	370	255	Tassau				
25	142 142	Peter Lereng	41	M		Black Smith ✓	100	424	Prussia				
26		Margaret	40	F									
27		Catharine	14	F									
28		Meliam	14	M									
29		Henry	4	M					Degas				
30		August	4	M									
31		Wina	2	F									
32	143 143	Adam Reidenbach	57	M		Farmer ✓	300	607	Prussia				
33		Catharine	32	F									
34		Henrik	5	F					Degas				
35		Henry	2	M									
36	144 144	Henry Lereng	21	M		Farmer ✓	300	724	Prussia				
37		Catharine	20	F									
38		Clara	3	F					Degas				
39		Anna	1	F									
40		Carl Mostenbach	13	M					Prussia				
No. white males, 187 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, _____							2050	6226	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Dugas enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

in the County of

Glance State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Glance

Dwelling houses— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	142	142	Herman Wuman	34	M	Stick Parson		15.00	Prussia				
2			Rudolph	14	M								
3			Merry Wanta	24	M	Seagr. Maud							
4			Peter Wirt	14	M	Labour							
5	144	144	George Wirt	41	M	Farmer	5.00	4.25	Prussia				
6			Christine	43	F								
7			Auguste	11	F								
8			Bertha	4	F								
9	147	147	Harold Beger	41	M	Farmer	100	120	Michigan				
10			Austin	22	F								
11			Peter	5	M								
12			Leontine	1	M								
13	148	148	Merry Fistering	25	M	Farmer	100	231	Manure				
14			Friedrich	21	F								
15			Fredrick	2	M								
16			Winnia	7	F								
17			Julius Haster	26	M	Labour		140	Manure				
18			Dirly Haster	26	M			250					
19	149	149	Elizabeth Haster	47	F	Farmer	100	7.10	Manure				
20			Merry	22	M								
21			Hanna	11	F								
22			Conrad	8	M								
23	150	150	Simon Hasting	34	M	Farmer	100	56	Prussia				
24			Joseph	1	F								
25	151	151	Christine Wirt	45	F	Farmer	100	5.00					
26			Isaac	21	M			50					
27	152	152	Herman Houg	34	M			100	190				
28			Peter Houg	44	M			150	275				
29	153	153	Quinn Gmider	40	M			2.00	1542	Prussia			
30			Christian	22	M								
31			William	19	M								
32			Bertha	3	F								
33			Carl	1	M								
34	154	154	Henry Holzer	31	M	Farmer	100	145	Prussia				
35			Margaret	25	F								
36			Friedrich	3	M								
37			William	1	M								
38			Mina Dunge	9	F								
39			Mina Hottelbach	7	F								
40													
No. white males, 25							No. foreign born, 25		No. blind, —				
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —				
39							No. insane, —		No. idiots, —				
							No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —				

1955 6884



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
 of Dryas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. H. M. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Glenn.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	154	Henry Linseling	52	M		Farmer. ✓	1300	4790	Brunswick				
2		Christina	46	F									
3		Maria	18	F					Dryas		1		
4		Lina	9	F							1		
5		Pieda	8	F							1		
6		Carl	4	M									
7		Henry Junk	28	M		Labour. ✓			Brunswick				
8	177	Frederick Lohr	34	M		Farmer. ✓	200	442	Hannstadt				
9		Abima	30	F					Nassau				
10		Lina	5	F					Dryas		1		
11		Christian	7	M							1		
12		William	3	M									
13		Henry	1	M									
14	178	Jacob Hoggman	51	M		Farmer. ✓	300	1120	Nassau				
15		Mary	19	F					Prussia				
16		Ferdinand	1	M					Dryas				
17		Mary Harthe	53	F					Prussia				
18		Ferdinand	25	M		Labour. ✓							
19	179	Frederick Gronow	45	M		Farmer. ✓	300	517					
20		Hanna	30	F									
21		August	7	M					Dryas		1		
22		Lina	5	F							1		
23		Friedrich	3	M									
24		Syner	1	M									
25	180	Georg Worder	43	M		Farmer. ✓	1500	1430	Wittenberg				
26		Christina	40	F									
27		Carlmann	15	M					Dryas		1		
28		Peter	12	M							1		
29		Christine	9	F							1		
30		Carl	7	M							1		
31		Mary	4	F							1		
32		Mariah	5	F							1		
33	181	Carl Hode	57	M		Farmer. ✓	500	390	Prussia				
34	182	Georg Miller	42	M		✓	800	4410	Wittenberg				
35		Mary	28	F									
36		Lina	40	M		Labour. ✓			Manover				
37		August Hornack	22	M				228					
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27							12600	13450	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Llano Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Coff Asst Marshal.Post Office Llano

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, male or female		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	183	183	James M. May	40	M	Stock Raiser		14.35	Tennessee				
2			Sarah	29	F				N. Carolina				
3			Martha	13	F				Tennessee				
4			William D.	11	M				Texas				
5			Mary J.	9	F								
6			George R.	7	M								
7			Viola Ann	4	F								
8			Mary	3	F								
9			Sarah P.	2	F								
10	184	184	Parker Presley	43	M	Farmer		4.85	N. Carolina				
11			Elizabeth M.	40	F								
12			Nancy R.	17	F				Mississippi				
13			Mary L.	14	F								
14			William J.	12	M				Texas				
15			Sarah Ann	10	F								
16			Ophelia E.	7	F								
17			Francis D.	5	F								
18			Samuel P.	3	M								
19	185	185	Joseph D. May	31	M	Stock Raiser	140	14.35	Tennessee				
20			Laran M.	18	F				N. Carolina				
21			Mariah D.	3	F				Texas				
22			Joel P.	1	M								
23	186	186	Jones R. May	35	M	Stock Raiser	140	14.35	Tennessee				
24	187	187	Robert Vaughan	25	M	Stock Raiser		5.00	Alabama				
25			Elija	21	F				Arkansas				
26	188	188	H. B. Anderson	44	M	Physician		4.95	N. Carolina				
27			Laran M.	36	F				Kentucky				
28			George R.	15	M				Tennessee				
29			James D.	14	M				Texas				
30			John	12	M								
31			Elizabeth L.	5	F								
32			Daniel B.	3	M								
33			Mary R.	12	F								
34	189	189	Gabriel Cheat	34	M	Farmer		3.88	Tennessee				
35			Mary Ann	25	F				Alabama				
36			Nancy A.	9	F				Texas				
37			David	8	M								
38			John	7	M								
39			Antin	12	M								
40													
No. white males, 20							320		61/3			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 19												No. paupers, —	
No. colored males, —												No. convicts, —	
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Glenn State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Glenn

383

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	190	William Hancock	40	M		Farmer ✓	450	2150	Virginia				
2		Elyaboth	53	F					Virginia				
3		William	18	M					Virginia				
4		James	15	M					Texas	1			
5		Idella	10	F						1			
6		Castro	9	F						1			
7	191	John Hancock	21	M		Farmer ✓		127	Alabama				
8		Melinda	19	F					Arkansas				
9	192	P. S. Hancock	33	M		Farmer ✓		180	Alabama				
10		Ann S.	24	F					Indiana				
11		William L.	3	M					Texas				
12		John	2	M									
13		George	1	M									
14	193	R. S. Leone	28	M		Farmer ✓		1575	N. Carolina				
15		Lucy	32	F					New Jersey				
16		Wiley	5	M					Texas				
17		Allen Roberts	15	M					Illinois				
18		G. W. Lewis	23	M					N. Carolina				
19	194	Elizabeth Turner	59	F		Farmer ✓		397	Georgia				
20		Thomas	16	M					Texas	1			
21	195	Al Turner	31	M		Farmer ✓		210	Alabama				
22		Sarah	25	F									
23		William	7	M					Texas	1			
24		Elyaboth	3	F									
25		Fancy	7 1/2	F									
26		E. P. Turner	24	M		Labour ✓		180	Alabama				
27	196	B. W. Turner	28	M		Farmer ✓		255	Alabama				
28		Emanda	24	F					Illinois				
29		Porter	3	M					Texas				
30		Monroe	1	M									
31	197	William M. Mills	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓		120	Alabama				
32		Sarah G.	33	F									
33		Mary	12	F					Texas	1			
34		Sarah Jane	10	F						1			
35		Richard	1	M						1			
36		Nancy	3	F									
37	198	B. F. Davis	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓		725	Arkansas				
38		Catharine	21	F					Missouri				
39		Viola M. J.	3	F					Texas				
40		William J.	1	M									
		No. white males, 33	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
		40					450		11919				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Glauco Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Glauco.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	199	A. R. Johnson	45	M		Farmer ✓		490	Missouri				
2		Lucinda	13	F					Illinois				
3		Charles	19	M					Missouri	✓			
4		Leana Ann	13	F					Texas	✓			
5		Nathaniel	10	M					"	✓			
6		Hannah	4	F					"				
7		Permitta K.	4	F					"				
8	200	A. L. Markfathick	33	M		Stock Raiser ✓		180	Tennessee				
9		Mary G.	22	F					"				
10		Mary L.	4	F					"				
11		Robert	1	M					"				
12		Reynolds	3	M					Virginia				
13		Turan. Light	18	F				50	N Carolina				
14	201	Elizabeth H. Green	44	F				340	Tennessee				
15		W. M. Anderson	22	M		Farmer ✓		215	"				
16	202	James E. G. Johnson	31	M					Habana				
17		Sarah Jane	34	F					"		✓		
18		Franklin P.	18	M					"		✓		
19		Elizabeth M.	14	F					"		✓		
20		Martha M.	14	F					Arkansas	✓			
21		George L.	9	M					"				
22		James M.	7	M					Texas				
23		Samuel A.	2	M					Habana				
24	203	Daniel Taylor	34	M		Farmer ✓		305	"				
25		Turan E.	34	F					"		✓		
26		Mary G.	14	F					"		✓		
27		Sarah E.	12	F					Arkansas		✓		
28		Martha R.	10	F					"		✓		
29		Turan M.	8	M					Texas		✓		
30		George L.	4	M					"				
31		John O.	4	M					"				
32		Henricell	1	F					"				
33	204	W. G. Brown	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓	810	2005	Habana				
34		Elizabeth	24	F					Missouri				
35		David	7	M					Texas		✓		
36		Sarah	5	F					"				
37		Alivia	2	F					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 ✓ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							810	3605	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19 ✓ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Llano State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Llano

384

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	10215	Thomas Williams	38	M	Farmer	✓		Dennepes				
2	2		Rachael	48	F				Habarna				
3	3		Eliza	18	F				Monticello				
4	4		Mary E.	15	F				Illinois		1		
5	5		Lane	11	F						1		
6	6		Lane J.	5	M						1		
7	7	107 207	O. C. S. Philips	48	M	Farmer	✓	12000	Dennepes				
8	8		Mary Ann	48	F				Habarna				
9	9		R. E. Philips	25	M	Labour	✓		Dennepes				
10	10		W. O. Philips	20	M		✓				1		
11	11		John W.	13	M				Arkansas		1		
12	12		Garsh. G.	12	F						1		
13	13		George W.	9	M						1		
14	14		Lane G.	5	M								
15	15	107 207	Samuel Philips	24	M	Stock Raiser	✓	884	Dennepes				
16	16		Barth	21	F				Texas				
17	17		Mary G.	1	F								
18	18	108 208	R. J. Jackson	51	M	Farmer	✓	400	Dennepes				
19	19		Phoebe G.	32	F				N. Carolina				
20	20		Mary J.	14	F				Arkansas				
21	21		David W.	10	M								
22	22		Muranda	4	F				Texas				
23	23		Prancis M.	4	M								
24	24		William R.	2	M								
25	25	209 209	Elizabeth Henley	21	F	Farmer	✓	327	Arkansas				
26	26		Mary E.	20	F				Texas				
27	27	210 210	David L. Leowen	54	M	Farmer	✓	5040	Virginia				
28	28		Elizabeth	49	F								
29	29		Luther	24	M	Farmer	✓	210	Dennepes				
30	30		Thomas	20	M						1		
31	31		Gideon P.	14	M				Texas		1		
32	32		Lane	9	M						1		
33	33		John L. Burns	20	M	Deameter	✓	775	Kassaw				
34	34		Gideon P. Sharp	15	M				Dennepes				
35	35	211 211	Ruth Leowen	74	F				Merolands				
36	36		Gideon P. Leowen	39	M				Dennepes				
37	37		Elizabeth Sharp	12	F						1		
38	38	212 212	G. M. Garret	24	M	Farmer	✓	270					
39	39		Margaret W.	22	F								
40	40		Joseph V.	4	M				Texas				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, _____							1640	203 88	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
40													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Llano Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Llano

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	213	A. D. Hamlen	24	M		Merchant ✓		1432	S. Carolina				
2	214	Eliza Brown	71	F				290	S. Carolina				
3		Estaline	48	F									
4		Femina	41	F									
5		Northen	33	F									
6		Wreager	30	M									
7	215	H. S. Harris	30	M		Farmer ✓		500	Tennessee				
8		Ann	19	F					Georgia				
9		Mary	12	F					Texas				
10	216	John D. Morgan	52	M		Stock Raiser ✓		1955	Virginia				
11		Martha	41	F					Kentucky				
12		Erwin B.	30	M					Illinois				
13		George W. <sup>Fin</sup>	17	M					Georgia				
14		Margaret E.	17	F									
15		Joseph A.	13	M									
16		Charles W.	8	M									
17		Sarah J.	5	F									
18		John C.	3	M									
19		Theresa Thimera	20	F					Georgia				
20		Nancy Thimera	18	F									
21	217	Miriam D. Morgan	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓		450	Illinois				
22		Mary	17	F					Georgia				
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

I do hereby certify that there is twenty-eight (28) Pages of this Schedule  
and that they were well and truly made by me according to the order of  
my oath of Office,  
W. B. Coffey  
Assistant Marshal

No. white males, 100 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
22

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Subdivision No 25* in the County of *McLennan* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Fillingim* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Waco*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Samble Caragan	43	M		Farmer		1625	N. Carolina				
2		Catherine	34	F					Arkansas				
3	1	James Rusick	23	M		Farmer		600	N. Carolina				
4		Mary M. Fredham	26	F				250	Arkansas				
5		Deley A.	6	F					Texas				
6		Sample, C.	4	M									
7		Clawson, B.	3	M									
8	2	M. P. Nichols	29	M		Black Dish, Coach	3480	30	Minnesota				
9		A. H.	24	F					N. Carolina				
10		Lucy Holmes	54	F					N. Carolina				
11	3	Chas. P. Robinson	25	M		Carpenter			Vermont				
12		A. J.	25	F					New York				
13		Maggie	2	F					Michigan				
14		James	23	M		Clerk			New York				
15	4	Saml. H. Nichols	31	M		Lawyer	400	700	Missouri				
16		Artemesia	22	F					Kentucky				
17		Henry	2	M					Texas				
18		Leonora Zaber	13	F					Alabama				
19	5	A. J. Granbury	29	M		Lawyer	2000	2000	Miss.				
20		Hammie	22	F					Alabama				
21	6	Ether. S. Jones	37	M		Lawyer	700	700	Tenn				
22		M. A.	24	F									
23		Theodic	12	M					Texas				
24	7	C. J. Farham	33	M		Farmer	1800	600	Tenn				
25		Julia Ann	31	F									
26		William Cumie	12	M					Ark				
27		Dicy Ann	5	F									
28		Atty	3	M									
29	8	Campbell Grof	42	M		Farmer	500	700	Missouri				
30		Michael, C.	38	F									
31		Stacey, J.	31	M									
32		John Co	13	M					Texas				
33		Minerva	10	F									
34		Griller, A.	5	M									
35		Miram, J.	7	M									
36		Thomas, J.	1	M									
37	9	John Decher	49	M		Farmer		1600	Kentucky				
38		S. A.	37	F					Miss				
39		Mary A.	14	F					Texas				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,880 8,805 No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

*J. C. Fillingim*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal  
Post Office

in the County of *McLennan* State

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Isaiah Decher	12	M					Texas				
2		Elizabeth	9	F					"				
3		Calist	7	M					"				
4		W. B.	4	"					"				
5		Henry, C.	1	"					"				
6	10	John, F. Marx	36	"		Farmer	1000	675	Virginia				
7		J. K.	24	F					Missouri				
8		Rdando, C.	2	M					Virginia				
9		Mary, C. Gap	50	F					Tenn				
10	11	John Francis	44	M		Stock Raiser		700	"				
11		Sarah, J.	32	F					Texas				
12		Burton	8	M					"				
12		Marina	5	F					"				
14		Larinda	4	"					"				
15		Joseph	2	M					"				
16		Mip	1	F					"				
17	12	W. H. Evans	33	M		Farmer		2850	Alabama				
18		Sarah, F.	25	F					Virginia				
19		Obelia, A.	10	"					Alabama				
20		Sannulla	8	"					"				
21		William	2	"					Texas				
22	13	A. F. Rogers	54	M		Farmer		1900	Missouri				
23		Ann, D.	24	"					Arkansas				
24		Amelia, M.	18	F					"				
25		Amanda, M.	16	"					"				
26		Hiram	17	M		Dom Labor			"				
27		Radford, D.	14	"					"				
28		Levis Gap	12	"					Texas				
29		Elizabeth, A.	10	F					Virginia				
30	14	N. J. Northam	43	M		Farmer, Stock, Raising, etc.	7100	18000	Louisiana				
31		Ann, M.	13	F					"				
32		C. R.	11	M					"				
33		W. J.	9	"					"				
34		J. C.	25	"		Farmer		2000	Tenn				
35		R. J.	21	"				500	"				
36		Amanda Joyce	25	F					"				
37		Putman	4	M					Texas				
38	15	H. Hunter	43	"		Farmer		15670	N. Carolina				
39		Mary, A.	28	F					Tenn				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,106 45,320									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

*J. C. Billingsley*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *second* day of *June* 1860.in the County of *McLennan* StatePost Office *Naco*

J. B. Billingsley Asst Marshal

386

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	15	15	15	M					<i>Tenn</i>				
2													
3													
4													
5	16	16	39	M		<i>Farmer</i>	960	3725	<i>Kentucky</i>				
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15	17	17	36	M		<i>Tradesman</i>	2000	8000	<i>Virginia</i>				
16													
17													
18													
19													
20	18	18	30	M		<i>Teamster</i>		500	<i>Alabama</i>				
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27	19	19	45	M		<i>Stock Raiser</i>	500	5000	<i>N. Carolina</i>				
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36	20	20	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	500	<i>Tenn</i>				
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

4980 23925

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Post Office *Waco*

enumerated by me, on the *second* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *McLennan* State

*J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	20	20	R. G. Glenn	9	F				Tenn				
2			J. J. P.	5	M				Texas				
3			Stutton	28	"				Tex				
4	21	21	Henry Hollard	54	M	Plaster	1000	2375	N. Carolina				
5			Mary, C.	40	F				Tenn				
6			Virginia, F.	15	"								
7			Andrew	20	M	Painter							
8			C. J.	13	F								
9			Catherine, St.	8	"								
10	22	22	J. C. Shook	41	M	Printer	2000	4550	Tenn				
11			Mary, A.	28	F				Ala				
12			M. J.	17	"				Mip				
13			M. L.	13	"								
14			Ch.	12	M								
15			Fannie	10	F								
16			Tom, St.	8	M				Texas				
17			N. F.	6	"								
18			Franko, C.	4	"								
19			Jeff. G.	1	"								
20	23	23	Wm. J. Price	26	"	Bricks maker	3000	7000	Tenn				
21			Lucinda	33	F				Texas				
22			Callie, R.	4	"				Ohio				
23	24	24	H. C. S. Thompson	34	M	House Builder	1500	250	Mip				
24			M. V.	21	F				Pennia				
25			J. Thompson	60	M				Ohio				
26			St. A. Tuttle	32	"	House Builder	1500	250	Tenn				
27	25	25	W. J. Hopking	26	"	Carpenter		200					
28			Sarah, A.	26	F				N. Carolina				
29	26	26	Thos. Gallaway	66	M	Farmer	1500	615					
30			Mary, Ann,	46	F				Mip				
31			Isa, L.	20	M	Farmer							
32			Wm. H.	19	"	Student							
33			Robt, V.	16	"	Farmer Laborer							
34	27	27	Robt. B. Young	30	"	Stocks Raised	12000	7000	S. Carolina				
35			J. F.	23	F				Georgia				
36			Eda	5	"								
37	28	28	J. Thomason	44	M	Merchant	5000	3325	N. Carolina				
38			Adileda	23	F				Virginia				
39													
40													

No. white males, 22  
No. white females, 17

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born, 1  
No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
No. insane,

28500 25565

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

*J. C. Billingsley*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on thein the County of *M. Luman* Stateday of *June* 1860.*J. C. Billingsley* Asst MarshalPost Office *Waco*

387

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28	28	Robt. H. Thompson	13	M					Mip				
		Willie "	15	F					"				
		F. D. "	11	M					"				
		Jack "	6	"					"				
		Jesse "	4	"					"				
		Wm. F. "	2	"					"				
29	29	J. H. Payne	39	M		M, D. ✓		9000	Virginia				
		A. C. S. "	29	F					St. Carolina				
		Robt. F. "	10	M					Mip				
		J. H. " Jr	8	"					"				
30	30	B. F. Salzman	33	"		Cooper ✓		100	Indiana				
		Mary, J. "	24	F					Ohio				
		H. J. "	8	M					Ill				
		Milton "	6	"					"				
31	31	W. W. Olds	48	"		Farmer ✓		1350	Mip				
		S. L. "	26	F				3845	W. C				
		Ellen "	6	"					L'a				
		Sallie "	1	"					"				
32	32	E. J. Fitzgerald	31	M		Baker ✓	3500	600	Sweden				
		Mary "	33	F					"				
		Charles "	2	M					Texas				
		Wm. "	7 1/2	"					"				
		John Wilson	26	"		Clerks ✓		125	Sweden				
		Evan Johnson	17	"		" ✓			Norway				
33	33	C. H. Siley	45	"		Cabinet maker	5000	1200	South Carolina				
		L. C. "	28	F					Tenn				
		W. F. "	13	"					Texas				
		C. W. "	11	"					"				
		A. P. "	8	"					"				
		S. H. "	2	"					"				
		R. Leonard	75	"		" ✓			S. C				
		Tho. D. Leonard	50	M		Cabinet maker			Tenn				
		Robt. D. "	21	"		Student ✓			Ala				
		Malcomb "	19	"		Apprentice ✓			Ala				
34	34	Ch. McGoode	44	"		Farmer ✓	6500		Tenn				
		H. C. "	33	F				8760	Virginia				
		J. H. "	17	M		Farming ✓			Mip				
		John, B. "	15	M		" ✓			Texas				
		R. W. "	13	"					"				
No. white males, 25							No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 9	No. blind, 15,000	24,980		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 14							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

in the County of *McLennan* State

day of *June* 1860.

*J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	24	L. M. Goode	13	M					Texas				
2		A. M.	11	"					"				
3		Birdo	8	"					"				
4		P. H.	7	"					"				
5		M. H.	6	M					"				
6		E. L.	5	"					"				
7		C. F.	4	"					"				
8		R. M.	3	"					"				
9		E. M.	2	"					"				
10	35	H. A. Kockaday	35	M		Carpenter	1500	250	W. Va				
11		F. E.	24	F					"				
12		Mary E.	1	"					Texas				
12		C. H.	1	"					W. Va				
14	26	J. M. Scott	23	M		Merchant	2500	2400	"				
15		M. O.	32	F					Ky				
16		Jennie	14	"					"				
17	27	M. Dandhoe	51	M		Stock Raiser		10250	Tenn				
18		E. B.	38	F					Ky				
19		Stochie	16	M		Stock Tender			Texas				
20		Wm	14	"					"				
21		Frank	12	"					"				
22		Austin	10	"					"				
23		Jm	5	"					"				
24		D. C. Vaughn	26	"		Stock Raiser		2370	Tenn				
25		Angie	20	F					Texas				
26		M	2	M					"				
27		A. C.	4 1/2	"					"				
28		Wm	30	"		Stock Raiser			Ala				
29	38	S. D. Rapp	50	"		Farmer	10526	10250	Ky				
30		C. H.	48	F					W. Va				
31		P. F.	23	M		Capt. State Service		500	Ind Territory				
32		L. S.	21	"		" " "		500	" " "				
33		Annie	17	F					Texas				
34		Robt. E.	12	M					"				
35		Estie	8	F					"				
36		Wm	6	M					"				
37		Lizzie	12	F	phd				"				
38		Marble	14	M	mix				Mexico				
39		Domingo	35	F	"				"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,

14526 27320

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

*J. C. Billingsley*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on theday of *June* 1860.in the County of *McLennan* StatePost Office *Hisco**J. C. Bellingsley* Ass't Marshal

388

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	39	39	E. H. Johnson	24	m	Farmer		2000	Texas				
2			E. C. O.	23	f				Ala				
3			Ruby	2	m				Texas				
4			Margaret	1/2	f								
5	40	40	H. White	46	m	Provision & Grocery Dealer	2500	7300	Va				
6			H. E.	32	f								
7			Rosa	17									
8			M. M. Shipp	29	m	Grocery & Provision Dealer	300	7000		1			
9			E. M.	18	f				Mo	1			
10			J. B. Earle	26	m	Lawyer	6000	14600	Ala				
11			E. C.	17	f				Ala				
12			B. H.	13	m				Texas				
13	41	41	E. H. Sheets	36		Farmer	3200	2880	N. Carolina				
14			Olivia	22	f				Tenn				
15			M. E.	6					Texas				
16			John L.	3	m								
17	42	42	Wm. Harris	47		Jewelry & Silver Smith	1800	1200	Me				
18			M. F.	27	f				Ohio				
19			Dick	2	m				Me				
20	43	43	E. F. Sandefur	42		Grocery	1200	3800	S. C.				
21			H. E.	30	f				Ala				
22			Sarah	10									
23			A. A.	6									
24			Joseph	1	m								
25			Eusan Scagggs	23	f				Tenn				
26	44	44	J. B. Crain	46	m	Farmer	8905	13400					
27			E. E.	41	f				S. C.				
28			H. H.	21	m	Farmer			Texas				
29			Jas. E.	19									
30			B. A.	17	f								
31			Martha A.	15									
32			A. H.	13	m								
33			Joel, M.	11									
34			Francis, M.	5									
35			M. J.	2	f								
36	45	45	C. L. Farrance	33	m	Clerk	670	656	Ala				
37			M. V.	31	f								
38			Zella	4					Texas				
39			Charles	1	m								
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 24875  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 52936

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office *Maev*

in the County of *McLennan* State  
day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	1	1646 Wm. H. Parsony	32	m		1200	350	N. Jersey	
2	2	L. D.	38	f			800	Texas	
3	3	H. D.	8	m					
4	4	E. P.	6						
5	5	Gerard	4						
6	6	Sam Benton	59			3500	5000	Ky	
7	7	Everline	45	f				Tenn	
8	8	W. W.	17	m					
9	9	W. W.	15						
10	10	Oliver Pilgrimage	11						
11	11	Rich. G. D.	23			850	10000	S. C.	
12	12	48 48 J. M. Brandon	29					Me	
13	13	C. A.	21	f				Tenn	
14	14	C. D. Major	18	m				Geo	
15	15	49 49 W. G. Embury	30			5000	12000	Tenn	
16	16	H. A.	21	f				Me	
17	17	J. E. Cobb	19	m				Penn	
18	18	50 50 Jas. Hildefield	36			612	600	Va	
19	19	E. P.	41	f				Tenn	
20	20	51 51 L. C. Puckitt	32	m		10000	6295	Ala	
21	21	J. P.	21	f				Tenn	
22	22	C. C.	12					Saxony	
23	23	52 52 Chas. Gerber	27	m			500	Prussia	
24	24	C.	22	f				Texas	
25	25	Frederick Koch	6	m				Hanover	
26	26	Carnd Pilew	26					Saxony	
27	27	53 53 C. F. Anschutz	38			750	500	Prussia	
28	28	Amelia	24	f				Texas	
29	29	Collie	2						
30	30	Julia	12					Penn	
31	31	Gravey	35	m					
32	32	54 54 W. H. Carump	39			1000	200	Del	
33	33	Sarah	29	f				Tenn	
34	34	W. L.	7	m				Ala	
35	35	55 55 E. J. Gurley	35			20000	10000		
36	36	Annie C.	32	f					
37	37	Lizzie R.	9					Texas	
38	38	J. E.	7	m					
39	39	Minnie	4	f					
40	40								

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, 43362 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 46295 No. convicts,

24/15 39

J. C. Billingsley

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fifth* day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal 38

Post Office *Naco*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	55	55	Sallie, F. Gurley	2	F				Texas				
2			Worrie, C. Smith	18	"				Ala				
3	56	56	E. M. G. Sanger	30	M		Stage Contractor	2600	2900	Vermont			
4			C. A.	24	F				Geo				
5			Thaddeus	5	M				Ala				
6			George	3	"				Texas				
7			John A. Grider	49	"		Stage Driver			Texas			
8			C. G.	25	F				Ala				
9	57	57	F. C. Downy	30	M		Merchant	22,100	23,980	Geo			
10			Fannie	23	F				Ala				
11			Dona	3	"				Texas				
12			Ella	1	"				"				
13			R. M. Billingsley	31	M		Co Clerk	12,180	7,125	Tenn			
14			P. M. Ripley	22	"		Clerk	550		Va			
15	58	58	Geo H. Miller	27	"		Book Keeper	500		Map			
16			C. G.	32	F				N. Y.				
17			H. A. Springsteen	16	"				"				
18			Wary, C.	7	"				"				
19	59	59	J. D. Wallace	29	M		Clerk	3,600		Ala			
20			A. L. Wallace	23	F				"				
21			Wm	7	M				"				
22			Clarence	5	"				"				
23			Clifton	3	"				"				
24			Limer	17	F				Texas				
25			Thos Sparks	59	M		School Teacher		Geo				
26			Blanch	10	F				Ala				
27			Cora	8	"				"				
28			Thos	5	M				"				
29	60	60	J. H. Madden	25	"		M. D.	2,500	14,600	Tenn			
30			W. A.	23	F				Geo				
31			Ida	2	"				Texas				
32	61	61	J. N. Mullens	33	M		Druggist	14,000	15,215	Ala			
33			J. V.	25	F				Geo				
34			Arthur	7	M				Ala				
35			Arnie	5	F				Texas				
36			Fred	3	M				"				
37			Willie	2	"				"				
38			Hermietta	7/12	F				"				
39			J. E. Sears	22	M		Druggist			Va			
40													

No. white males, 21

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

53,380

55,230

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 18

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

20  
19

39

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*  
Post Office *Waco*

enumerated by me, on the *fifth* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *McLennan* State

*J. B. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	61	61 Titus, C. Sparks	18	m		Clerk ✓			Ala				
2	62	62 R. B. Dean	42	"		Express Business	1500	1500	Tenn				
3		Rebecca "	39	f					"				
4		Wm. R. "	17	m		Free Laborer ✓			Miss				
5		M. F. "	9	f					Ark				
6		Chas. H. B. "	3	m					Texas				
7	63	63 Wm. R. Kelburn	41	"		Farmer ✓	16,000	15075	Ala				
8		Mary, E. "	31	f					Ky				
9		E. J. P. "	9	m					Miss				
10		J. T. f	6	"					"				
11		Emily, f.	2	f					Texas				
12		A. M. "	1	"					"				
13		C. H. Journey	25	m		Shepherd ✓			Ky				
14	64	64 Edward Kelburn	72	"		Farmer	16000	16285	Va				
15		W. A. "	66	f					S. C.				
16		Peter Pilkerton	27	m		Overseer ✓			Ala				
17	65	65 J. L. McCall	35	"		Lawyer ✓	3900	6300	Ky				
18		E. A. "	35	f			1		Tenn				
19		Ezra "	12	m					"				
20		George "	11	"					Ky				
21		Kitty "	9	f					"				
22		Jacob "	7	m					"				
23		James "	6	"					Texas				
24		Minnie "	2	f					"				
25		C. P. Stunn	38	"					Tenn				
26	66	66 R. B. Smith	25	m		Merchant ✓	450	650	W. Va				
27		Mary "	22	f					W. Va				
28		Lord "	4	"					"				
29		C. L. Inslee	25	m		Mechanic ✓		250	"				
30		John M. Delashmunt	24	"		Stock Raiser ✓	2400	1750	Maryland				
31		C. B. Pearce	22	"		"	2400	1750	"				
32	67	67 Thos Harrison	37	"		Lawyer ✓	26000	12800	Ala				
33		Sarah, E. "	20	f					N. Carolina				
34		J. C. West	26	m		Teacher ✓		2400	S. Carolina				
35		Mary "	24	f					"				
36		Stark "	1 1/2	m					Texas				
37	68	67 M. D. Herring	31	"		Lawyer ✓	3600	10321	Miss				
38		St. L. "	22	f					Tenn				
39		Wm. D. "	2	m					Texas				
40													
							67930	69081					
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
							J. B. Billingsley						

*J. B. Billingsley*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**  
**of Texas enumerated by me, on the**  
**Post Office**

in the County of *McLennan* Stateday of *June* 1860.*J. C. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal

3

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	67	E. Herring	20	F			530	1200	Miss				
2		Wm	27	M		Ranger	5720	275	"				
3		E. D. Williams	23	"		Launder			N. Carolina				
4		E. H. Harkin	28	"		Merchant	4600	1800	Florida				
5	68	Marshall King	31	M		Stock Raiser	285	13980	Ky.				
6		M. P. King	40	F			2500	2000	Ga.				
7		John	16	M		Cow Laborer			Ill				
8		Dan	14	"					"				
9		Jusha	12	"					"				
10		Rosetta	8	F					"				
11		John C. Sparty	19	M		Calico			Ala				
12		John Alexander	22	M		Tim Smith			Ill				
13	69	Solomon Blackwell	67	"		Farmer		2295	S. Carolina				
14		Mary	76	F					"				
15	70	John Shackelford	33	M		Farmer	4210	11000	Ala				
16		W. S.	26	F					"				
17		Henry, L.	9	M					Miss				
18		Corra	3	F					Texas				
19		Elmay	2	"					"				
20		Maude	3 1/2	"					"				
21		Pink Robinson	40	M		Stock Raiser		1100	N. Carolina				
22	71	J. B. Pettigrew	42	"		Carpenter	2000	355	Mo				
23		Margaret	32	F					"				
24		Wm. E.	5	M					Texas				
25		Susan Salimov	20	F					Arts				
26	72	H. P. Doury	30	M		Farmer	5000	6625	Ga.				
27		M. S.	29	F					Ala				
28		C. W.	7	M					"				
29		Blavins	4	"					Texas				
30		M. Cato	2	F					"				
31		Rufus Umberson	19	M		Overseer & Laborer		100	Miss				
32	73	James Brown	50	"		Farmer		1882	S. Carolina				
33		L. M.	25	F					Miss				
34		Ed. C.	4	M					Texas				
35	74	J. A. McMillan	31	"		Stock Raiser	13000	5135	Tenn				
36		L. J.	30	F					"				
37		Mollie, A.	8	"					Texas				
38	75	A. E. Tivardlee	39	M		Stock Raiser	5000	4290	New York				
39		Martha, M.	21	F					Tenn				
40													
							No. white males, 28	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	42845	57037	No. idiotic, _____
							No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____

*J. C. Billingsley*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office

in the County of *McLennan* State  
day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	75	75	Common	Female	13	✓			New York				
2			J. H. Wicks	29	M	Pilot	✓		St. L.				
3			Dida	17	F				Texas				
4			Edwin	12	M				Ky				
5	76	76	J. Campbell	42		Tailor	✓	1190	Va				
6			Elizabeth	40	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
7			William	17	M	Painter	✓		"				
8			E. J.	15	F				"				
9			Abella	14	"				"				
10			Mary L.	13	"				"				
11			Catie	11	"				"				
12			Lavilla	9	"				"				
13	77	77	P. D. Arnold	53	M	Farmer		10,500 2,000	S. Carolina				
14			Carly	18	"				Mip				
15			Chas. J.	15	"				"				
16			S. C. S.	14	F				"				
17			P. D.	14	M				Texas				
18			Mr. M.	9	"				Mip				
19			Bettie Bailey	17	F				S. C.				
20			W. A. Arnold	75	"				Mip				
21	78	78	J. M. Arnold	20	M	Farmer	✓	1500	Texas				
22			Fanning	17	F				Virginia				
23	79	79	J. M. Smith	47	M	Tavern Keeper		2,000 2,500	Tenn				
24			Esther	37	F				Texas				
25			Josephine	8	"				"				
26			Robt M.	3	M				"				
27			Wm. G.	1	"				"				
28			C. A. Sparks	23	"	Hotel Clerk	✓		Ala				
29			R. T. Barnett	35	"	Speculator	✓		Ky				
30			W. P. Clark	27	"	Editor	✓		Mip				
31			C. Carr	25	"	Brick Layer	✓		Tenn				
32			J. M. Killough	29	"	Merchant	✓		"				
33			J. S. Kimbrough	28	"	Carter	✓		"				
34			R. H. Major	27	"	Merchant	✓		"				
35			John Orman	26	"	Saddler	✓		"				
36			C. D. Ryan	23	M	Merchant	✓	500 3500	Ala				
37			Ed. M. Veal	30	"	"	✓		Mip				
38			W. L. Vesey	22	M	Printer	✓		Tenn				
39			Ed. H. Williams	19	"	"	✓		Texas				
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3 5500 61190 No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

*J. C. Billingsley*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *McLennan* Stateof *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *sixth* day of *June* 1860.Post Office *Haco**J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal 391

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	<i>J. H. Gavin</i>	19	m		<i>Clerks</i> ✓			<i>Miss</i>				
2	2	<i>J. O.</i>	21					250					
3	3	<i>W. D. Chamberl</i>	27	m		<i>Lawyer</i> ✓							
4	4	<i>Fannie</i>	16	f									
5	5	<i>St. Chalmers</i>	25	m		<i>Merchant</i> ✓	2100	1700	<i>New York</i>				
6	6	<i>M. E.</i>	19	f					<i>Arts</i>				
7	7	<i>Sallie B.</i>	1						<i>Arts</i>				
8	8	<i>Charles E. Reeds</i>	25	m		<i>Merchant</i> ✓		6000	<i>New York</i>				
9	9	<i>E. F. Sparks</i>	40			<i>Farmer</i> ✓	5000	9875	<i>Miss</i>				
10	10	<i>Jane M.</i>	38	f					<i>Tenn</i>				
11	11	<i>Richd W.</i>	18	m		<i>Student</i> ✓			<i>Texas</i>				
12	12	<i>Jas H.</i>	15										
13	13	<i>A. E.</i>	13	f									
14	14	<i>E. E.</i>	6	m									
15	15	<i>E. B.</i>	5										
16	16	<i>Frank Rogers</i>	15			<i>Student</i> ✓							
17	17	<i>Henry</i>	7	f									
18	18	<i>J. P. Daniels</i>	36	m		<i>Lawyer</i> ✓	1000	5280	<i>S. C.</i>				
19	19	<i>Jessie</i>	8						<i>Maine</i>				
20	20	<i>Thomas</i>	10						<i>Miss</i>				
21	21	<i>John R. Harris</i>	53			<i>Farmer</i> ✓	6250	7200	<i>Va</i>				
22	22	<i>Henry</i>	50	f									
23	23	<i>M. E.</i>	21						<i>Ind</i>				
24	24	<i>James L.</i>	10	m					<i>Mo</i>				
25	25	<i>Jordan Rice</i>	21			<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>Ala</i>				
26	26	<i>W. H. Clanton</i>	26			<i>Provision Dealer</i>	14200	7850	<i>Tenn</i>				
27	27	<i>M. E.</i>	19	f					<i>Geo</i>				
28	28	<i>Lee</i>	1	m					<i>Texas</i>				
29	29	<i>Annie E.</i>	4 1/2	f									
30	30	<i>G. W. Crupin</i>	22	m		<i>Clerks</i> ✓	800	200	<i>Ill</i>				
31	31	<i>J. A. Gurley</i>	31			<i>Manufacturer of Lumber</i>		3000	<i>Ala</i>				
32	32	<i>L. J.</i>	30	f					<i>Conn</i>				
33	33	<i>Geo. E.</i>	4	m					<i>Texas</i>				
34	34	<i>C. E. Green</i>	32			<i>Stock Raiser</i> ✓	336	735	<i>N. C.</i>				
35	35	<i>Wm Wagner</i>	55			<i>Farmer</i> ✓	3740	12360	<i>Tenn</i>				
36	36	<i>Elizabeth</i>	38	f									
37	37	<i>John A.</i>	17	m		<i>Ranger</i> ✓			<i>Miss</i>				
38	38	<i>James</i>	1						<i>Texas</i>				
39	39	<i>W. G. Hyman</i>	6	f					<i>Arts</i>				
40	40												
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2942653980	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office Naco

enumerated by me, on the *sixth* day of *June* 1860. *J. H. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	88	88 Robt Crandup	55	M		Farmer	3000	1200	Tenn				
2		Almeda, O.	28	F					Texas				
3		Rebecca, F.	3						"				
4		Louisa	1						"				
5		John Cunningham	10	M					"				
6		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
7		Mozella	6						"				
8	89	89 O. W. Anderson	46	M		Farmer		8408	Inds				
9		Elizabeth	45	F					Texas				
10		Sarah, E.	14						"				
11		W. P.	11	M					"				
12		Dicy, C.	8	F					"				
13		Oliver, P.	5	M					"				
14	90	90 R. B. Anderson	20			Farmer			"				
15		Amanda	15	F					"				
16	91	91 W. C. Coates	55	M		Farmer	2000	9600	W. Va				
17		Geo, F.	21			"		200	Texas				
18		Moses, P.	19			Farmer Laborer			"				
19		James, F.	13						"				
20		Elizabeth, O.	11	F					"				
21		Olivia, M.	8						"				
22	92	92 J. M. Aldwell	31	M		Farmer & M.D.	2000	13700	Ala				
23		E. Ann	24	F					"				
24		Horace	1	M					Texas				
25	93	93 Davis Gurley	68			Farmer	46400	25,000	W. Va				
26		P. B.	62	F					S. C.				
27		Davis, R.	23	M		Farmer			Ala				
28	94	94 W. P. Madden	31			Teacher		5500	Tenn				
29		Martha	27	F					Ala				
30		Stith	7	M					"				
31		Thos	6						"				
32		Luv Malone	14	F					"				
33		C. A. Cameron	20			Teacher			Tenn				
34		M. O. Clarke	22			"			"				
35	95	95 P. A. Mullen	49	M		M.D.		5000	Miss Tex				
36		L. C.	45	F					S. C.				
37		W. E.	16						Ala				
38		Thos, M.	15	M		Student			"				
39		E. D. C.	12						"				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 53,400 742 68									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *seventh* day of *June* 1860. *J. H. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Naco.*

392

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	95	95	Lue, S. Mullens	10	F				Alabama				
2			Albert, H.	8	M				"				
3			Fletcher, H.	6	"				"				
4	1		E. D. McKinney	27	"	Lauyer ✓		100	Canada				
5	5		H. Killingsworth	23	"	Coler ✓			Tenn				
6	6		Allen Galt	27	"	Lauyer ✓			Va				
7	7		C. D. Chenoweth	27	"	" ✓			"				
8	76	96	R. H. Goode	28	"	" ✓	2304	7220	Tenn				
9			E. V.	37	F				Miss				
10	10		R. D.	15	M	Student ✓			Texas				
11	11		J. H.	11	"				"				
12	12		Robt J.	9	"				"				
13	13		E. A.	6	F				"				
14	14		Olivia	4	"				"				
15	15		Ureia	2	"				"				
16	16	97	St. J. Byrde	32	M	Merchant ✓	6750	13950	Tenn				
17	17		Thomas, St.	19	F				Ala				
18	18		Wm. H.	1	M				Texas				
19	19	98	J. H. Wheeler	39	"	Dentist ✓	2,000	2,000	Mass				
20	20		Sarah, L.	33	F				Va				
21	21		Estrella Frost	7	"				Mo				
22	22	99	R. J. Tacey	38	M	Tailor ✓	2720	2202	Va				
23	23		H. V.	21	F				"				
24	24		W. E.	3	M				Texas				
25	25		Alice	1	F				"				
26	26		John Aiken	45	M	Tailor ✓	600		Va				
27	27	100	J. H. Nowlon	30	"	Lauyer ✓	3700	12726	Tenn				
28	28		S. L.	27	F				"				
29	29		C. J. Nowlon	5	M				Texas				
30	30		Wm. R.	1	"				"				
31	31		W. L. Jones	24	"	Raw Laborer ✓			Tenn				
32	32	101	R. H. Smith	49	"	Carpenter	4000	12,000	"				
33	33		R. J.	41	F				Va				
34	34		M. M. M.	19	"	Teacher ✓			Ala				
35	35		S. F.	17	M	States Service ✓			"				
36	36		Wm. J.	16	"	Raw Laborer ✓			"				
37	37		P. W.	14	"				Arts				
38	38		J. St.	9	"				"				
39	39		S. E.	5	F				Texas				
40	40												

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

23074 39402

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office Maco.

enumerated by me, on the seventh day of June 1860.

in the County of McLennan State

J. C. Billingsley Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	101	J. S. Smith	4	m					Texas				
2		J. C.	1	"					Miss				
3		McAdams	24	"		Farm Laborer			Tenn				
4	102	J. M. Harris	28	"		Farmer		1520	Miss				
5		L. L.	21	f									
6		Wm R. Holcomb	27	m		Stock Raiser		3000	Tenn				
7		A. C. Harris	16	"		Student			Texas				
8		J. S. Nixon	19	"		Dom Laborer			Austria				
9	103	Geo B. Erath	47	"		Farmer	14000	15000	N. York				
10		Lucinda	34	f					Texas				
11		Ed. P.	14	m					"				
12		H. M.	12	"					"				
12		May, E.	7	f					"				
14		Lucy, A.	3	"					Va				
15		Wm A. Sublett	23	m		Farmer	3500	6900	Tenn				
16	104	B. F. Richie	40	"					Va				
17		Mary D.	40	f		Farm Laborer			Tenn				
18		Thos V.	19	m					"				
19		M. A.	15	f					"				
20		Wm H.	12	m					"				
21		R. J.	9	"					"				
22		Mary F.	6	f					Texas				
23		Rufus, A.	4 1/2	m					Va				
24		C. E. Reason	40	"		Clerks		1000	Tenn				
25		J. M. Kennedy	19	"		Dom Laborer		50	Tenn				
26		Chester Brown	17	"		Farm Laborer			Ill. C				
27	105	E. P. Howard	35	"		Farmer	6637	19955	Tenn				
28		O. J.	21	f					Texas				
29		Sarah O.	9 1/2	"					Vermont				
30	106	Wm Davis	31	m		Farmer	2640	1425	Miss				
31		Cynthia	21	f					Tenn				
32		Annette	2	"					"				
33		J. C.	1 1/2	m					Conn				
34	107	W. L. Denison	29	"		Lawyer	4100	5100	Va				
35		H. G.	21	f					New York				
36	108	M. R. Holliday	38	m		Merchant		490	Missouri				
37		Emily	35	f					Idaho				
38		Annie Harris	16	"					"				
39		Marcus R. Holliday	8	m									
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 32877 55290  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

J. C. Billingsley







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *McLennan* State

of *Seagr*  
Post Office *Naco*

enumerated by me, on the *seventh* day of *June* 1860.

*J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	115	J. H. Dany	36	m		Lawyer	13700	11725	Tenn				
2		P. C. "	36	f					Ala				
3		M. A. "	11	"					Miss				
4		Margaret "	8	"					Tex				
5		Johna "	5	"					"				
6		Tom. E. "	1	m					Tenn				
7		Margaret Schman	51	f					Ala				
8		Thos. J. "	25	m					Tenn				
9	116	H. W. Ripley	33	"		Farmer		740	"				
10		Elizabeth M. "	31	f					Miss				
11		Ch. M. "	10	m					"				
12		E. L. "	7	f					"				
13		John D. "	5	m					"				
14		Wm. Cox	22	"		Farm Laborer			"				
15	117	H. M. Woods Jr	33	"		Farmer	15000	25950	S. C.				
16		E. R. "	24	f					Tenn				
17		W. S. "	7	m					Texas				
18		H. S. "	4	"					"				
19		J. C. "	2	"					"				
20		Johna "	2 1/2	f					"				
21		H. Peters	39	m		State Officer	2100	2000	Arks				
22		Chas. Jackson	46	"		Farmer		1600	Geo				
23	118	Mary "	46	f					"				
24		Abigail "	18	"					"				
25		Joseph "	12	m					"				
26		Rebecca "	12	f					"				
27		Edmon "	9	m					"				
28		James "	4	"					"				
29	119	R. S. Lyons	51	"		Farmer		5180	Mo.				
30		Minerva "	45	f					Tenn				
31		Mary "	15	"					"				
32		Geo. P. "	13	m					"				
33		Ch. C. "	10	f					Texas				
34		Robt "	3	m					Va				
35	120	W. W. Walking	27	"		Colts		130	"				
36		Johna "	35	f					"				
37	131	J. H. Earle	24	m		Rancher	3500	14650	Miss				
38		Jack Thompson	27	"		Steamster	320	200	Tenn				
39		Peter "	30	"		Herder			"				
40													

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ *33600* *62195* No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *16* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Billingsley*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *eight* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *McLennan* State

Post Office *Haco*

*H. Gillingley* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	122	E. A. Earle	48	M		Farmer ✓	23,000	45,000	Sc				
2		Harriet R.	20	F					Miss				
3		Samuel E.	18	M		Student ✓			"				
4		L. H.	16	F		" ✓			"				
5		Sarah F.	11	F					"				
6		J. E. Cox	30	M		Overseer ✓		1600	Sc				
7	123	Robert Alexander	48	M		Methodist Minister ✓	12,000	10,000	Perm				
8		C. P.	38	F					Sc				
9		Fannie	13	F					Texas				
10	123	M. Evans	78	M		Farmer ✓	5,000	13,960	Va				
11		Caroline	60	F					Perm				
12		John Swin	28	M		Dom Laborer ✓			Perm				
13	124	L. J. Granbury	31	M		Farmer ✓	2,000	7475	Miss				
14		Fannie	23	F					Ky				
15		Hiram B.	2	M					Miss				
16		C. R.	12	F					"				
17		G. E. Varnell	24	M		Overseer ✓		75	"				
18	125	Thos Steele	55	M		Farmer ✓	6,000	4,000	Sc				
19		Sarah	50	F					Ky				
20		Sam. J.	18	M		Student ✓			Sc				
21		A. J.	10	F					Wis				
22		Shelkin Olpin	27	M		Farmer ✓		900	Sc				
23		Mary	24	F					"				
24	126	R. L. Patterson	33	M		Farmer ✓	850	1,030	Texas				
25		N. A.	27	F					La				
26		J. C.	6	M					Texas				
27		J. R.	4	F					"				
28		E. E.	3	F					"				
29		Edward Sharp	25	M		Steamer ✓			Ohio				
30	127	D. W. Hackett	35	M		Farmer ✓	640	315	Perm				
31		Ann. J.	19	F					La				
32	128	M. Brown	40	M		Farmer ✓	1,700	5043	Ky				
33		L. S.	15	F		Student ✓			Texas				
34		Sarah	13	F					"				
35		Mary H.	11	F					"				
36		A. L.	10	M					"				
37		Susan E.	8	F					"				
38		C. H.	7	F					"				
39		H. R.	3	M					"				
40													
							No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	51190	84398	No. idiotic, —
							No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Oryas*

enumerated by me, on the *eight* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *McLennan* State

• Post Office *Haco*

*J. H. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	125	John H. Rowen	3/12	m		Farmer		400	Texas				
2	129	Richd Garney	32	"					"				
3		C. "	34	m					"				
4		Mary L. "	16	"					"				
5		Richard "	12	m					"				
6		Sampson "	10	"					"				
7		Nancy J. "	7	f					"				
8		John A. "	6	m					Texas				
9		Cha' "	5	"					"				
10		James "	2	"					"				
11	130	John M. Cobb	25	"		Farmer	36000	4070	M.				
12		Mary "	21	f					Texas				
13		Ellen "	4	m					"				
14		Ellen "	3	f					Ala				
15	131	Robt. H. Jayson	24	m		Farmer		750	Miss				
16		M. L. "	17	f					Ala				
17		M. L. "	20	"					"				
18	132	B. Pelham	35	m		Farmer		780	"				
19		Ch. C. "	28	f				480	Miss				
20		O. H. "	10	"					Texas			1	
21		V. A. "	8	"					"			1	
22		Wash Deye	21	m					"				
23	133	E. St. Eddy	24	"		Lawyer	1000	11,171	Miss			1	
24		C. "	21	f					Tex			1	
25	134	Sam'l T. Hemington	40	m		Farmer		1130	Miss				
26		Nancy "	31	f					Ala			1	
27		J. H. "	14	m					"			1	
28		Mary J. "	12	f					"			1	
29		L. Ann "	10	"					Texas			1	
30		Geo. C. "	7	m					"			1	
31		B. C. "	6	f					"				
32		J. E. "	5	m					"				
33		L. J. "	3	"					"				
34		O. H. "	1/2	"					"				
35	135	B. B. Wilson	34	"		Farmer	3000	8845	Perm				
36		M. J. "	20	f					Ala				
37		D. L. "	2	m					Texas				
38		L. H. "	1/2	f					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 21							40000 27634		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

*J. H. Billingsley*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waco

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
141	141	Geo H Price	29	m		Farmer ✓		210	Ind				
		M S "	24	f					miss				
		J B "	5	m					Set as				
		R E "	3	f					"				
		N A "	1	"					"				
		Chas R Lindsey	16	m		Oran Laborer		20	miss				
142	142	Thos B Blumhardt	44	"		Farmer ✓	22760	55470	Ala				
		M R "	37	f					Term				
		Geo S "	21	m		Student		255	Ala		(1)		
		Margaret "	19	f					"				
		J P "	16	m		Student			"		(1)		
		Albert B "	8	"					La		(1)		
		L B "	1	"					Tex				
		J Adam	14	"					La		(1)		
		Sallie E "	10	f					"		(1)		
		Geo S "	9	m					"		(1)		
143	143	J G O Bryan	39	m		Baptist Minister	2000	2500	N C				
		Sallie A "	23	f					GA				
		Wm C "	3	m					Tex as				
		Mary P "	1	f					"				
		L M Snodden	28	m		Stock Raiser		100	miss				
144	144	J M Lammie	43	"		High Sheriff ✓	10573	17445	Ala				
		Carrie "	30	f					Ala				
		Wm B E "	11	m					Tex as		(1)		
		Geathune "	10	"					"		(1)		
		J Simpson "	5	"					"				
		L J Rusk	2	"					"				
		Ada	18	f					"		(1)		
		Geo V Scott	21	m		Coler ✓		500	N Y				
		J A Echols	25	"		Deft Sheriff ✓	1920	180	miss				
		L J Hallaway	28	"		Coler ✓			Term				
		John McKeay	41	"		"			Scotland				
145	145	James Walker	66	"		Farmer ✓	12728	9487	Hay				
146	146	P R Lywell	40	"		Carpenter & Joiner ✓	500	850	Ohio				
		S A "	34	f					Hay				
		J H "	15	m		Oran Laborer			ms				
		Geo W "	11	"					"				
		Martha "	7	f					Ile				
		Allice M "	5	"					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							50681 87017		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Asst Marshal.Post Office Waco

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
147	147	L P Collins	48	m		Farmer		6650	Tex					
		L A "	43	f					Tex		(1)			
		A G "	14	m							(1)			
		John L "	12	"							(1)			
		J M "	7	"							(1)			
		L H "	6	"										
		Thos "	4	"										
		M A "	2	f										
148	148	Payton Holt	32	m		Farmer	3750	10540	Ga			(1)		
		Ella "	10	f								(1)		
		Lec "	7	m										
149	149	Wm C Berry	29	"		Stock Raiser	1800	10790	Tex					
		A E "	23	f								(1)		
		A E "	8	"										
		J G "	5	m										
		Wm "	3	"										
		L H "	10 1/2	"										
		John Ragsdale	23	"		Farmer		800						
150	150	C M Houbby	43	"		Farmer	3000	1000	Ny					
		Am't "	33	f			1000						(1)	
		C M "	9	m								(1)		
		C M "	7	f								(1)		
		H M "	5	m										
		Delia "	2	f										
		E Moore	21	m		Farm Laborer		1000	Tex					
		S E Yoakum	18	f										
151	151	Myrtle McFadden	58	m		Farmer	7050	2534	Tex					
		Lucetta "	45	f										
		Sarah "	17	"									(1)	
		A William	6	m										
152	152	M E Coats	30	"		Stock Raiser		3650	Tex					
153	153	J Gulcher	45	"			2000	270	Tex					
		Jane Goodman	24	f										
		John S Gulcher	22	m		Stock Raiser								
		James "	21	"		"								
		R B "	19	"		Farm Laborer								
		Wm "	16	"		"								
		Sarah "	14	f										
		Martha "	12	"										
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18,600							33234		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
J. B. Billingsley														

J. C. Billingsley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	153
2	154
3	154
4	
5	
6	
7	155
8	156
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	157
18	
19	
20	158
21	
22	
23	
24	159
25	
26	
27	
28	160
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	161
37	
38	
39	
40	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof 2400

enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup>day of June

1860.

J. C. Billingsley

Ass't Marshal

39

Post Office Waco

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	153	Complete Fulcher	8	F					Texas				
2	154	J. L. Home	37	m		Planter ✓	29000	34005	Ga				
3		C. A. "	40	F					"				
4		L. L. "	26	m		Farmer ✓			"				
5		A. V. "	14	F					"		(1)		
6		James "	7	m					Texas		(1)		
7	155	Ala. McGibney	48	"		Merchant ✓	3000	20000	Ga				
8	156	W. Varner	34	"		Farmer ✓	3000	12065	Ala				
9		Susan "	26	F					Tenn				
10		John "	13	m					Texas		(1)		
11		Mary "	11	F					"		(1)		
12		Ellen "	6	"					"		(1)		
13		Ferdinand "	4	m					"				
14		Antonia "	2	F					"				
15		Lam "	3/12	m					"				
16		Elyotik "	80	F				8488	Ala				
17	157	Wm R. Waggoner	21	m		Farmer ✓		980	Miss				
18		Rebecca "	21	F					Tenn				
19		J. B. "	1/12	m					Texas				
20	158	Wm. McKeerall	30	"		Merchant ✓	5000	18125	Ala				
21		L. A. "	23	F					Tenn				
22		Wm. "	8/12	m					Texas				
23		C. P. Pettit	25	"		Clerk ✓			Ala				
24	159	Gas. H. Basham	27	"		Farmer ✓		1810	Tenn				
25		J. A. "	20	F					Miss				
26		Wale "	3	m					Ala				
27		Solomon "	2	"					"				
28	160	Olin Stange	33	"		Farmer ✓	500	2175	Ala				
29		C. "	25	F					"				
30		James "	9	m					Texas		(1)		
31		John "	6	"					"		(1)		
32		Mary "	3	F					"				
33		Joseph "	1	m					"				
34		Clary "	70	F					Ala				
35		Ely. Ball	40	"					"				
36	161	Lewis Rogers	32	m		Farmer ✓	2000	860	Tenn				
37		M. A. "	24	F					Miss				
38		M. E. "	3	"					Texas				
39		Ellen "	2	F					"				
40													
							42500 98508						
No. white males, 21									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 18									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

J. C. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waco

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	161	J. T. Walter	45	M		Overseer		3425	Ga				
2		N. A. "	33	F					"				
3		G. W. Rhode	32	M		Overseer		1050	Mo				
4	162	W. & Fort	34	"		Farmer	10000	14800	"				
5		D. E. "	25	F					"				
6		W. V. "	3	M					Texas				
7		N. A. "	2	F					"				
8		A. H. "	58	"				13570	N. C.				
9		J. L. Lindsey	28	M		Overseer		165	Mip				
10	163	L. I. Spangle	45	M		Farmer	1500	2210	N. C.				
11		E. "	43	F					"				
12		S. M. "	20	"					"				
13		E. J. "	18	"					"				
14		Mary E. "	11	"					"				
15		Ornita "	9	"					"				
16		Geo. W. "	12	M					"				
17		Elmer "	6	F					"				
18		Bothan Head	21	M		Farmer Laborer			Tenn				
19	164	Jesse Borden	47	"		Farmer	600	408	Mo				
20		Prucilla "	44	F					Tenn				
21	165	J. W. Moon	42	M		Farmer	750	710	N. C.				
22		Marck "	40	F					Mo				
23		Geo. "	21	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
24		John "	10	"					"				
25		Lamona "	8	F					"				
26		Ann "	6	M					"				
27		Jenny "	4	"					"				
28	166	A. J. Lumb	43	"		Carpenter	800	800	Tenn				
29		M. J. "	35	F					"				
30		W. J. "	14	M					"				
31	167	J. K. Powell	31	"		Farmer	2500	2130	Mo				
32		Margaret E. "	28	F					Tenn				
33		A. S. "	6	M					"				
34		Robt. E. "	4	"					Texas				
35		J. S. "	2	"					"				
36		S. H. "	1/2	"					"				
37	168	A. B. Capson	29	"		Farmer		550	Mo				
38		F. L. "	31	F					Mip				
39		Joseph	2	M					Texas				
40													

No. white males, 28

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 10

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M Linn State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waco

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	168	James Thompson	32	m		Farmer	150	450	Texas				
2	169	W. J. Thompson	34	m					Texas				
3		Adeline "	27	f					Texas				
4		John S. "	11	m					Texas				
5		Mary J. "	3	f					Texas				
6		Mary A. "	4	f					Texas				
7	170	A. L. "	1	m					Texas				
8	171	L. Smithfield	46	m		Farmer		360	Texas				
9	171	Frank Smith	11	m		Farmer		225	Texas				
10		Elizabeth B. "	19	f					Texas				
11		Edward H. "	3	m					"				
12		Sallie "	2	f					"				
13	172	Barrie A. "	12	f					"				
14	172	G. F. Schumacher	45	m		Farmer		200	Texas				
15		Manula "	36	f					Texas				
16		A. L. "	14	m					Ark		1		
17		M. F. "	12	f					"		1		
18		John R. "	4	m					"				
19		Alice P. "	14	f					Texas				
20	173	Abner Blackwell	60	m		Farmer		390	Ga				
21		Elizabeth "	35	f					Ill				
22		Brian "	27	m					Miss		1		
23		Leicester "	24	m					"		1		
24		Richd. "	15	m		Wagon Laborer			La				
25		W. J. Chapman	8	m					Texas				
26		N. J. Gibson	1	f					"				
27		Pat F. Scott	12	m					Ark			1	
28	174	James "	22	m		Wagon Laborer			"				
29	174	M. A. Downs	36	m		Farmer		300	Ga				
30		E. "	37	f					"				
31		Lanora "	7	f					Ark				
32		Bing "	4	m					Texas				
33		E. "	8	f					"				
34		Luisa "	12	f					"				
35	175	Annal Florina	23	f					Ill				
36	175	M. A. "	24	m		Farmer		250	Ga			1	
37		Martha "	28	f					Ala				
38		Daria "	4	m					Ark				
39		M. L. "	15	f					"				
40		John "	21	m		Farmer			Ala			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 150							2125	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. L. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Naco

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	176	176	Lumina Thomas	33	M	Farmer ✓		250	Ga				
2			Elizabeth	48	F				Ala				
3			Lucy	14	F				Miss				
4			James	12	M				Ark				
5			John	9	M								
6			Sarah	8	F								
7			Martha	5	F								
8			Flora B	42	M								
9	175	175	Liluan Birch	36	M	Farmer ✓		1021	Ark				
10			Susan	24	F				Texas				
11			Mary A.	2	F				Ark				
12			John Slamm	15	M	Man Labor			Ala				
13	176	176	Mr. Alexander	27	M	Farmer ✓		7610	Ga				
14			Rebecca	24	F				Texas				
15			Mr. W.	1	M								
16			J. B.	25	M								
17			John	25	M	Stock Raising		4250	Ala				
18			James Gap	25	M			2000	Ark				
19			Sam A. Brooks	28	M			600					
20	175	175	J. A. Smith	30	M	Farmer ✓		12000	Texas				
21			Mary A.	26	F				Ala				
22			John Star	9	M				Texas				
23			J. James	5	M								
24			M. Childers	20	F				Ala				
25			H. A. Timmon	18	M			500	Texas				
26			Bochler A.	21	M			500					
27	176	176	John Haller	56	M	Farmer ✓		2101	Ark				
28			Elizabeth	58	F								
29			James	33	M	Farmer ✓		640	Texas				
30			Lewis	32	M								
31			H. L. N.	20	M	Man Labor							
32	177	177	John S. Haller	26	M	Farmer ✓		821					
33			Martha	20	F								
34	178	178	Wiley Jones	30	M	Farmer ✓		2600	Ala				
35			Margaret	29	F								
36			Francis	10	M				Texas				
37			Mr.	8	M								
38			Betty	5	F								
39			Rosa	3	F								
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8,740	39,155	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M Luman Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Hove

39

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	178 178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
2	2	179 179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
3	3	180 180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
4	4	181 181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181
5	5	182 182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
6	6	183 183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183
7	7	184 184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184
8	8	185 185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
9	9	186 186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
10	10	187 187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
11	11	188 188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
12	12	189 189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189
13	13	190 190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
14	14	191 191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
15	15	192 192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
16	16	193 193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
17	17	194 194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194
18	18	195 195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
19	19	196 196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196
20	20	197 197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197
21	21	198 198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198
22	22	199 199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199
23	23	200 200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
24	24	201 201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
25	25	202 202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202
26	26	203 203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
27	27	204 204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
28	28	205 205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205
29	29	206 206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
30	30	207 207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207
31	31	208 208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208
32	32	209 209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209
33	33	210 210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
34	34	211 211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
35	35	212 212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212
36	36	213 213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213
37	37	214 214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214
38	38	215 215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
39	39	216 216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216
40	40	217 217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217

No. white males, 23 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

9,165 15,954

No. idiotic,         
No. paupers,       No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan, State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

13 day of June 1860.

J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Perry

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	186	186	E. B. McLain	24	M				Ill				
2			Mary, E. "	5	F				"				
3			Arthur, E. F. "	3	M				"				
4			W. J. W. "	1	M				Texas				
5	187	187	John M. McLain	33	M		Wagoner	450	946	Ill			
6			Susannah "	27	F				"				
7			Mr. R. "	14	M				"				
8			J. G. "	12	M				Ill				
9	188	188	M. E. Ogden	34	M		Farmer	800	175	Ill			
10			M. A. "	28	F				"				
11			John A. "	10	M				"				
12			S. W. "	3	M				Texas				
13	189	189	R. W. M. Clain	26	M		Farmer	800	175	Ill			
14			Harriet "	23	F				Ohio				
15			J. C. "	8	M				Ill				
16			C. W. "	5	M				Texas				
17			Mary, F. "	4	F				"				
18			S. D. "	2	M				"				
19	190	190	W. B. Fisher	26	M		Stock Driver	600		Ala			
20			Roda "	22	F				Tex				
21			John "	1	M				Texas				
22			Isaac Ellington	22	M		Stock Driver	400		Tex			
23			Geo. Hodge	10	M				Ark				
24			John Arnsley	20	M		Stock Driver	60		"			
25			Nash "	17	M		"	190	"				
26			James M. Corke	18	M		Laborer	18	"				
27	191	191	J. F. Ford	39	M		Farmer	1035	700	Ohio			
28			Rachel "	30	F				"				
29			M. Ann "	11	M				"				
30			M. E. "	9	M				Ill				
31			E. E. "	7	M				"				
32			S. R. "	5	M				Texas				
33			A. J. "	3	M				"				
34			Phil "	2	M				"				
35			D. G. Temple	32	M		Wagoner	600	1200	Ohio			
36	192	192	W. J. Myers	39	M		Farmer	747	616	Kentucky			
37			M. E. "	41	F				Ill				
38			Wm. "	8	M				Tex				
39			Henry E. "	6	M				Texas				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —							4732	10,535	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

J. H. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860.in the County of *McLennan* StatePost Office *Perry**J. H. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	192	192	Julius Theo Meyer	4	m				Texas				
2			Chas. H.	2	"				"				
3			Conrad, Wm	69	"	Cooper			Hanover Tex				
4	193	193	Peter S. J. J.	25	"	Farmer	600	570	Mo	1			
5			C	18	f				Texas	1			
6			Elijah Bevans	20	m	Stock Binder			"				
7			L. L. Rogers	20	"	"		60	Mo				
8	194	194	Sarah Shambles	48	f	Farming		443	Texas				
9			John	26	m	Hamm			"				
10			Julia	14	f				"	1			
11			Saml. H.	13	m				"	1			
12			Andrew	11	"				"	1			
13			O. McK	7	f				"	1			
14	195	195	Elijah Knowles	70	m	Farmer	3508	8311	Ga				
15			Elizabeth	50	f				Mo				
16			Lucinda	17	"				Tex				
17			Delcinia	16	"				"	1			
18			Andrew J.	14	m				"	1			
19	196	196	James W. Leach	26	"	Farmer	740	680	Inds				
20			W. Ann	18	f				Tex				
21			Mary E.	1	"				Texas				
22			Sarah A.	1	"				"				
23	197	197	E. S. Knowles	25	m	Farmer	1000	723	Inds				
24			Mary J.	19	f				Tex				
25			Chas. H.	12	m				Texas				
26			Rob Taylor	21	"	Farmer		287	Tex				
27	198	198	Pat. H. Knowles	33	"	Farmer	240	411	Inds	1			
28			Chas. H.	16	f				Ala	1			
29	199	199	Elias Cook	36	m	Farmer	600	60	Inds				
30			Harvey A.	32	f				Ky				
31			Lucinda	18	"				Inds				
32			Eliza	14	"				"	1			
33			Martha J.	10	"				"	1			
34			Harrison	8	m				"	1			
35			Wm	6	"				"				
36			Alford	4	"				"				
37			Mary E.	1	f				Texas				
38	200	200	John Cook	31	m	Farmer		100	Inds				
39			E. Jane	32	f				"				
40													
No. white males, 22							6688		11,645		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 47											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860.

in the County of McLennan State

Post Office

Perry

J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	200	200 Nancy J. Brooks	11	F					Indo				
2		Olivia "	8	M					"				
3		Wm. H. "	7	"					"				
4		Sarah "	4	F					Texas				
5		John A. "	2	M									
6	201	201 S. W. White	22	"		Farmer		256	Miss				
7		Julia Ann "	23	F					Indo				
8	202	202 Henry Hartgrove	26	M		Farmer		570	Mo				
9		Martha "	17	F					Indo				
10	203	203 W. B. M. Cain	24	M		Farmer	1250	590	"				
11		Josephine "	22	F					Indo				
12		Rege. W. "	4	M					Texas				
13		R. A. "	3	F					"				
14		Chas. E. "	1	M					"				
15		Joe. B. "	1/2	"					"				
16	204	204 John Leach	53	"		Farmer	2240	1261	Ky				
17		Abigail "	52	F					"				
18		Ellen "	19	"					Indo				
19		James "	17	M		Camelot			"				
20		Morton "	14	"					"				
21		Amie "	11	F					"				
22	205	205 J. A. Skinner	52	M		Farmer	1328	477	Indo				
23	206	206 Joseph Sailor	52	"		"	14800	5644	Tenn				
24		Polly "	48	F					Ga				
25		Mary "	27	"					"				
26		Minerva "	19	"					"				
27		Andrew "	15	M		Steward			"				
28		Texas "	9	F					"				
29	207	207 James A. Blair	24	M		Farmer		460	Tenn				
30		Nancy "	21	F					Ga				
31		Jos. C. "	1/2	M					Texas				
32	208	208 Jas. M. Miller	26	"		Farmer		456	Ga				
33		Euphonia "	25	F					"				
34		Lara J. "	4	"					Texas				
35		Selia "	1/2	"					"				
36		Wm. Hamilton "	18	M		Don Labor		50	"				
37	209	209 John Minch	61	"		Brick Mason		203	Ky				
38		Amie "	49	F					Ohio				
39		X X X											
40													

No. white males, 20  
No. white females, 18

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
No. insane,

9,628

7,967

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. H. Billingsley Asst Marshal  
Post Office Acacia Perry.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	109209	Adam Minch	17	m		Slave Labor			Ind				
2		Eliza	15	f									
3		Andrew	13	m									
4		James	12	"									
5		Rebecca	12	f									
6		David	10	m									
7		M.	8	"									
8		Lida	7	f									
9	210 210	Andrew Brooks	69	m		Farmer	1050	577	Tenn				
10		Elizabeth	79	f					Ido				
11	211 211	James Clements	61	m		Farmer	366	344	S. C.				
12		N. Ann	34	f					Tenn				
13		M. L.	13	"					Texas				
14		James M.	10	"									
15		R. L.	8	"									
16		Mary E.	6	"									
17		Carth E.	4	"									
18		Jesse E.	1	m									
19	212 212	Paul Jones	43	"		Farmer	2840	1125	Tenn	1			
20		Mary A.	20	f					Texas	1			
21		Geo B.	4 1/2	m									
22	213 213	B. W. Stubblefield	37	"		Merchant	1800	10685	Tenn				
23		Susan J.	33	f									
24		Corbey	12	m							1		
25		Cladius	10	"					Texas		1		
26		Arvidus	8	"							1		
27		Eliza	6	f									
28		Larona	4	"									
29		Lucretia	1	"									
30	214 214	B. H. McCartney	30	m		Farmer	1950	2537	Tenn				
31		N. C.	27	f									
32		Caroline	23	"									
33		H. N.	8	m					Texas		1		
34		B. R.	6	"									
35	215 215	Thomas Jones	45	"		Farmer	1280	1860	Ky				
36		Susan	40	f					Tenn				
37		James	22	m									
38		John	20	"									
39		W. Martin A.	18	"		Slave Labor							
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
9,486 17,28 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Asst MarshalPost Office Waco Perry.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	215215	Stephen Jones	16	M		Plan Labor			Tenn			
2		Mary	14	F					"			
3		Elizabeth	12	"					"			
4		Richd	10	M					Texas			
5		Margaret	8	F					"			
6		James	6	"					"			
7	216216	D. W. McClain	35	M		Farmer	1500	1920	Ky.			
8		Marion	31	F					Ind			
9		Samantha A.	18	"					"			
10		Elgin	14	"					"			
11	217217	W. McEaster	33	M		Farmer		807	Ala			
12		Mary Ann	28	F					Miss			
13		J. D.	8	M					Texas			
14		Wm. H.	6	"					"			
15		John H.	4	"					"			
16		John	1	"					"			
17		Robt. Neagy	20	"		Farmer		78	Tenn			
18	218218	E. W. Brillion	22	"		Printer	300	500	Ohio			
19		John	68	"		Farmer		400	Tenn			
20		Fannie	70	F					"			
21	219219	Saml. Foster	35	M		Stock Raiser	300	5056	Ohio			
22		Elizabeth	35	F					"			
23		M. C.	6	"					Iowa			
24		John E.	4	M					"			
25		Orsabella	2	F					Texas			
26	220220	John J. Rose	47	M		Farmer	600	3021	Ky.			
27		Isabella	40	F					Tenn			
28		Oscar	16	M		Plan Labor			Ohio			
29		H. J.	12	"					Wis			
30		Lucy A. E.	10	F					"			
31		Almina	9	"					"			
32		Ruth	6	"					Texas			
33		Adelia	3	"					"			
34		E. A.	12	M					"			
35	221221	E. M. Taylor	34	"		Farmer	1000	1580	Tenn			
36		M. V.	30	F					"			
37		F. A.	9	M					Texas			
38		Mary E.	6	F					"			
39		L. E.	4	"					"			
40												
No. white males, 14							3,900		13,362			
No. white females, 20												
No. colored males,												
No. colored females,												
No. foreign born,												
No. blind,												
No. deaf and dumb,												
No. insane,												
No. idiotic,												
No. paupers,												
No. convicts,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M. Luman State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office West Perry.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	221	M. A. Taylor	2	F					Texas				
2		Joseph J. "	1	M					"				
3	222	J. B. Horn	31	M		Fanner	480	1690	Texas				
4		Caroline "	21	F					"				
5		Almaida "	1	F					Texas				
6		Robt "	12	M					"				
7		A. H. Horn	28	M		Fanner	320		Texas				
8	223	Edw. Stuttsfield	35	M		Fanner	1550	1860	"				
9		Eliza "	22	F					Texas				
10		M. Wilson "	8	M					Texas				
11		Wm. Park "	12	M					"				
12	224	J. M. Stuttsfield	33	M		Fanner	1200	1190	Texas				
13		Samuel "	24	F					"				
14		John "	4	M					Texas				
15		Robt. "	1	M					"				
16	225	J. A. Stuttsfield	25	M		Fanner	1000	400	Texas				
17		Mary M. "	21	F					"				
18		Elizabeth "	56	F			807	1825	"				
19		Mary "	30	F					"				
20		A. C. "	26	M					"				
21		Martha "	14	F					"				
22		John "	18	M		Fanner			"				
23		J. L. Dodson	34	M		Trader	4500	40	"				
24	226	Henry Masters	52	M		Fanner	4000	16105	Mo				
25		Luiza "	32	F					Texas				
26		John F. "	18	M		Now Laborer			Texas				
27		Henry "	16	M		"			"				
28		Robt "	15	M		"			"				
29		Quinsia "	14	F					"				
30		Mary "	7	F					"				
31		Joseph "	5	M					"				
32		Wm. "	3	M					"				
33		Willie "	5	F					"				
34		Stately Perry	18	M		Now Laborer			Texas				
35	227	Edw. Cook	31	M		Carpenter			Mo				
36		Sallie "	18	F					Texas				
37	228	Wm. J. Long	30	M		Fanner		918	Texas				
38		Mary Ann "	24	F					Texas				
39		Wm. H. "	8	M					Texas				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13,850	22028	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mos

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Texas					
228	228	Nancy E Long	6	F										
		James J. "	3	M										
229	229	J. A. Hirschoffer	50	M		Merchant			Ala.					
		Catherine "	45	F					Texas	1				
		Bettie Wherry	15	F					Texas	1				
		T. S. "	22	M		Carpenter								
230	230	Jacob Masters	52	M		Farmer	2262	52 24	Mo					
		Eliza "	45	F					Ill					
		Henry "	28	M		Stock Raiser			Texas					
		Abner "	26	M		"			"					
		Jacob "	24	M		Farmer			"					
		Cor delia "	18	F					"					
		Catherine "	15	F					"					
		Jackson "	13	M					"					
		James "	10	M					"					
		John A. "	5	M					"					
		Robt Whaley	21	M		Coin Labor			La					
231	231	John M Davis	31	M		Farmer	320	1667	Texas					
		Mary E. "	30	F					"					
232	232	Wm Jackson	63	M		Farmer	13160	28105	Ill					
		M. C. B. "	42	M					"					
233	233	Nash Hickson	29	M		Stock Raiser	300	1229	Texas					
		Mary "	24	F					"					
		John N. "	7	M					Texas					
		Eugenia "	5	F					"					
		L. W. B. "	2	M					"					
		Joe D. "	2	M					"					
		Infant "	1/2	F					"					
		Wm Brook	17	M		Farmer			"					
234	234	J. B. Fleming	38	M		Stock Raiser		4440	Ky					
		Mary A. "	24	F					"					
		Grace "	3	F					Texas					
		J. M. "	42	M					"					
235	235	Robt Majors	58	M		Farmer	8600	14249	Mo					
		Lizzy "	35	F					Texas					
		Sally C. "	14	F					"					
		Amos Smith	12	M					"					
		James "	9	M					"					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3464261914 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, H. B. Billingsley														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind, 3464261914  
No. white females, 10 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,       

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M Linn Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't MarshalPost Office Halls

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	236	H. B. Williams	27	M	-	Stock Raiser	600	6142	ga				
2		Sallie "	19	F					"				
3		Hung M "	2	M					Texas				
4	237	P. R. McDonald	60	M		Farmer		476	Scotland				
5		Margaret "	33	F					St Lo				
6		Lillian "	19	F					Fla				
7		Flora "	17	F					"				
8	238	John M. Stone	25	M		Farmer	754	1900	Ala				
9		V. B. "	21	F					Ms				
10	239	Levi Robinson	43	M		Farmer	757	2756	Ala				
11		Mary E. "	40	F					St Lo				
12		Archie A. "	7	M					Ala				
13		Harriet S. "	6	F					"				
14		Lewis S. "	4	M					Texas				
15		Mary A. "	2	F					"				
16		Des C. "	1	M					"				
17	240	David Moore	58	M		Farmer		1690	Ga				
18		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
19		Mary "	34	F					"				
20		John "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
21		Minor "	17	M		"			"				
22		Willie "	15	F		"			"				
23		Wm. "	15	M					"				
24		George "	12	M					"				
25		Sarah "	7	F					Texas				
26		Andrew Nixon	32	M		Stock Raiser	50	1180	Ala				
27	241	A. A. Hamilton	37	M		Farmer	1500	21140	Ga				
28		M. M. "	28	F					"				
29		Eugenia "	8	F					"				
30		S. Hightower	55	M		Stock Farmer			St Lo				
31	242	Peter Simons	43	M		Farmer	500	800	St				
32		Nancy "	24	F					Ala				
33		Elizabeth "	19	F					Ind				
34		John "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Sarah J. "	12	F					"				
36		Mary J. "	10	F					"				
37		Jesse "	8	M					Texas				
38		Christian "	6	M					"				
39		W. A. Lewis	4	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							3,409	36,294	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Maceo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	242	Peter & Simons	2	M					Texas				
2		P. L.	1	M									
3	243	Peter Mullins	40	M		Farmer		2325	Ira				
4		Amos	40	M									
5		Margaret M	16	M									
6		Thomas	13	M									
7		Amie	7	F									
8		Levi	4	M					Texas				
9		John	1	M									
10	244	Rich Stone	29	M		Farmer	3000	4500	Tex				
11		Sarah L.	25	F					Tex				
12		Kate Bell	8	M									
13		M. M.	5	M									
14		J. J.	1	M					Texas				
15		James	30	M		Mechanic		400	Tex				
16			25	F									
17		D. A.	19	M		Physician							
18	245	Sampson Thompson	37	M		Brick Mason	500	570	Ill				
19		Nancy	52	F					Tex				
20		George H.	23	M		Brick Mason							
21		Jonathan	22	M		Farmer							
22		Sarah Ann	16	F									
23		Nancy J.	14	M									
24		Thos L.	12	M									
25		M. Jones	10	F									
26		Martha A.	8	M									
27		Peter	19	M									
28	246	W. S. Fleming	41	M		Farmer		1125	Ky				
29		Levatha	36	F									
30		James M.	17	M		Farmer			Tex				
31		M. A.	15	M									
32		John S.	13	M					Ark				
33		Edward A.	11	M					Tex				
34		David S.	3	M					Kansas				
35	246	W. R. Beauchamp	32	M		Carpenter		658	Ky				
36		Marcella	30	F					Tex				
37		J. E.	9	M					Texas				
38		J. W.	7	M									
39		J. M.	5	M									
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,500	11,578	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. B. Bellingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	246	246	W. R. Beachamp	3	M				Texas				
2			Sam. H. "	12									
3	247	247	Thos B. Sparks	31		Farmer	180.5	876	Miss				
4			F. A. McMe	28	F				Ala				
5			J. F. "	8	M				Texas				
6			A. F. "	6					"				
7			R. C. Mc "	3					"				
8			Sarah E. "	1	F				"				
9			Chas. Whitehead	16	M	Farm Laborer			Ark				
10	248	248	N. H. Cobb	40		Farmer	10.900	14885	Texas				
11			Eliza E. "	25	F				Miss				
12			Ella E. "	5					Texas				
13			Jas F. "	3	M				"				
14			Wm. "	1					"				
15			Jas H. "	49		Farmer			Texas				
16			E. H. Williams	21		Student			Miss				
17	249	249	Wm. C. Walker	41		Farmer	4.270	9470	Ky				
18			Rebecca "	22	F				Ind				
19			Eleanor "	5					Texas				
20			Elizabeth "	2					"				
21	250	250	Wm. D. Collins	26	M	Farmer		315	Ky				
22			Mary E. "	28	F				Mo				
23	251	251	Wm. Warwick	45	M	Farmer	1835	1647	N. J.				
24			Elizabeth "	26	F				Ind				
25			Samuel "	12	M				La				
26			Sarah E. "	6	F				"				
27			Mary Ann "	4					"				
28			Emma "	2					"				
29	252	252	Will M. Lunnaw	32	M	Farmer	11530	3903	Flor				
30			L. D. G. "	20	F				Mo				
31			R. H. "	12					Texas				
32			J. M. Thompson	30	M	Carpenter		35	Texas				
33	253	253	Geo. Barnard	41		Farmer	35.000	10540	Conn				
34			Mary R. "	36	F				Mo				
35			Ellen R. "	8					Texas				
36			Geo. " Jr	6	M				"				
37			Luisa "	4	F				"				
38			Shapley P. "	12					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							65140	41681	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Maev & Bosqueville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	254	254	W. A. Thompson	51	M	Farmer	10,000	255.10	Pa.				
2			L. J. "	44	F				LC				
3	255	255	Edward Meador	41	M	Carpenter		800	LC				
4			Martha "	40	F				Wife				
5			Mary A. "	13	"				"				
6			Robert "	12	M				"				
7			John A. "	10	"				"				
8			John F. "	7	"				"				
9			A. "	5	F				"				
10			Frank "	3	M				"				
11	256	256	A. T. Rose	35	"	Farmer	3,612	142.57	Pa.				
12			Lucinda "	20	F				Wife				
13			J. C. "	7	M				"				
14			Mary E. "	5	F				Texas				
15			John K. "	3	M				"				
16			A. F. "	1	"				"				
17	257	257	L. A. Powell	56	M	Farmer	6,000	10,000	MO				
18			Emily "	50	F				LC				
19			M. L. "	24	M	Farmer			LC				
20			Johnie "	17	F				Wife				
21	258	258	A. W. Crain	25	M	Farmer	9,000	98.10	"				
22			McK. "	18	F				Texas				
23	259	259	C. W. Blair	31	"		2,416	40.90	LC				
24			J. L. "	8	M				Texas				
25			Phil "	6	"				"				
26			Sarah E. "	4	F				"				
27			Mary McCallough	13	"				"				
28	260	260	Joseph Giles	34	M	Mill Wright	6,380	24.85	Pa.				
29			Elizabeth "	24	F				Ark				
30			James "	3	M				Texas				
31			Turner "	1	F				"				
32			B. A. Kelly	24	M	Farmer			Len				
33			E. S. Smith	2	"	Labourer			"				
34			John Miller	45	"	Miller		100	Boon Town				
35			A. Gillfilling	35	"	Mill Wright			LC				
36	261	261	Daniel Brown	52	M	Carpenter		2860	Pa				
37			Henrietta M. "	36	F				"				
38			John W. "	15	M				Wife				
39			Mary B. "	12	F				"				
40													

No. white males, 28 No. colored males,        No. foreign born, 1 No. blind,         
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

37378 69946

No. idiotic,         
No. paupers,       No. convicts,       J. C. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.Post Office Waco Bosqueville.J. O. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	261	261	10	F					Miss				
2			9	"					Texas				
3			3	M					"				
4			66	F					Ga				
5	262	262	27	M		Farmer ✓		300	Vermont				
6			28	F					Ill.				
7			6	M					Texas				
8			4	"					"				
9			1	F					"				
10	263	263	37	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1210	3700	Tenn				
11			27	F					"				
12			8	M					Texas		1		
13			5	"					"				
14			2	F					"				
15			16	M		Student ✓			Tenn		1		
16	264	264	62	M		Farmer ✓		355	Ky				
17			28	"		Student ✓			"		1		
18			24	F					"				
19			21	"		Student ✓			Miss		1		
20			19	"		" ✓			"		1		
21			33	F					Ky				
22			3	"					Texas				
23			1	M					"				
24	265	265	23	"		Farmer ✓		5870	Tenn				
25			20	F					Texas				
26			1	M					"				
27	266	266	26	"		Cartman ✓	4000	2955	Ill				
28			23	F					Tenn				
29			12	"					Texas				
30			26	M		Canal Maker ✓		300	Tenn				
31			45	"		Plaster ✓			Ill				
32	267	267	39	"		Farmer ✓	17340	13700	Ky				
33			35	F					"				
34			18	M		Student ✓			Ill		1		
35			17	"		" ✓			"		1		
36			15	F		" ✓			"		1		
37			12	"					"		1		
38			8	"					"		1		
39			6	"					"				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		22550 27220		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

17 39  
20J. O. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Mc Lennan* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *June* 1860.

*J. O. Billingsley* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *near Bosqueville*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
267	267	David Woods	21	M		Teamster ✓		50	Ala			1		
		T. A. "	28	"		Carpenter ✓		650	"					
268	268	John Colvin	26	"		Clergman & Teacher ✓		5400	Mo					
		M. C. "	18	F										
		A. M. Houston	27	M		Teacher ✓		1600	Tenn					
		M. H. Standifer	24	"		Merchant ✓		100	"					
		Dayton "	20	"		Clerk ✓		75	"			1		
		J. Sam. Norvell	26	"		Teacher ✓			Ky					
		W. P. Noel	19	"		Student ✓		20	"			1		
		J. Dial	30	"		" ✓		275	Tenn					
269	269	Levi Fowler	30	"		Stock raiser		26940	"					
		D. "	48	F					Ky					
		Dilman "	21	M					Mo			1		
		Levi "	16	"					"			1		
		Newton "	10	"					Texas					
270	270	J. M. Smith	44	"		Fanner & P. Clerk		2094	Tenn					
		Sarah C. "	43	F					"					
		Carry "	22	"		Teacher ✓			"					
		Mary "	20	"		" ✓			"					
		Ellen "	17	"		Student ✓			Mo			1		
		S. A. "	16	"		" ✓			"			1		
		C. Ann "	15	"		" ✓			"			1		
		Vivian "	13	"					Ark					
		Isabella "	11	"					"			1		
		Ross F. "	10	M					"			1		
		James H. "	8	"					"					
		Wm. B. "	6	"					"					
		M. R. "	3	F					Texas					
271	271	Olivia Bush	34	"		Fanning ✓	2265	7582	"					
		Nevea "	14	M					"					
		Cilea "	8	F					"					
		A. H. Moore	35	M		Fanner		461	Ca					
272	272	John M. Oliver	36	"		Fanner		397	Ky					
		Sarah A. "	26	F					Ala					
		James M. "	8	M					Md			1		
		Wm. M. "	6	"					"			1		
		Wm. M. "	3	F					Texas					
273	273	S. M. Hensbeck	38	M		Fanner	1300	1145	Tenn					
		Harriet J. "	30	F					"					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10565 46295							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females,														
H. B. Williams														

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — *10,565*  
 No. white females, *16* No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — *46,793*  
 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

*J. O. Billingsley*



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M Luman State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Acas Bosqueville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
273	273	John E. Amick	11	M					Texas		1		
		John H. "	8	"					Texas		1		
		Joab J. "	6	"					"		1		
		Jonah J. "	6	F					"		1		
		Mary J. "	4	"					"				
		Lucy E. "	4	"					"				
274	274	M. M. Spadum	53	M		Farmer	500	1500	Texas				
		Susan "	11	F					"				
		J. A. "	24	M		Farmer		125	"				
		W. H. "	22	"		Student			Tex		1		
		Alb. "	13	"					"		1		
		Mary E. "	9	F					Texas		1		
275	275	R. O. Watkins	45	M		Dr. Chapman	5500	12900	Texas				
		Amanda "	19	F					"				
		John "	19	M		Student			Texas		1		
		James "	17	"		"			"		1		
		Richard "	14	M					"		1		
		Wm. "	12	"					"		1		
		Robt. "	9	"					"		1		
		Lizzie "	6	F					"		1		
		Albert "	3	M					"				
276	276	M. B. Moore	47	"		Farmer	2000	600	Tex				
		Ann E. "	46	F					"				
		Wm. J. "	21	M		Student			"		1		
		James E. "	18	"		Farmer Laborer			"				
		John D. "	11	"					Mip				
		John T. "	10	"					"				
		Louis C. "	8	"					"				
		Alex. "	6	"					Texas				
		Emily A. "	4	F					"				
		Melvin "	1	M					"				
277	277	John Galaway	42	"		Farmer		167	Tex			1	
		Elizabeth "	37	F					Texas			1	
		Adams "	19	M		Farmer Laborer			Tex				
		Sarah "	12	F					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		David "	8	"					Tex				
		Benj. "	8	"					Texas				
		Seth "	2	"					"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8000													
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5692													
No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

Post Office Atter Bosqueville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
273	273	John E. Krambach	11	M					Texas				
		Wm. H. "	8	"					Texas				
		Joab "	6	"					"				
		Joseph "	6	"					"				
		Mary J. "	4	"					"				
		Lucy E. "	4	"					"				
274	274	J. M. M. Spadden	53	M		Fanner	500	1500	Texas				
		Susan "	31	F					"				
		J. A. "	25	M		Fanner		125	"				
		Esther "	22	"		Student			Texas				
		A. C. "	13	"					"				
		Mary E. "	9	F					Texas				
275	275	R. O. Watkins	45	M		C. P. Clergyman	5000	12900	Texas				
		Amelia "	39	F					"				
		John "	19	M		Student			Texas				
		Josiah "	17	"		"			"				
		Richard "	14	M					"				
		Wm. "	12	"					"				
		Robt "	9	"					"				
		Lizzie "	6	F					"				
		Albert "	3	M					"				
276	276	M. B. Moore	47	"		Fanner	2000	600	Texas				
		Ann E. "	46	F					"				
		Wm. T. "	20	M		Student			"				
		James E. "	18	"		Farm Laborer			"				
		W. D. "	11	"					Mip				
		John T. "	10	"					"				
		Louis C. "	8	"					"				
		Alex "	6	"					Texas				
		Emily A. "	4	F					"				
		Morris "	1	M					"				
277	277	John Galaway	42	"		Fanner		167	Texas				
		Elizabeth "	37	F					"				
		Adam "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Texas				
		Sarah "	12	F					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		David "	8	"					Texas				
		Benj "	5	"					Texas				
		Seth "	2	"					"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8 000							5692		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

J. C. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860.in the County of M. Luman StatePost Office Waco Bosqueville.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Lucinda Pollock	30	F		Farmer	20	505	Texas				
248	248		S. H. Bunkel	33	M					Ill				
			E. D. "	28	F					Ark				
			David "	9	M					"				
			Mary Ann "	8	F					Texas				
			Richd "	5	M					"				
			Lucinda "	4	F					"				
			Paul "	1	M		Farmer	25000	68775	Ch				
279	279		B. O. Whately	37	"		"			"				
			W. A. "	28	"		"			"				
			L. A. "	20	"		"			"				
			Francis E. "	18	F		M D			"				
			W. J. O. Russell	30	M					"				
			A. O. "	28	F					"				
			S. R. "	32	M		Farmer			Miss				
280	280		J. H. Sparks	45	"					Farmer				
			E. E. "	37	F		Student			Texas				
			Ellen "	16	F					"				
			A. M. "	12	"					"				
			Jas. R. "	9	M					"				
			Chas. D. F. "	7	"					"				
			L. N. "	5	F					"				
			W. Edgar "	2	M					"				
			Mary Searls	13	F		Student			"				
			Wm. Rodgers	18	M		Overseer			Ala				
			Y. W. Jones	25	"		Farmer		480	"				
291	291		Americus Webster	30	"					Farmer				
			Ellen "	30	F					Texas				
			John D. "	6	M					"				
			John A. "	3	"					"				
			M. P. "	1	"		Student			Ala				
			M. M. "	22	"					"				
			D. B. "	20	"		Farmer		4022	Ill				
282	282		J. O. Hair	34	"					Texas				
			A. E. "	21	F					"				
			Allie "	12	"		Farmer	10820	20120	Farmer				
			A. Rogers	45	M		Student			Texas				
			C. H. Whitton	15	"					"				
			Margaret "	12	F					"				
							35840	73902						
No. white males, 25							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 14							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. paupers, —			
							No. colored females, —							

39

J. O. Billing

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of W. Linn State  
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waverly

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rebecca Rogers	18	F					Texas				
		Henry J.	8	M					"				
		Martina "	6	F					"				
		Richd "	4	M					"				
		M. G. Purcell	38	M		M.H.			Ill				
283	283	A. G. Johnson	32	F			8640	9880	Tex				
		A. M. "	8	F					Mich				
		Mary E. "	6	F					"				
		Henry B. "	4	M					"				
		F. J. "	1	M					Texas				
		J. C. Markham	35	M		Farming			Tex				
284	284	Wm. Scott	27	M		"	200	700	Ky				
		Mary E. "	18	F					"				
		W. B. "	15	M		Student			"				
		Harriet "	12	F					"				
		Jane D. "	7	F					"				
285	285	Reuben House	28	M		Farming		450	Tex				
		Netter "	45	F					"				
		John "	21	M		House Laborer			Mich				
		R. H. "	15	M		"			"				
		Hattie "	12	F					"				
		Mary G. "	11	F					"				
		Joseph "	9	M					"				
		L. C. "	5	F					Ark				
		Geo. W. "	1	M					"				
286	286	Mary Goddard	34	F		Farming		100	Ill				
		John "	11	M					"				
		Abner "	9	M					Ark				
		Mary M. "	8	F					"				
		J. W. "	4	M					"				
287	287	J. H. Livingston	40	M		Farming	475	638	Ky				
		A. C. "	36	F					Tex				
		Wm. D. "	9	M					"				
		John W. "	2	M					"				
		Wm. W. "	2	M					"				
		J. W. Ford	15	M		House Laborer			"				
288	288	J. H. P. Scott	23	M		Farming			Ky				
		Lucy "	32	F					Ill				
		Oliver "	14	M					Tex				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							9,237	10,783	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860.

J. C. Bellingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bosqueville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Martha M. Scott	16	F									
2		Wm. D. "	8	M									
3		Walter "	8	"					Texas				
4		Selia "	1	F					A. C.				
5	289	A. H. Rhodes	30	M		Farmer	2400	1600	Texas				
6		Wm. "	40	F		Farmer			A. C.				
7	290	B. L. Scott	44	M		Farmer			Ga.				
8		Nathan A. "	33	F					Miss				
9		Whitfield "	18	M		Lumber			Texas				
10		Jesse "	10	F					"				
11		Eliza E. "	4	"					"				
12		Virginia "	3	"					"				
13		M. H. "	1	"					Texas				
14	291	L. C. Taliaferro	29	M		Wid		930	Texas				
15		Eliza "	27	F					"				
16		Mathew C. "	3	"					Ala.				
17	292	J. M. Rutherford	40	M		Stock Raiser		6230	Ark.				
18		Mary "	22	F					Texas				
19		M. H. "	3	"					Miss				
20		Josiah Skinner	21	M		Stock Raiser		1600	Texas				
21	293	P. A. Jenkins	31	"		"	1500	9930	Ala.				
22		L. A. "	28	F					Texas				
23		J. O. "	5	M					"				
24		A. M. "	3	"					"				
25		Rose "	8	F					"				
26		James Lane	21	M		Stock Raiser	6000	210	Ala.				
27		W. A. Kenard	30	"		"		478	Texas				
28		G. T. Holman	34	"		Farmer	7590		Texas				
29	294	Mary A. "	29	F					"				
30		L. M. "	14	"					Texas				
31		Lucy A. "	11	"					"				
32		Benj. B. "	8	M					"				
33		S. L. Luma	6	F					"				
34		M. S. "	3	"					A. C.				
35	295	Jacob D. Parks	39	M		Stock Raiser	6153	4865	Texas				
36		Wm. P. Rorix	28	"		Farmer		228	Texas				
37		Martha "	18	F		Farmer		160	Texas				
38	296	Edwin Taylor	26	M					"				
39		Catharine "	21	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

7145940321

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

J. C. Bellingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *McLennan* Stateof *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June* 1860. *J. C. Billingsley* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Fort Sardinia*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Angeline Taylor	1	F				Texas					
			Mr H "	42	M				"					
297	297		R. Patton	37	"	Farmer	67	130	Ala					
			Mo "	34	F				Mo					
			Samuel B "	14	M				Texas					
			Mo E. "	10	F				"					
			Wm F. "	9	M				"					
			G. W. "	8	M				"					
			Mo B. "	3	F				"					
			S. J. "	2	"				"					
298	298		Mo Gallaspa	49	"	Stock Raising		4945	Mo					
			Susan Slamm	26	"			75	Texas					
			Modilda "	57	"	Stock Raising		1395	Mo					
			Newton "	21	M	Farmer		460	Texas					
299	299		J. S. Becc	51	"	Farmer & M D	18000	10835	Virginia					
			J. E. "	23	F				Ala					
			Mo D. "	20	"				"					
			Virginia "	17	"				Texas					
			John T. "	15	M	Corn Lather			"					
			Wm "	13	"				"					
			John A. "	12	"				"					
			Sarra "	10	F				"					
			B. W. "	7	M				"					
300	300		T. M. Hill	35	"	Farmer		4780	Ala					
			Sarah "	33	F				Texas					
			Wm "	14	M				"					
			E. M. "	10	F				"					
			Lena "	9	"				"					
			Flora "	8	M				"					
			Georgiana "	6	F				"					
			Francis "	4	"				"					
			Susan "	2	"				"					
			Mo E. "	1/2	"				"					
301	301		Bailey Anderson	72	M	Farmer		19025	Mo					
			Elizabeth "	67	F				"					
			Wm "	35	M	Farmer		2000	Ref Texas					
			Hannah "	30	F				"					
302	302		Pink Anderson	30	M	Farmer		1800	"					
			Mo E. "	24	F				Mo					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10067							44915		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



in the County of MO Linn State

Ass't Marshal

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860.

J. C. Billingsley

Post Office ~~Laos~~ Sardus

Post Office		Sardis		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict									
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
		E. C. Anderson	3	F					Texas											
		H. A. "	2	"					"											
		Jona A. "	1	"					"											
		M. A. M. Laddins	62	M		Farmer		1905	Tex											
		G. B. Wadsworth	39	"		Planter		13270	Ala											
203	203	S. A. A. "	24	F					"											
		J. A. "	19	M		Farmer			Texas											
		L. F. "	5	F					"											
		R. F. G. "	4	M					"											
		A. E. "	2	F					"											
		M. C. "	12	"					"											
		M. C. "	12	"					"											
		D. M. M. "	30	M		Black Smith			Ala											
		S. Mayfield	45	"		Owner			Ga											
		Nancy Lee	58	F		Farmer	480	359	MO											
304	304	Adama T. Barlow	17	"				243	Texas											
		B. J. Anderson	17	M		Farmer			Mo											
		L. A. "	17	F					Texas											
		A. C. "	12	"					"											
		H. H. Fuller	44	M		Farmer		3970	Tenn											
315	315	Kannah "	39	F					Ala											
		Robt. C. "	12	M					Miss											
		Drury "	8	"					"											
		Martha "	8	F					"											
		Ch. Bird	53	M		Farmer	1500	1077	SC											
306	306	S. S. "	28	F					Ga											
		Mary Ann "	17	"					MO											
		Mellen "	15	M		Farm Laborer			"											
		L. A. C. "	12	"					"											
		Jane "	10	F					Texas											
		Amanda "	3	"					"											
		George "	1	M					"											
		Albert S. "	12	"					"											
		N. N. M. Leland	42	M		Farmer		680	MO											
317	317	Prancia "	35	F					Ala											
		A. C. "	17	"					Miss											
		M. E. "	13	"					"											
		M. H. "	10	M					"											
		J. J. "	5	"					"											
40																				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1,980							No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    2,169							J. C. Billington													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *McLennan* Stateof *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

*22*

day of

*June* 1860.*J. C. Billingsley*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

*East Sardinia*

409

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	<i>E. L. Montgomery</i>	4	F					<i>Miss</i>				
2	2	<i>E.</i>	1	M					<i>"</i>				
3	3	<i>J. B. Neal</i>	25	"		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>S. C.</i>				
4	4	<i>D. S. Kellum</i>	37	"		<i>"</i>		<i>150 70</i>	<i>S. C.</i>				
5	5	<i>Martha "</i>	30	F					<i>"</i>				
6	6	<i>M. A. "</i>	14	M					<i>Miss</i>				
7	7	<i>M. B. "</i>	9	F					<i>"</i>				
8	8	<i>Charles R. "</i>	8	M					<i>"</i>				
9	9	<i>Ann H. "</i>	7	F					<i>"</i>				
10	10	<i>J. A. S. "</i>	5	M					<i>"</i>				
11	11	<i>Thos S. "</i>	3	"					<i>Texas</i>				
12	12	<i>Daniel Brown</i>	30	"		<i>Teacher</i>			<i>Ala</i>				
13	13	<i>L. N. Davis</i>	30	"		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>368</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
14	14	<i>S. A. "</i>	27	F					<i>England</i>				
15	15	<i>L. A. "</i>	8	"					<i>Tenn</i>				
16	16	<i>M. B. "</i>	5	"					<i>"</i>				
17	17	<i>Morgan "</i>	3	M					<i>"</i>				
18	18	<i>J. H. Snyder</i>	19	"		<i>Farm Labor</i>			<i>"</i>				
19	19	<i>P. A. Hatten</i>	33	"		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>250</i>	<i>Ala</i>				
20	20	<i>M. T. "</i>	24	F					<i>Texas</i>				
21	21	<i>J. T. "</i>	5	M					<i>"</i>				
22	22	<i>M. C. "</i>	3	F					<i>"</i>				
23	23	<i>S. E. "</i>	2	"					<i>"</i>				
24	24	<i>S. J. S. "</i>	42	"					<i>"</i>				
25	25	<i>William Rogell</i>	36	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>780</i>	<i>Texas</i>				
26	26	<i>Kenneth "</i>	25	F					<i>"</i>				
27	27	<i>Thos M. "</i>	8	M					<i>"</i>				
28	28	<i>James "</i>	7	"					<i>"</i>				
29	29	<i>Mary J. "</i>	4	F					<i>"</i>				
30	30	<i>Elizabeth "</i>	2	"					<i>"</i>				
31	31	<i>George "</i>	32	M					<i>"</i>				
32	32	<i>Wesley "</i>	26	"		<i>Farm Labor</i>			<i>Ala</i>				
33	33	<i>Jacob Crabtree</i>	48	"		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>537</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
34	34	<i>M. P. "</i>	10	F					<i>Texas</i>				
35	35	<i>Lenard "</i>	8	M					<i>"</i>				
36	36	<i>James "</i>	30	"		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Tenn</i>				
37	37	<i>Lucy "</i>	30	F					<i>Ala</i>				
38	38	<i>Orleana "</i>	12	"					<i>M. C.</i>				
39	39	<i>Qua "</i>	3	M					<i>Texas</i>				
40	40												
							<i>900</i>	<i>17,015</i>					
No. white males, <i>22</i>									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, <i>17</i>											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, <i>1</i>													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*  
Post Office *Sardis*

enumerated by me, on the

*22*

day of

*June* 1860.

in the County of

*M. Lemon* State

Page No. *48*

*J. C. Billingsley* Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	213	813	Mc J. Ballana	34	M	Farmer		400	Texas				
2			J. M. Coanuck	16	M	Dom Laborer			"				
3			Wm L "	18	"				"				
4			Nancy A "	11	F				"				
5			A. J. "	9	M				Texas				
6			G. M. "	7	"				"				
7			S. J. "	8	F				"				
8			M. E. "	2	"				"				
9			Mc Ballard	42	M	Farmer	400	488	Ala				
10	314	314	N S Gumes	38	"				Ky				
11			Nancy "	23	F				Texas				
12			J. B. "	5	M				"				
13			L. J. "	1	F				"				
14	315	315	J. P. Bunnick	47	M	Farmer	240	1625	Ky				
15			Nancy A "	30	F		1020		Ala				
16			John T. "	1	M				Texas				
17			Wm O'Leary	22	"	Farmer	120		Ohio				
18			James McComb	10	"				Texas				
19			Wm J. Campbell	7	"				"				
20			Francis "	5	F				"				
21	316	316	C. L. O'Leary	25	M	Farmer		1000	Texas				
22			W. H. "	17	F				"				
23	317	317	Samuel Carson	39	M	Farmer		1000	Texas				
24			Mary A. "	28	F				"				
25			J. B. "	4	M				"				
26			Richard "	2	"				"				
27	318	318	N. J. Clements	35	"	Farmer		5625	MO				
28			E. A. "	29	F				"				
29			P. A. "	5	"				"				
30			Cora "	4	"				"				
31			J. A. "	32	M				"				
32	319	319	Mary Goldson	76	F			136	PA				
33	320	320	E. A. Clayton	40	M	Farmer	1020	2840	Texas				
34			Mary "	37	F				"				
35			Mary J. "	13	"				"				
36			Frederic L. "	11	"				Texas				
37			Joe S. "	8	M				"				
38			Ada J. "	8	F				"				
39			Lemuel "	2	"				"				
40													

No. white males, *20*  
No. white females, *19*

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

*J. C. Billingsley*



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

409

Post Office Harrisburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
321	321	C. A. Clayton	17	M					Pa				
		Simon Black	49	F				2000	Pa				
		M. C.	23			Teacher			Pa				
		John C.	22	M		Farmer		1000					
		John W.	15					1000					
322	322	P. D. Richard	34	M		Farmer	4000	17000	Pa				
		J. H.	33	F					Pa				
		C. E.	19	M		Farmer			Pa				
		J. P.	18	F									
		A. S.	16	M		Farmer							
		H. B. Richard	21										
		J. H. Holton	14	F									
		Lizzie	14										
		H. P.	10	M									
323	323	J. H. Richard	31			Farmer	2000	15000					
		J. C.	24	F									
324	324	Benj. Richard	31	M		Farmer		9000					
		Mary	24	F									
		Walter	9	M									
		Ida	8	F					Texas				
		Joe	2	M				960					
325	325	G. W. Kellan	28			Farmer		9600	Pa				
		Julia	22	F					N. C.				
326	326	T. L. Louthridge	55	M		Farmer	3500	35000	Pa				
		Eliza	49	F					Pa				
		E. C.	24						Pa				
		A. A.	22										
		Lillian C.	17										
		A. E.	18	M		Farmer							
		T. L.	16	M									
		Jose	18	F									
		John A.	10	M									
		J. A.	9										
		Walter	4	F									
		J. L. Louthridge	26	M		Farmer		900					
		Lana E.	20	F									
		E. L.	1	M					Texas				
		M. Jenkins	29			Carpenter			Pa				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							47530	119940	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M. Linn State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Waco

Post Office		No. 1											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
327	327	J. D. Lusk	21	M		Planter			Texas				
		J. D. Lusk	18	M		Student			Texas				
		William E. Lusk	27	M					Texas				
		Robert Lusk	1	M					Texas				
		J. M. Lusk	1	M					Texas				
		Joseph Lusk	25	M		Owner			Texas				
328	328	J. H. Roberts	27	M		Farm & Stock Raising	1000	4221	Texas				
		Wesley R. Roberts	28	M					Texas				
		John Roberts	15	M		Stock Tending			Texas				
		Wm. Roberts	10	M					Texas				
		Martha Roberts	6	F					Texas				
		William Roberts	3	M					Texas				
329	329	J. H. Thompson	34	M		Farm & Stock Raising		3713	Texas				
		J. H. Thompson	28	F					Texas				
		J. H. Thompson	11	M					Texas				
		Wm. V. Thompson	6	M					Texas				
		Wm. V. Thompson	3	M					Texas				
		Richd. Harris	24	M		Stock Raising			Texas				
330	330	Sarah E. Thompson	26	F				400 3926	Texas				
		Wm. J. Thompson	11	M					Texas				
		J. P. Thompson	7	M					Texas				
		John Thompson	6	M					Texas				
331	331	J. H. Lawdermill	47	M		Farm	5100	27868	Texas				
		E. B. Lawdermill	14	F					Texas				
		E. B. Lawdermill	17	F					Texas				
		E. B. Lawdermill	13	F					Texas				
		E. B. Lawdermill	11	F					Texas				
		B. B. Lawdermill	8	F					Texas				
		J. B. Lawdermill	4	F					Texas				
		James Laughridge	85	M		Farm			Texas				
332	332	R. H. Blacker	33	M		Farm & Lumber	14000	9455	Texas				
		May Blacker	31	F					Texas				
334	334	A. Wilson	62	M		Farm		11250 19024	Texas				
		A. A. Wilson	16	M					Texas				
		T. H. Graham	27	M		Farm & Stock Raising	4345	11180	Texas				
		M. A. Graham	21	F					Texas				
		J. M. Graham	12	F					Texas				
		James Farnum	23	M		Owner			Texas				
							42395 74379		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
J. C. Bevington													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
42395 74379 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Waco

41

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	335	J. J. Gustin	30	M		Farmer ✓	2500	3830	Tex				
2		A. "	28	F					Ky				
3		" "	6	M					Texas				
4		James "	4	"					"				
5		Mary "	2	F					"				
6		Joseph "	18	M					"				
7		J. H. Hancock	21	"		Farmer ✓	600	910	Tenn				
8	336	J. A. Cobbs	55	"		"	26310	21987	Tenn				
9		E. M. "	48	F					Ky				
10		Flad "	21	M		Ranger ✓			Mo				
11		Edgar "	16	F					"				
12		M. C. "	14	"					"				
13		E. M. "	12	"					"				
14		Susan A. "	10	"					"				
15	337	J. L. Standifer	26	M		Farmer ✓	50	400	Ala				
16		A. M. "	26	F					"				
17		M. A. "	8	M					Ala				
18		L. E. "	2	F					Texas				
19	338	L. E. Standifer	36	M		Farmer ✓	15000	2650	Tenn				
20		M. B. "	35	F					Ala				
21		Fannie "	10	"					Texas				
22		J. M. "	8	M					"				
23		Annina "	6	F					"				
24		Prison "	4	M					"				
25		Henry "	2	"					"				
26		T. Ramsey	37	"		Barkeeper			Tenn				
27		C. Draper	24	"		Shepherd ✓			"				
28	339	L. R. Davis	50	"		Farmer ✓		29225	Tenn				
29		L. "	35	F					Flor. Ten				
30		John "	16	M		Com. Lefield			Texas				
31		M. "	14	"					"				
32		Dick 1 "	13	"					"				
33		Dick 2 "	12	"					"				
34		Dick 3 "	11	"					"				
35		Dick 4 "	9	"					"				
36		Sallie "	3	F					"				
37		J. B. "	18	M					"				
38		Martha Davis	35	F					Tenn				
39													
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							39960	59292	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Dallas enumerated by me, on the

25

day of June 1860.J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waco

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	339	339	Wm. Eichelberger	48	M	Farmer	11500	12593	Pa				
2			"	38	F				Wm				
3			Amelia	13	F				Leas				
4			Child	1	M								
5			Eliza	8	F								
6			Adolphus	3	M								
7			L. A.	1	F								
8			Elisabeth	29	M	Farmer		1240	Abn				
9			Jim	7	M								
10			J. M. Harris	28	M	Farmer		600					
11	340	340	John M. Green	38	M	Farmer	1300	9750	Farmer				
12			Sophia	34	F				ON Co				
13			W. T.	21	M	Ranger			Wif				
14			H. S.	19	F	Teacher							
15			R. E.	16	M								
16			M. A.	14	F								
17	341	341	W. G. Craig	39	M	Stock Raiser		3810	Ohio				
18			A. S.	39	F				Luc				
19			M. S.	14	F				See				
20			Arthur E.	6	M								
21			W. T.	4	M								
22			S. J.	1	F								
23			B. T.	35	M	Stock Raiser			Olus				
24			M.	41	F								
25	342	342	Albert Overton	38	M	Farmer		453	Farmer				
26			Catharine	29	F				Asic				
27			M. S.	10	F								
28			J. S.	9	M								
29			R. H.	6	M								
30			M. O.	4	F				Texas				
31			M. E.	2	F				Pa				
32	343	343	Elias Brown	43	M	Farmer	1000	1107	Farmer				
33			M.	32	F				Luc				
34			David S.	19	M	Farmer							
35			Lucinda	16	F								
36			Mahda	14	F								
37			Elias	12	M				Ills				
38			Joseph	8	M								
39			Samuel	8	M								
40													

No. white males, 20  
No. white females, 19

No. colored males, —

No. colored females, —

No. foreign born, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

12500 2990.1

No. idiotic, —  
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of W. Leman State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Stearnsville.

411

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Caroline Bruner	6	F					Ill				
2		Teresa "	5	F					Texas				
3	344	J. S. Kelly	51	M		Farmer		325	Texas				
4		M. M. "	51	F					"		1		
5		Dydas A.	31	M		Farmer		200	"				
6		J. B. "	25	M		"		50	"				
7		A. J. "	17	M		Dom Laborer			Ill				
8		L. J. "	16	F					"				
9		J. W. C. "	14	M					"				
10		E. F. A. "	11	M					"				
11		S. M. Smith	38	M		Farmer & Stock Raiser		1496	Texas	1			
12		M. E. "	21	F					Ill	1			
13	345	A. Richardson	24	M		Farmer & Stock Raiser		935	Texas				
14		L. J. "	18	F					Texas				
15	346	J. S. Fustunglo	35	M		Farmer	842	1450	Texas				
16		M. J. "	32	F					Texas				
17		J. B. "	2	M					Texas				
18		J. E. "	10	F					"		1		
19		M. H. "	7	F					"		1		
20		M. D. "	5	F					"				
21		E. W. C. "	3	M					"				
22		L. J. "	1	F					"				
23		L. J. "	37	M		Stock Raiser	160	250	Texas				
24		Kelsey E. Smith	25	M		"			Texas				
25	347	Joseph Patton	36	M		Farmer	2452	491	Ill				
26		Nancy "	32	F					Ill				
27		Geo. W. Vance	12	M					Ind				
28		E. W. C. "	9	F					"				
29		J. Anderson	2	M					Texas				
30	348	Robt Simpson	27	M		Farmer	741	1000	Michigan				
31		E. "	26	F					Texas				
32		M. "	5	M					Texas				
33		J. W. C. "	4	M					"				
34		Rebecca "	3	F					"				
35		John "	1	M					"				
36	349	A. C. Smith	41	M		Farmer	1358	1030	Texas				
37		M. "	31	F					Texas				
38		J. B. "	7	M					"				
39		M. J. "	5	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,553	6,851	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Waco

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, male, female, or child.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		P. M. Smith	1	F					Texas				
2		L. C. Smith	16	M					La.				
3	350	J. C. Symmons	28	M		Farmer	480	665	Mo.				
4		M. J. "	22	F					"				
5		O. E. "	5	M					Texas				
6		Richd. B. "	3	M					"				
7		M. W. "	1	M					Ky.				
8		M. W. "	32	M		Farmer	159	668	Mo.				
9		Rebecca "	26	F					"				
10		Clarissa "	6	M					"				
11		Geo. "	4	M					"				
12		Alice "	2	F					Texas				
13		Jamie "	10	M					Ind.				
14	357	L. D. Stringer	48	M		Farmer & Minister	850	537	Ind.				
15		Susan "	15	F					Ind.				
16		J. F. "	11	M				355	Mo.		1		
17		J. L. Galaway	26	M		Farmer			Ind.		1		
18		B. A. "	16	F					Ind.				
19	352	Robert Smith	45	M		Farmer	1574	760	Mo.		1		
20		Geo. H. "	12	M					"		1		
21		Richard F. "	10	M					Texas				
22		S. E. "	2	F				305	Ind.				
23		Harb. "	52	M					Ind.				
24		L. "	35	F					Ind.				
25		Elizabeth Simpson	61	F					Ind.				
26	353	A. Clark	40	M		Farmer		492	Ind.				
27		Sarah "	33	F					Ind.				
28		M. H. "	31	M		Farmer	1000	1840	Ind.				
29		John W. Wills	39	M				1150	"				
30		Elizabeth "	35	F					"			1	
31		Eliza "	18	F					"			1	
32		A. A. "	12	M					"			1	
33		Sallie "	7	F					Texas			1	
34		Mary "	4	F					Ky.				
35	354	A. M. Barnette	43	M		Farmer & M. D.	2500	1174	Ind.				
36		Martha "	40	F					"			1	
37		M. W. "	18	M		Slave			"			1	
38		H. A. "	15	M					"			1	
39		S. M. "	10	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,113	7,882	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Linn Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office West Seaville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		O. O. Barnter	8	F					Texas		1		
		A. C. "	1	M					"				
355	355	J. F. Blodgett	43	M		Farmer & Stock Raiser		1974	Texas				
		Emily "	37	F					"				
		F. J. "	18	M					"				
		A. B. "	13	M					"		1		
		J. C. Johnson	57	M		Farmer			Ga				
		M. "	16	M		Student			"		1		
		E. V. "	14	F					Ala.				
		Lara "	12	M					Texas		1		
		Joseph "	8	M					"		1		
356	356	J. T. O'Bryan	32	M		M L		450	Ala				
		Martina "	18	F					Ga				
357	357	J. L. Liare	34	M		Merchant	3500	8420	Ga				
		Mary "	25	F					"				
		J. A. "	4	M					Texas				
		Leht "	2	M					"				
		Joseph "	2	M					"				
		Pinch "	1	F					"				
		A. M. "	29	M		Merchant		2900	Ga				
358	358	Sam'l M. Murray	22	M		Farmer		1555	Texas		1		
		F. E. "	22	F					Ala		1		
		Moses "	20	M		Relic			Texas				
359	359	Sandra Preston	48	M		Farmer		1090	Ky				
		Oliver "	49	F					"				
		J. L. "	18	M		Farmer			"				
		J. B. "	9	M					"				
		Mary E. "	7	F					"				
360	360	A. M. Donald	33	M		Wheel Wright	100	465	Ga				
		O. "	29	F					Ala				
		J. M. "	8	M					Texas				
		S. A. "	1	M					"				
361	361	J. A. M. Murray	48	M		Farmer	2900	4170	Texas				
		O. "	41	F					"				
		Joseph "	16	M		Farmer & Laborer			Texas				
		John "	12	M					"				
		E. J. "	10	F					"				
		Ann "	8	M					"				
		Geo "	6	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6,300 20,854		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Middle Bosque

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy M. Manning	4	F					Texas				
2		J. B.	2	M									
3		J. B.	5	M									
4	362 362	M. J. Bible	26	F		Farmer		420	Texas				
5		E. C.	4	F									
6		E. O.	1	F									
7	364 363	John Rhodes	41	M		Farmer	1280	1050	Texas				
8		Babara	47	F				80					
9		G. J. Rammberg	25	M		Farmer		260					
10		J. Beckwith	55	M									
11		E. Hawkins	25	F									
12		M.	40	F									
13	364 364	Robt. Keen	40	M		Farmer		85	Texas				
14		Rebecca	44	F									
15		Rebecca	15	M		Dom. Labor							
16		Sarah	13	F									
17		Samuel	10	M									
18		Barbara	4	F									
19		J. A.	2	M									
20		E. J.	15	M									
21		E. J.	38	M		Farmer		74	Texas				
22	365 365	J. W. Moore	23	M				600	Ala				
23		Rebecca	22	F					Texas				
24		John J.	2	M									
25		E. J.	40	F									
26	366 366	A. L. Jones	25	M		Farmer		635	Ark	1	1		
27		A. L.	18	F					Texas				
28		M. P.	22	M		Farmer		350	Ark				
29		G. W. Fowler	20	M				30	Texas				
30	367 367	Isaac Morgan	60	M				479	Texas				
31		Isaac	62	F									
32		Marg. J.	17	F									
33		Samuel	26	M		Farmer		765	Texas				
34		Lucas	20	F									
35		M. S.	2	M									
36		Joseph	2	M									
37		Francis	2	F									
38	368 368	Joseph Morgan	31	M		Farmer		360	Ark				
39		Emily	30	F									
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —							1280	5,153	No. idiots, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Linn Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. H. Bellamy Ass't Marshal.Post Office Middle Bridge

413

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Morgan	7	M					Texas				
2		M. J.	6	F					"				
3		S. E.	4	"					"				
4		Stephens	2	M					"				
5		M. E.	1/2	F					"				
6	369	369	30	M		Saddler maker		220	Texas				
7		Mc E	10	F					"				
8		Des T.	5	M					"				
9		J. M.	4	"					"				
10		R.	59	F					86				
11	370	370	32	M		Farmer & Blk Smith		966	Texas				
12		Francis	20	F					"				
13		L. F.	2	"					"				
14		Sarah	4	"					Texas				
15		John Jackson	32	M		Black Smith		50	Texas				
16		Isaac Johnson	31	"		Teacher		100	Texas				
17	371	371	54	"		Farmer	3000	13205	Texas				
18		D.	29	F					"				
19		M.	14	M					"				
20		W. J.	12	F					"				
21		John B.	9	M					"				
22		Robt W.	7	"					"				
23		Nemata	5	F					"				
24		John Terry	24	M		Farmer		190	"				
25	372	372	28	"		"		1210	"				
26		Lillie	25	F					"				
27		Thos. H.	3	M					"				
28		Edwin	1/2	F					Texas				
29		J. S. Smith	22	M		Farmer		190	Texas				
30	373	373	51	"		"	2980	2575	Ark Tex				
31		Rebecca M.	28	F					Texas				
32		O. A.	18	"					Texas				
33		A. E.	13	"					"				
34		B. L.	8	M					"				
35		J. J.	2	"					"				
36		A. Alice	12	F					"				
37		M. De Mops	17	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
38	374	374	44	"		Farmer	2800	4440	Texas				
39		M.	28	F					Ark				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8480	2346	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860.

J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Middle Bosque.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Bible	16	F					Ark		1		
2		J. A. "	10	M					Texas		1		
3		M. J. "	9	F					"		1		
4		A. E. "	7						"				
5		S. A. "	4	M					"				
6		Sarah C. "	2	F				600	ga				
7		J. L. Matthews	47	M		Farmer		1090	Ala				
8	374	B. D. Bishop	26						ga				
9	374	Margaret "	20	F					Texas				
10		Ellen "	2						"				
11		John P. "	1/2	M					ga				
12		Martha E. Lee	14	F					Texas				
13	375	Wm. Evers	25	M		Farmer	80	760	La				
14		Loretta "	18	F					Texas				
15		Martha "	2						"				
16		Geo. W. "	1/2	M					Ala				
17	376	Calb. Boston	27			Farmer	800	4707	Ala				
18		S. E. "	22	F					Texas				
19		J. W. "	9	M					"				
20		J. W. "	7						"				
21		R. B. "	4						"				
22		C. M. C. "	2						"				
23		P. M. "	1/2						"				
24		Phil "	21			Farmer Laborer			Ala				
25	377	E. B. Ransom	48			Farmer		922	ga				
26		Nina "	38	F				80	Ala				
27		J. C. "	26	M		Farmer Laborer		800	"			1	
28		J. W. "	17			"			"			1	
29		M. D. "	12						"				
30		E. B. "	10						"				
31		S. C. "	4	F					"				
32	378	P. Lindsey	49	M		Farmer		575	South Carolina				
33		Samuel "	22			"			Texas				
34		William "	15			Farmer Laborer			La				
35		Sedney O. H. "	13						Texas				
36		Martha "	2	F					ga				
37		E. H. H. "	49			Farmer		1675	La				
38		H. C. "	30	M		Farmer Laborer			Texas				
39		Susan "	17	F		Student			"				
40													

No. white males, 24 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 11 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
 880 10,709 No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,       

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman Stateof Tex enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Middle Pasque

41

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		C. Haley	15	F					Texas				
		L. Hall	10	F					"				
279	279	N. B. Moore	61	M		Farmer	1600	600	Texas				
		E. "	39	F					"				
		M. N. Bishop	13	F					Texas				
		H. S. "	16	F					"				
		G. Moore	8	M					"				
280	280	J. A. Baker	38	M		Stock Raiser			Ky				
		A. "	24	F					"				
		J. E. "	15	M					"		1		
		J. W. "	11	F					"		1		
		Mary G.	8	F					"		1		
		N. B. "	5	M					"				
		Marcus	8	F					"				
		Lusinda	1	F					Texas				
281	281	B. F. White	25	M		Stock Raiser		200	Ky		1		
		M. T. "	16	F					Ark		1		
282	282	J. R. Saxler	59	M		Farmer	1600	11355	Texas				
		Selena	53	F					"				
		A. "	13	M					"		1		
		Rich. D. "	21	F		Sturgeon			"		1		
283	283	J. R. Saxler	38	M		Farmer		1910	"				
		Marta	29	F					"				
		S. J. "	2	F					"				
284	284	J. Piquemore	52	M		Stock Raiser	8000	3665	Ky				
		M. "	57	F					Ohio				
		J. L. D. "	17	M		Stock Tended			Mrs				
		J. "	14	F					Texas				
		R. L. J.	14	F					"				
		M. G. "	13	F					"				
285	285	Jesse Dixon	48	M		Farmer		894	Ohio				
		Emily "	44	F					Texas				
		Sarah E. "	17	F					Mrs				
		Joseph "	13	M					"				
		M. G. "	9	F					"				
		M. L. "	2	F					"				
286	286	W. Whitford	28	M		Stock Raiser	440	2345	Texas				
		S. Ann "	26	F					Mrs				
		M. J. "	5	F					Oregon				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8042							20799		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M Luman State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Wood Middle Bosque.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		S. E. Whitfield	3	F					Cal				
2		Ben. J. "	2	M					Texas				
3	387	B. J. Prigmore	29	"		Stock Raiser		1925	Mo				
4		A. L. "	26	F					Texas				
5		J. W. "	5	M					"				
6		E. L. "	3	F					"				
7		M. E. "	1	"					Ca				
8	388	H. J. Smith	49	M		Farmer	3200	3575	"				
9		M. W. "	41	F				200	"				
10		J. B. "	24	M		Farmer		75	"				
11		J. S. "	19	"		Farmer Laborer			"				
12		C. W. "	14	"					"			1	
13		Mary J. "	9	F					"			1	
14		M. L. "	6	M					"				
15		E. B. "	4	"					"				
16		M. B. "	2	F					"				
17		A. J. Servant	38	"					"				
18	389	B. T. Stephens	64	M		Farmer	1490	1738	Ala				
19		T. Ann. "	33	F					Mo				
20		M. B. "	11	"					"				
21		J. W. "	9	M					"				
22		M. B. "	7	"					"				
23	390	David M. Laddie	29	"		Farmer	3600	2261	Mo				
24		Selina "	26	F					Texas				
25		Isabella "	4	"					"				
26		A. B. "	3	"					"				
27		J. A. "	2	"					"				
28		E. J. "	3	"					"				
29	391	J. Harris	31	M		Farmer	150	125	Mo			1	
30		L. Ann. "	19	F					"			1	
31		James Harris	24	M		Farmer	130	940	"				
32		Lucinda "	22	F					"				
33		L. F. "	9	"				240	Texas				
34	392	G. W. Shotton	26	M		Farmer			Ala				
35		Sarah "	23	F					Texas				
36		M. J. "	1	"					Ala				
37		J. Dooly	36	"		Farmer			Texas				
38		John "	19	M									
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,840 11,019									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mo. Lincoln State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Waco, Middle Bosque

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
393	393	H. K. Hicks S. J. " J. A. "	27 21 1	M F M		Farmer ✓		420	Miss Lo Texas					
394	394	A. G. Black Mary " J. P. " O. W. " H. M. " M. P. " A. G. " Jr Georgia "	40 34 14 12 8 5 2 12	M F M " " F M F		Farmer ✓		885	Ga " " " " Texas "					
395	395	Phil J. Bailey Alpha " M. F. " A. L. " M. J. " S. E. "	32 27 8 7 6 4	M F " " " "		Farmer		207	Ga " " " " "					
396	396	A. E. Fung F. M. "	34 30	M "		Stock Raiser "		3290	Ky "					
397	397	Wm. Small R. K. Turner S. " Wm. " Jas B. "	25 29 28 3 1	" " F M "		Farmer " " " "	1120	580 695	Ms Turn Mo " Turn					
398	398	James Chen Rachel " Henry " R. C. " Rebecca "	69 67 31 7 9	" F M F "		Farmer " Farmer " "		1865	Ky " Ms " "					
399	399	J. Baker E. " E. " M. " Barbary " Eliza " W. R. " S. J. " A. J. " Chas. "	67 28 15 14 10 6 24 21 12 21	M F " " " " M F M "		Farmer " " " " Farmer " " Farmer	640	1348	" " Ark " " " Ms Ark " "					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1760							9,337		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Waco enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860.

J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waco

Post Office <i>Waco</i>			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. A. Baker	19	F					Ark				
		J. S. "	18	M		Farmer		175	"				
		M. A. "	16	F					Mo				
		Eli Adams	35	M		Farmer		460	"				
400	400	Mc "	37	F					Tex				
		S. A. "	15	"					"				
		C. "	14	"					"				
		Sarah "	10	"					"				
		Eliza "	7	"					"				
		Ellen "	4	"					Texas				
		Geo. W. "	12	M					Ky				
		Wm. Oliver	48	M		Farmer	2000	4895	Mo				
401	401	Mc "	32	F					Mo				
		Annie "	9	"					"				
		Eliza "	6	"					Texas				
		Parale "	4	"					"				
		J. A. "	12	M					Ala				
		Eli Jones	42	"		Farmer	2442	6815	Mo				
402	402	C. "	42	F		Farmer			Texas				
		A. "	17	M					"				
		Samuel A. "	15	"		"			"				
		McAnn "	13	F					"				
		Janie "	9	"					"				
		Lucinda "	7	"					"				
		Eli C. "	4	M					"				
		Christina "	12	F					Florida				
		John McLennan	32	M		Farmer	1660	3795	Mo				
403	403	B. "	26	F					Texas				
		Waller "	8	M					"				
		Mc. Mc. "	6	F					"				
		M. E. "	4	"					Ala				
		Noah Swider	28	M		Farmer		412	Tex				
404	404	Eliza "	30	F					Texas				
		S. A. "	11	M					"				
		Janie "	7	F					"				
		Marg. J. "	6	"					"				
		Sarah J. "	6	"					"				
		G. W. "	4	M					"				
		Berilla "	1	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6102 15762		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
J. B. Wiltamphay													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

6102 15762

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't MarshalPost Office Naco

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. Day	31	M		Cabinet Maker	825	555	Ga				
		Mary "	18	F					Tenn				
		N. H. Johnson	21	M		Boat Laborer			Ga				
405	415	Burg. Ray	58	"		Black Smith		1920	"				
		S. "	52	F					"				
		S. "	22	"					"				
		H. "	18	M		Boat Laborer			"				
		Rich. "	15	"		" "			"				
		Pidson "	12	"					Ala				
406	406	O. M. Luman	73	"		Fanner ✓	9000		Share of Luman & Scotland				
		C. "	65	F					A. C.				
		Duncan "	27	M		Fanner			Texas				
		A. D. Giles	28	"		"			"				
		R. A. Hatten	33	"		"			Indiana				
407	407	O. Baber	35	M		Fanner ✓		321	A. C.				
		Sarah "	22	F					S. C.				
		Nannie "	2	"					Texas				
		John "	12	M					"				
408	408	Wm. R. Bird	27	"		Fanner ✓	2000	1745	S. C.				
		A. D. "	24	F					A. C.				
		Alabama "	3	"					Texas				
		John M. "	1	M					"				
409	409	Lewis Mott	43	"		Fanner ✓	40005	6580	Mo Tex				
		E. H. "	33	F					Mo				
		Ransom "	5	M					Texas				
		Wm. "	3	"					"				
		Mary "	12	"					"				
		Seth Robinson	50	M		Gun Smith		1670	A. C.				
410	410	Lacy Rutherford	45	F			4440	180	Ga				
		George "	23	M		Teamster ✓		450	Mo				
		Francis "	20	F					Texas				
		Alexander "	14	M					"				
411	411	Thos. J. Rutherford	27	"		Fanner ✓		230	Mo				
		Emeline "	24	F					"				
412	412	F. M. Broadshaw	32	M		Teamster ✓		310	Ill				
		Amada "	30	F					Texas				
		E. M. "	12	"					"				
		A. J. "	10	"					"				
		A. E. "	8	"					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 56270							13,240		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 243 day of July 1880.

J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

Post Office Naco

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M. T. Broadshaw	5	F				Texas					
			Jas H	3	M				"					
			S. C.	1	F				"					
413	413		N. C. Edwards	39	M		Farmer	3500	1670	Texas				
			Francis	37	F				"					
			J. P.	12	M				"					
			M. B.	10	"				"					
			E. R.	8	"				"					
			L. T.	5	F				Texas					
			A. E.	3	"				"					
			R. C.	8	M				"					
414	414		Sarah A. Walker	48	F			1472	163	Texas			Non Compositus	
			John J.	27	M			465	"					
			Wm.	14	"				"					
			Rebecca A.	9	"				"					
415	415		M. C. Stangfield	28	F			1024	1100	Texas				
			Geo H. Walker	6	M				"					
			Sarah P.	5	F				"					
			Mary Stangfield	12	"				"					
416	416		J. T. Miller	43	M		Farmer	3665	18705	La				
			Maline	25	F				Texas					
			E. Ann	3	"				La					
			M. P.	8	"				Texas					
			Byron Frazier	15	M		Farm Laborer		La					
			Samuel T. M. Young	26	"		Farmer	175	Texas					
			W. W. Frazier	27	"		Farmer	357	La					
			James Young	52	"		Farmer	851	Texas					
417	417		Mary	16	F				Ky					
			Susan	20	"				Texas					
			Catherine	18	"				"					
			Geo	16	M		Farm Laborer		"					
			Wm. Young	24	"			210	"					
418	418		James O'Bryan	61	"		Farmer	320	1190	Pa of Man				
			Jane	45	F				Ohio					
			H. Orain	18	M		Farm Laborer		Ill					
			Catherine O'Bryan	12	F				"					
419	419		L. E. Jones	41	M		Farmer	716	Ky					
			M. A.	23	F				Ill					
			J. A.	6	M				Texas					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9,981 26385 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, No. convicts,														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

9,981 26385

No. idiotic, 1  
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

J. H. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1860. J. N. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Waco

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J. E. Jones	4	M					Texas				
2		Wm. A. "	2	"					"				
3	40420	Geo. Bird	39	"		Farmer	780	492	Ala				
4		M. E. "	32	F					Ala				
5		M. E. "	10	"					Ala				
6		Rebecca "	9	"					Ala				
7		M. E. "	5	M					Texas				
8		M. J. "	3	F					"				
9		M. M. "	1	"					"				
10		J. C. Harris	21	M		Teacher			Ala				
11	41421	M. D. Bird	51	"		Farmer	820	1915	Ala				
12		M. H. "	26	F					Ala				
13		James H. "	1	M					Texas				
14	422422	Edgar Stewart	42	F		Farmer		341	Ala				
15		M. D. "	30	M		"			Ala				
16		Amanda "	18	F					"				
17		Matthias "	16	"					"				
18		James M. "	14	M					"				
19		Mary "	12	F					"				
20		Maggie "	10	"					"				
21		James S. Whitaker	28	M		Black Smith			Ala				
22	423423	Uron Bailey	42	"		Farmer		610	Miss				
23		Sarah "	38	F					Texas				
24		J. F. "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			Texas				
25		E. B. "	18	F					"				
26		Alex "	3	M					"				
27		A. T. "	12	"					"				
28	424424	J. G. Sanderson	48	"		Farmer		8430	Ala				
29		Martha "	30	F					"				
30		Sarah "	6	"					"				
31		John "	4	M					Texas				
32		Morris "	2	"					"				
33	425425	M. W. Duckie	50	"		Farmer	500	4287	Ala				
34		R. G. "	24	"					Texas				
35		Ellen "	20	F					"				
36		Rich "	14	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
37		M. J. "	13	"		"			"				
38		John M.	10	"					"				
39		A. T. "	8	"					"				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2100	16084	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860.

J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nace

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M. & L. Luckie	5	F					Texas					
		D. O. "	2	"					"					
426	426	W. S. Larned	29	M		M. L. ✓	4000	4000	Michigan					
		Sarah "	25	F					"					
		C. B. Prana	22	M		Lawyer		200	Ma					
		W. H. Bates	22	"		Ranchero ✓		200	Tex					
		Robert Ellis	20	"		" ✓		100	"					
427	427	Joseph Lanson	47	"		Brick Mason		100	Ohio					
		Luna "	35	F					"					
		J. O. "	15	M		Dom Laborer			"					
		Sam'l. "	13	"					"					
		M. W. "	11	F					Texas					
		Sarah E. "	6	"					"					
		Calvin "	4 1/2	M					"					
428	428	Lilian Tipton	26	"		Farmer ✓	7200	135	Ark					
		W. H. "	17	F					Texas					
429	429	F. Sanchez	38	M		Brick Mason		1610	"			1		
		Jerusalem "	48	F					Tex					
		John B. "	18	M		Dom Laborer			Texas					
		Marian "	14	"		" "			"					
		Burton "	9	"					"					
		Miner "	7	F					"					
		James Hill	25	M		Farmer		250	"					
		Mary "	19	F					"					
		Wm. "	5	M					"					
		David "	3	"					"					
		James "	1	F					"					
430	430	David Woodruff	42	M		Carrage Maker	1800	390	Pa					
		Ann M. "	32	F					"					
		Wm. "	2	M					Ohio					
431	431	W. E. Parks	32	"		M. L. ✓	1000	3925	Tenn					
		R. J. "	26	F					Miss					
		Butler "	9	M					"			1		
		Canada "	6	"					Texas			1		
		Spurgh "	4	"					"					
432	432	Eliza Sims	23	"		Farmer		915	Mo					
		Susan "	23	F					"					
		Austin "	5	M					"					
		Houston "	3	"					Texas					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,700 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,815							
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
W. S. Billingsley														

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M. Linn State  
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mace

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	43450	W. R. D. Mayor	31	M	Farmer	6100	11890	Iowa				
2	2		Robt. M. "	1	"				Iowa				
3	3		Jesse Highland	44	F			4550	I.A.				
4	4	43454	John Flowers	40	M	Farmer	2600	1615	England				
5	5		A. "	26	F				U.C.				
6	6		S. R. "	8	"				Iowa				
7	7		Millie A. "	5	"				Texas				
8	8		M. F. "	1	M				"				
9	9		Sarah Flowers	10	F				Iowa				
10	10		Lucy "	8	"				"				
11	11	43455	M. R. Carval	34	M	Farmer	2346	895	I.C.				
12	12		A. E. "	31	F				"				
13	13		Har. D. "	13	M				"				
14	14		Mary "	11	F				Wife				
15	15		Wm. D. "	8	M				Wife				
16	16		B. C. "	5	"				Texas				
17	17		M. R. "	8	"				"				
18	18	43456	J. W. Robinson	27	"	Farmer	2546	425	I.C.				
19	19		R. C. "	18	F				Ia.				
20	20		John E. "	2	M				Texas				
21	21		Rebecca Edwards	56	F			2472	Mo.				
22	22		John R. "	30	M	Farmer			Ia.				
23	23		B. G. "	23	"				"				
24	24		J. T. M. Hud	25	"	Common Labor			Ia.				
25	25	43457	E. Ben Dickson	28	"	Farmer	600	2160	Iowa				
26	26		Fannie "	20	F				Ia.				
27	27		Hugh "	8	M				Texas				
28	28		Frank "	12	"				"				
29	29	43458	Oliver Dickson	18	F			1600	Ia.				
30	30		J. "	23	M	Farmer			Iowa				
31	31		David "	19	"				"				
32	32		Alex "	17	"				"				
33	33		Emma "	13	F				"				
34	34	43459	J. R. Amick	23	M	Stock Raiser			Wife				
35	35		Susan "	22	F				Ia.				
36	36		M. F. "	2	M				Texas				
37	37	440	Harriet "	15	F			929	I.C.				
38	38		M. C. "	20	M	Stock Raiser			Wife				
39	39	441	Rufus Cox	38	"	Farmer		75	Iowa				
40	40												
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____							18,464	31102	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

J. H. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Bold Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Cox	27	M					Mo				
2		W. H. "	4	M					"				
3		Bing. "	8	M					Texas				
4		James "	42	M					Ark				
5		James McKinnon	18	M		Farmer			Ind				
6		Jack. S. S. "	21	M		Farmer		40	Mo				
7		Eliza "	17	F					Pa				
8	442 442	W. G. Wells	52	M		Farmer		2128	Ark				
9		Isaac "	14	M					"				
10		John "	12	M					"				
11		Mattison "	7	M					"				
12		Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
13		Bing. "	22	M		Farmer		200	"				
14	443 443	James J. Tuller	33	M		Farmer		428	Ark				
15		M. C. "	25	M					Texas				
16		James "	1	M					"				
17		Wm. G. "	12	M					"				
18	444 444	J. C. Vermorel	52	M		Farmer		288	Ark				
19		Rutha L. "	25	F					"				
20		Mary J. "	7	M					Ark				
21		Sarah E. "	3	M					"				
22		S. C. "	4	M					Texas				
23		Wm. A. "	1	M					"				
24	445 445	J. W. Hill	37	M		Farmer		180	Miss				
25		E. R. "	33	F					Ark				
26		Susan D. "	7	F					Miss				
27		Eliza D. "	3	M					Ark				
28		Richard "	3	M					"				
29	446 446	Saml M. Hall	53	M		Farmer	6000	4217	Pa				
30		Oran "	41	F					Texas				
31		Frank "	6	M					"				
32		Caroline "	4	F					"				
33		W. D. Cunningham	23	M		Stock Raiser		100	Pa				
34	447 447	Henry Pace	48	M		Farmer	114	622	Ark				
35		Elizabeth "	74	F					Ark				
36		James "	21	M		Farmer			"				
37		A. M. Michie	9	M					"				
38		E. Price	9	F					"				
39	448 448	Houston Brewster	23	M		Farmer		661	Texas				
40													

No. white males, 24

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

6114

8423

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. J. D. Billingsley Asst Marshal.

Post Office Hard Springs.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr. Am. Smith	14	F					Ark				
		John W. "	12	M					Texas				
441		J. W. Carter	67	M		Commercial	1000	22410	NY				
		Marcusa "	60	F					"				
		J. O. "	40	M					"				
		M. A. "	30	M					"				
		Nathan "	28	M		Commercial			"				
		Geo. W. "	26	M		"			"				
		George "	6	M					"				
		Florence "	4	F					"				
		O. J. Watson	21	M		Commercial			"				
		E. M. "	18	F					"				
		J. O. "	4	M					"				
		Julius W. "	2	M					"				
450	450	E. Sims	45	F				3760	Miss				
		Reid "	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm. H. "	16	M		"			"				
		John W. "	14	M					"				
		Geo. H. "	7	M					"				
451	451	J. A. Nichols	23	M		Farmer	300	1414	Tenn				
		M. F. "	16	F					"				
		G. W. Taylor	26	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
452	452	A. C. Miller	35	M		Farmer		451	IL				
		A. M. "	42	F					Miss				
		E. H. "	10	M					"				
		Martha "	8	F					"				
		John "	6	M					"				
		Allice "	4	F					Texas				
		Albert "	2	M					"				
453	453	S. F. Lott	26	M		Farmer		159	"				
		M. E. "	20	F					Ark				
454	454	C. S. Ingraham	47	M		Farmer	640	691	P. O.				
		James "	34	F					MO				
		B. B. "	4	M					Texas				
		Lucy "	1	F					"				
455	455	Alv. Davis	44	M		Farmer		167	Tenn				
		M. "	37	F					Miss				
		G. M. "	8	M					"				
		James "	4	F					Texas				
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							1940 28992				No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
													No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860.

J. C. Billingsley Ass't. Marshal

Post Office Waco Bold Springs.

Post Office <del>Waco</del> <u>Bold Springs.</u>													
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		B. M. Davis	2	M					Texas				
		P. A. "	1	"					"				
		D. Bailey	29	"		Farmer		466	Texas				
456	456	Sarah "	20	F					Texas				
		A. J. "	2	"					"				
		M. F. "	52	"					"				
		John Crawford	24	M		Farmer	600	765	Miss				
457	457	A. E. "	17	F					Texas				
		H. E. "	17	M					Texas				
		H. Crawford	44	"		Farmer		600	Texas				
458	458	M. "	38	F					"				
		A. A. M. G.	39	"		Farmer	1053	2955	La		1		
459	459	Blotelia "	16	"					"		1		
		Antony "	12	M					"		1		
		Jasper "	11	"					"		1		
		Isabella "	8	F					Texas				
		Albus "	6	M					"				
		A. J. "	4	F					La				
		J. R. Smith	33	M		Farmer	200	300	Texas				
460	460	Thos Starnes	35	"		"		340	Texas				
		Susan "	28	F					"				
		M. E. "	8	"					"				
		R. M. "	6	M					Kansas Territory				
		S. L. "	4	F					"				
		Jesse "	2	M					Texas				
		John H. "	42	"				715	Texas				
461	461	D. Brown	45	F		Farmer			"		1		
		M. B. Browder	20	M					"		1		
		F. L. Brown	14	"					"		1		
		Wags }	11	"					"		1		
		Butler }	11	"					Texas				
		A. P. "	7	F					"				
		Burton Jones	21	M		Farmer		445	Texas				
462	462	E. "	22	F					"				
		J. H. Nichols	33	M		Farmer	100	1570	"				
463	463	Coliza "	26	F					Texas				
		Alphie P.	9	M					"				
		J. L. "	7	"					"				
		L. L. "	4	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1,953 8,146		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females,							J. C. Billingsley						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M Luman Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waco Bold Springs.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	A. J. Nichols	32	F					Texas				
2	2	Nancy "	36	"					Ida				
3	3	Isabella "	28	"					Ida				
4	4	E. J. Still	25	M		Farmer		930	Ida				
5	5	M. J. "	21	F					"				
6	6	M. J. "	15	M					Texas				
7	7	Jacob Kramer	33	"		Farmer		470	Ida				
8	8	M. A. "	24	F					Ida				
9	9	H. D. "	7	M					Iowa				
10	10	S. A. "	2	F					Wis				
11	11	J. M. Canbale	47	M		Farmer		1085	Ida				
12	12	M. J. "	28	F					Ida				
13	13	M. A. Latts	23	M		Farmer Labor		106	Ida				
14	14	J. F. Ward	28	"		Farmer		235	Ida				
15	15	Henry "	24	F					Ida				
16	16	M. J. "	5	"					Texas				
17	17	P. H. "	3	"					"				
18	18	J. H. McK	2	M					"				
19	19	S. J. "	32	F					"				
20	20	Sampson Ring	26	M		Farmer		245	Ida				
21	21	Francis "	23	F					Ida				
22	22	Jacob Olosan	26	M		Stock Herder		310	Switzerland	1			
23	23	Sarah Ann "	21	F					Ida	1			
24	24	Alfred Green	22	M		Farmer		180	Miss				
25	25	E. "	19	F					Ida				
26	26	M. E. "	3	"					Texas				
27	27	M. W. "	32	"					"				
28	28	D. Shipman	25	M		Farmer			Ida				
29	29	Nancy "	24	F					Ida				
30	30	A. H. White	32	M		Farmer		143	Ida				
31	31	M. "	36	F					Ida				
32	32	B. D. McCoy	17	M		Farmer Labor			Ida				
33	33	M. J. "	15	F					"				
34	34	M. "	13	M					"				
35	35	V. A. "	11	F					"			1	
36	36	J. M. "	9	M					"			1	
37	37	B. G. White	5	M					"				
38	38	Fannie "	1	F					"				
39	39	A. Norris	21	M		Domestic Labor			Ida				
40	40												
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							323	4186	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Hayes enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860.

J. C. Billingsley Asst Marshal

Post Office Hayes Bold Springs

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mixed		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	471	D. B. Cobble	38	M		Farmer	337	7186	Ala				
2		S. E. "	37	F					"				
3		J. E. "	17	M		Farmer			"				
4		J. E. "	15	M		Swamp			"				
5		J. E. "	13	M					"				
6		S. E. "	11	F					"				
7		N. B. "	9	M					"				
8		J. E. "	6	F					"				
9		W. B. "	5	M					"				
10		W. B. "	3	M					"				
11		Catharine	52	F					"				
12		A. E. Duff	24	M		Teacher			"				
13	472	A. R. Martin	49	M		Stock Raiser		2613	Tenn				
14		Julia	28	F					"				
15		Harietta Jones	44	F					"				
16	473	D. P. Boze	40	M		Farmer	400	635	Ala				
17		E. E. "	42	F					"				
18		J. E. "	17	M		Day Labor			"				
19		A. E. "	15	F					"				
20		M. J. "	10	F					"				
21		B. M. "	8	M					"				
22		J. E. "	5	M					"				
23		Cath	8	F					"				
24	474	Simon Mathews	48	M		Farmer		530	Ala				
25		Caroline	39	F					"				
26		Della	19	F					"				
27		Malinda	17	F					"				
28		Lucinda	14	F					"				
29		Alis	11	F					"				
30		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
31		Mary	7	F					"				
32		Martin	6	M					"				
33		Bethany	4	F					"				
34		Ira	22	M		Farmer			"				
35		Mary	17	F					"				
36		Amanda Greene	11	F					"				
37	475	M. M. Mark	29	M		Farmer		1600	Ala				
38		J. "	16	F					"				
39		Georgie A	1	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 737 12564 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

J. C. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't MarshalPost Office Gold Springs

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
476	476	John Jones.	39	M		Farmer	640	940	Ky				
		Isadora "	32	F					Texas				
		Texas "	8	"									
		Wm "	4	M									
		Geo "	4 1/2	"									
477	477	John Shipman	27	M		Farmer		920	Texas				
		Wm "	27	F									
		Wm "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo		1		
		John "	18	"		" "							
		Butler "	18	"									
478	478	H. D. Collins	37	"		Farmer	640	1703	Texas				
		Eliza "	28	F									
		Marion "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			Ark				
		Thos "	14	"									
		H. D. Jr	12	"									
		H. D. "	10	"									
		James "	4	"									
		Marion "	1	F									
479	479	M. W. Bennett	31	"		Farmer	1200	6760	Texas				
		John T. "	11	M					Ky				
		Geo. Alice "	9	F							1		
		J. C. "	4	"					Texas				
		Opheelia "	2	"									
		Robt A Shurt	22	M		Farmer			Texas				
480	480	Wm Connick	46	"		"	1539	3430					
		Isabella "	34	F									
		A. J. "	7	"					Texas			1	
		Mary A. "	68	"								1	
		John "	4	M									
		O. C. "	3	"									
		Archer "	1	"									
481	481	L. A. Daniel	27	M		Stock Raiser	4429	1700	Ill				
		Daniel Daniel	16	"		Stock Raiser			Texas				
		Joe "	12	"	M								
482	482	H. B. Kelley	23	"		Farmer		350	Mo				
		Franklin "	18	F									
		Norman "	19	M		Farmer Laborer							
		Saml. "	13	"									
		Engelund "	9	"									
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,448 15,803									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Linn State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

Post Office Waco Bold Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jimmie Lynch	30	F				1250	Mo				
2		Blanch "	1	F					Texas				
3	483 483	Ben. Alley	28	M		Teacher		950	Mo				
4		Jimmie "	24	F					Ark				
5		Charles "	1	F					Texas				
6	484 484	W. M. Olfert	27	M		Farmer		273	Texas				
7		S. J. "	24	F					"				
8		J. H. "	2	M					"				
9		P. M. "	8	F					"				
10	485 485	Jo. Hardin	60	M		Farmer		1418	Texas				
11		Olga "	35	F					"				
12		Lucy "	26	F					Ark				
13		B. F. "	21	M		Farmer			Mo				
14		James "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Ark				
15		Melissa "	16	F		"			"				
16		Rebecca "	13	F					Mo				
17		Mark "	11	M					"				
18		Sisanna "	8	F					"				
19		Maggie "	6	F					Texas				
20		Joe "	4	M					"				
21		Julia "	2	F					"				
22	486 486	A. Vaughn	47	M		Merchant		2230	Texas				
23		M. "	49	F					Ark				
24		Albert "	19	M		Clark			Texas				
25		Esther "	9	F					"				
26		J. A. Stanley	21	M		Merchant		4080	Ark				
27		Philip Hefner	25	M		Carpenter			Ohio				
28		Dan. Neal	23	M		Farmer Laborer			La				
29	487 487	N. B. Coats	28	M		Farmer		600 245	Texas				
30		T. Ann "	22	F					"				
31		Emma "	2	F					Texas				
32		Thos "	1	M					"				
33	488 488	L. H. Vaughn	27	M		Teacher		212	Texas				
34		James "	22	F					Ark				
35		Bonnetta "	2	F					Texas				
36	489 489	Thos. Hordley	43	M		Farmer		6560 6450	Ark				
37		Sarah "	68	F					Texas				
38		Sarah F. R. "	25	F					Ark				
39		J. W. Hordley	33	M		Saddler		915	"				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7,160	18,650					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hold Springs.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Vester Horsley	31	M					Miss				
		John "	9	M					Texas		1		
		Clay "	4	"					"		1		
		Michael "	5	M					"				
		Sarah "	1	"					"				
		Lucy Hardin	23	"					Mo				
40490		J. D. Martin	28	M		Farmer		691	Ala				
		Harriet "	28	F					Tex				
		John "	8	M					Texas				
		James "	7	"					"				
		Andrew "	3	"					"				
		Walter "	1	"					"				
491 491		S. George	33	"		Farmer		3165	Ga				
		C. "	42	F					"				
		Thos. "	24	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Ma A. "	16	F					"				
		Frank "	13	M					"		1		
		Eliza "	10	F					"				
		Caroline "	8	"					"				
		Samuel "	1	M					"				
		Shirwood "	22	"		Dom Labor			"				
		Ch. "	19	"		"			"				
492 492		Clay Hobbs	41	"		Farmer	1000	3750	Ala				
		Charlotte "	39	F					Texas				
		B. W. "	11	M					"		1		
		David "	9	"					"		1		
		Mary "	6	F					"				
		Clay "	4	M					"				
		James "	1	"					"				
		A. S. Crump	21	"		Farmer Laborer			Ala				
		Mr. Born	43	"		Farmer			Texas				
493 493		J. M. Keig	48	"		"	420	663	England				
		M. "	53	F					"				
		F. M. "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Steen "	14	"					"				
		James Gray	29	"		Book Keeper			Ga				
		M. J. McKee	15	F					England				
494 494		D. R. Staley	25	M		Farmer		410	Ala				
		M. J. "	24	F					Texas				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, 1,420							8,978		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Starke Grove

Post Office		Starrs Grove												
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Willa Talley	2	F					Texas					
		Wm B "	42	M					Unknown					
		Ed Rotam	20			Farmer		841	Ga					
495	495	Frank Carter	30	M		"	1		Ala					
		A. J. "	26	F					"					
		M. E. "	9						Texas					
		C. A. "	7	M					"					
		E. F. "	5	F					"					
		M. V. "	3						"					
		Sarah "	12						"					
		J. C. Duke	35	M		Stock Raised	500	4270	Texas					
		M. B. "	23	F					"					
		John "	7	M					"					
		Geo "	5						"					
		John Harrison	22			Stock Raised		1359	Miss					
		" "				"	800	1625	Ala					
497	497	A. Legara	26						Miss					
		M. A. "	22	F					Texas					
		J. A. "	3	M					"					
		C. A. Knott	46			Farmer	1250	604	Texas					
		E. A. "	34	F					Texas					
		G. W. "	10	M					Texas					
		J. C. "	9						Texas					
		M. G. "	6						"					
		S. B. "	4	F					"					
		Eliza "	2						"					
		M. F. "	32						Ky					
		E. Williams	67						Ga					
		J. P. Riddle	44	M		Farmer	800	2395	Ala					
		C. E. "	37	F					Texas					
		Wilson "	11	M					Ala					
500	500	J. P. Riddle	39			Farmer & M D	3000	7145	"					
		M. E. "	32	F					Miss					
		A. C. "	11	M					Texas					
		Mary J. "	7	F					Texas					
		E. B. Fitzer	40	M		Farmer	4800	2875	Miss					
		S. E. "	28	F					"					
		Mary "	10						"					
		Sarah "	4						Texas					
		Laura "	4						"					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11,80				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	21,313				No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____
H. B. Peltus going														

J. B. Billingsley



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of Acas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J. C. Bellinger As't Marshal

Post Office ~~Free~~ Stars Grove.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
		Mr. Spuech	22	M			Stock Raiser	3257	5000	Texas				
12	502	Jesse Little	46	M			Farmer		12415	S.C.				
		Mary "	60	F						"				
		Fannie "	21	"						"				
503	503	J. H. Mills	37	M			Farmer			"				
		" "	16	F						"				
		J. T. "	12	M						"				
		M. B. "	10	"						"				
		J. M. "	7	"						"				
504	504	Chas. Mason	38	M			Farmer		1600	Ky				
		R. J. "	13	F						"				
		Drusy "	11	M						"				
		John "	7	"						Texas				
		Phil "	1	"						"				
505	505	Mr. Harper	52	M			Farmer	500	5125	Tenn				
		E. "	48	F						"				
		Mr. Mc "	26	M			Stock Raiser			Tenn				
		M. A. "	23	F						"				
		C. A. "	21	M			Stock Raiser			"				
		F. J. "	12	F						"				
		R. Grace	35	M			Hothead			Indane				
		T. J. Harper	38	"			Farmer			Tenn				
		J. J. "	24	F						"				
		Mr. E. "	3	"						"				
		R. J. "	2	"						"				
		C. A. "	1	"						"				
506	506	Mr. Lammond	27	M			Stock Raiser		1100	Ark			1	
		R. "	23	F						"			1	
		J. A. "	6	M						"				
		E. J. "	5	F						"				
		Mr. E. "	12	"						"				
		S. Smith	17	"						"				
507	507	John Garrison	31	M						Texas				
		Francis "	15	F						"				
508	508	H. L. Diaz	33	M			Farmer		1150	Ky				
		Mr. A. "	24	"						Tenn			1	
		A. J. "	2	F						Texas				
		R. R. Knapples	24	M			Farmer		150	Ark				
		S. A. "	18	F						"				
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born, 1    No. blind,							4050	26540	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,									No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
 of Lewis enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Atta Amanda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	508	W. L. Thompson	3	F					Texas				
2		M. C. "	1	"					"				
3	X	Wm Barnes	30	M		Farmer		40	Iowa				
4		M. "	22	F					Iowa				
5		C. J. "	3	"					Texas				
6		M. C. "	4	"					"				
7		James R. "	45	M					"				
8		A. J. Williams	25	"		Stock Raiser			California Mexico				
9		Sue "	13	F					Texas				
10		D. Gilbert	1	M					"				
11		Wash. Dwyer	14	"		Common Laborer		140	Mo				
12	509	D. S. S. S. S.	60	M		Farmer		1765	Ala				
13		E. "	40	F					Texas				
14		P. "	19	"					"				
15		Geo. "	18	M		Laborer			"				
16		C. C. F. "	15	"		"			"				
17		Susan "	13	F					"				
18		M. H. "	11	"					"				
19		M. "	8	"					"				
20		Sarah "	3	"					"				
21		E. J. "	4 1/2	"					"				
22		Laria S. S. S.	24	M		Stock Raiser			"				
23		L. J. "	16	F					"				
24	510	J. H. Neal	24	M		Farmer		450	Iowa				
25		M. J. "	21	F					La				
26		M. R. "	4	M					Texas				
27		L. E. "	3	"					"				
28		L. J. "	1	F					"				
29		Joseph "	22	M		Student			Ark				
30	511	L. H. S. S.	53	"		Wheel Wright			Mo				
31		W. L. S. S.	23	F					Ark				
32		James L. "	1	M					Texas				
33		J. H. S. S.	47	"		Wheel Wright			Mo				
34	512	John S. S. S.	61	M		Restaurateur		210	Texas				
35		E. "	40	F					"				
36		J. T. "	15	M		Common Laborer			Mo				
37		M. F. "	10	F					"				
38		G. W. "	2	M					Texas				
39	513	M. R. S. S.	54	"		Farmer		3200 3740	Ill				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —							3200	6545	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshall  
Post Office Anna

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		A. M. Shedd	30	F					Tenn				
2		John "	20	M		Farmer			"				
3		John "	16	"		"			"				
4		G. A. "	14	"		"			"				
5		Amanda "	11	"		"			"				
6		William "	9	M		"			Ark				
7		L. J. "	7	F		"			Texas				
8	514	J. B. Shedd	24	M		Farmer	2250	2500	Tenn				
9		John "	19	"		"			Texas				
10		Lucinda "	3	"		"			"				
11		Ann "	1	"		"			"				
12	515	H. C. Kelson	40	M		Farmer		520	Ark				
13		Sarah "	34	F		"			Tenn				
14		J. H. "	12	M		"			Texas				
15		Monica "	10	"		"			"				
16		Lusan "	8	F		"			"				
17		James "	3	M		"			"				
18		Robert "	2	"		"			"				
19		Mary "	1	F		"			"				
20		James "	39	M		Black Laborer			Ga				
21	516	William Bagum	41	"		Stock Raiser		9900	"				
22		Robert "	20	"		"			Miss				
23		Satitia "	16	F		"			"				
24		William Jr	14	M		"			La				
25		E. R. "	11	"		"			"				
26	517	Samuel Hammel	30	"		Stock Raiser		45300	Indiana				
27		Robert "	28	"		"			"				
28		J. R. "	26	"		"			"				
29	518	H. W. Riggs	49	"		"	1200	2350	Ky				
30		J. R. "	27	"		"			Ill				
31		E. W. "	27	"		"		30	"				
32	519	John Parker	45	"		"		1000	Ala				
33		Rebecca "	48	F		"			Tenn				
34		Lucinda "	21	"		"			So				
35		Mc "	17	M		Stock Tender			Texas				
36		Martha "	15	F		"			"				
37		John "	7	M		"			"				
38	520	W. D. Bridwell	38	"		Farmer	2000	18505	Ala				
39		S. E. "	29	F		"			So				
40													
							5,450	50455					
									No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of Dixon enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. J. L. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hacienda

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J. M. Brown	4	M					Miss				
2		A. G. "	8	"					"				
3		D. Smith	24	"		Teacher			White				
4	121	W. Hays	61	"		Farmer	5000	1200	Black				
5		Jane "	51	F				6250	"				
6		Hester "	50	"					"				
7		Jos. L. "	24	M		Farm Laborer			"				
8		Wm. "	15	"					"				
9	522	A. J. Jones	26	M		Farmer	350	300	White				
10		Emma "	31	F					Black				
11		W. J. "	5	"					Texas				
12		Simon "	1	M					"				
13		T. Purdy	25	"		Farmer		260	White				
14		Emma "	25	F					"				
15		John "	6	M					"				
16		W. H. "	5	F					"				
17		Kingsley	42	"					"				
18	523	Maria Hays	33	F		Farmer	1200	400	Black				
19		J. F. "	11	M					"				
20		W. H. "	9	"					"				
21		W. J. "	6	F					Texas				
22		W. H. "	6	"					"				
23		J. S. "	4	M					"				
24		M. J. "	2	F					"				
25		J. A. "	1	M					"				
26		Braz. Capp	22	"		Common Laborer			White				
27	524	T. L. Le Bay	28	"		Farmer		1100	Black				
28		Louise E. "	14	F					"				
29		W. J. "	5	M					"				
30		Samuel A. "	3	"					"				
31	525	Philip Spangle	25	"		Farmer	500	1340	White				
32		Wm. Ann "	24	F					Florida				
33		M. J. "	4	"					Texas				
34		George W. "	1	M					"				
35	526	P. J. Spangle	22	"		Farmer		502	White				
36		Wm. A. "	21	F					Florida				
37		A. B. "	32	"					Texas				
38	527	P. W. Spangle	47	M		Farmer	2100	3040	Black				
39		J. "	47	F					White				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

8,150 12,452

No. idiotic,         
 No. paupers,       

No. convicts,       

J. L. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warrman Stateof Texas

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

J. B. Billingsley Asst. Marshal.Post Office Texas

425

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1,300	6,639	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. C. Billingsley Asst Marshal

Post Office Waco

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	534534	William King	64	m		Farmer		605	Nc				
2		A	38	"		"			"				
3		Jane Lunsford	34	f					Ind				
4		G F	34	m		Farmer			mo				
5		Allie	2	f					Texas				
6		Geo	4 1/2	m					Nc				
7		Elizabeth King	28	f					"				
8		M F	24	"					Ind				
9		Nancy	21	"					Ky				
10		Geo	19	m		Farmer			Ind				
11	535 535	J M Carson	57	"		Farmer	400	970	Sc			1	
12		M	34	f					Ga			1	
13		Plong	11	"					miss				
14		June	8	f					"				
15		M S	5	m					Texas				
16		Ann	10	f					miss				
17		H E	3	"					Texas				
18		John Gallispie	16	m		Common Laborer							
19	536 536	G M Jones	48	"		Farmer	3000	3037	Tenn				
20		Malinda	38	f					"				
21		W A	12	m					Texas				
22		I J	11	"					"				
23		Sarah E	6	f					"				
24		Richd R	1	m					"				
25		Susan Storence	18	f					Tenn				
26	537 537	Gas P Taylor	35	m		Farmer		1145	"				
27		Elizabeth	27	f					Ala				
28		J R	7	m					Texas				
29		J A	7	"					"				
30		Sarah A	5	f					"				
31		H C	3	m					"				
32		Sam T	1	m					"				
33	538 538	Annora Smith	34	m		Farmer	3200	8840	Tenn				
34		Elizabeth	47	f					"				
35		R D	22	m		Farmer			Ala				
36		Sallie	17	f					"				
37		Rachel	15	"					"				
38		Gas	13	m					"				
39	539 539	Wm M Flockton	24	"		Farmer	3200	18780	Ala				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

No. idiotic,         
 No. paupers,       

No. convicts,       

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Waco

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		J. P. Blackin	20	F					Ala				
		E. R. "	1	M					Texas				
		Sarah E. "	2 1/2	F					"				
140	540	E. L. Lantford	27	M		Oranier ✓		700	Yum	1			
		Sarah J. "	18	F					imp	1			
541	541	W. L. Clinton	33	M		Oranier ✓	1000	555	Yum				
		Sarah A. "	28	F					Wa				
		W. R. "	10	M					Yum				
		J. R. "	8	"					"				
		Ada B. "	5	F					Texas				
		H. L. "	2	"					"				
542	542	W. A. Dunklin	30	M		Farmer ✓	3200	37892	So				
		J. M. "	21	"		Farmer Laborer			imp				
		L. L. "	19	"		" "			"				
		W. W. "	17	"		" "			"				
		Mary Wright	36	F		Farmer ✓	600	1560	Ala				
		James "	17	M		" ✓			"				
		M. "	13	"					"				
		Mary A. "	11	F					"				
		John "	9	M					"				
		Frank "	7	"					"				
		Conat "	4	"					Texas				
		Recho "	3	"					"				
543	543	Thos. Spann	28	"		Farmer ✓		600	Yum				
		M. E. "	35	F					Ala				
		H. R. Campbell	13	"					Yum				
		J. M. "	12	M					"				
		H. J. Span	5	F					Texas				
		M. L. "	1	"					"				
		Eliza Cook	37	M		Farmer ✓			"				
544	544	Allen A. Manig	29	"		" ✓	1000	1055	Ala				
		Eliza "	26	F					Texas				
		W. J. "	4	M					"				
		G. W. "	3	"					"				
		A. W. "	1	"					"				
		J. D. McDonald	16	F					"				
545	545	J. D. Anderson	28	M		Farmer ✓	300	720	N. C.				
		M. E. "	30	F					Ala				
		J. J. "	20	M					imp				
							6,100	43,082					
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. blind, _____				
									No. foreign born, _____				
									No. colored males, _____				
									No. white males, 24				
									No. colored females, _____				
									No. white females, 10				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Bellevue

enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

J. B. Billingsley Asst Marshal

Post Office Waco

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	546	546	Mr Lane	30	m	Farmer ✓	200	395	Hanover Geo				
2			M A "	17	f				"				
3			H M "	8	m				Am Water				
4			Louisa Hde	12	f				NC				
5	547	547	Clark Strange	12	m	Farmer /	1000	1525	"				
6			M "	28	f				Texas				
7			SE "	9	"				"				
8			RE "	8	"				"				
9			GR "	5	m				"				
10			Rachel "	2	f				"				
11			Wm "	1	m				"				
12	548	548	Saml Bateman	55	"	Farmer ✓	200	545	Ry				
13			le "	44	f				Ind				
14			Sarah "	25	"				Wis				
15			Margaret "	13	"				Ill				
16			J A "	10	m				"				
17			R A "	7	f				"				
18			Emily "	5	"				"				
19	549	549	W B Shelton	28	m	Farmer		474	Tenn				
20			S A "	19	f				La				
21			le H "	8 1/2	m				Texas				
22			le H "	8 1/2	m			2435	Ala				
23	550	550	E Wamberson	21 1/2	f	Overseer ✓			Mich				
24			Wm "	28	m	Farmer			"				
25			Rufus "	20	"				"				
26			Anand "	10	f				"				
27			Annie "	14	"				"				
28			Geo "	6	m				"				
29	551	551	W B Horn	20	"	Farmer		1750	Geo				
30			M E D	16	f				Texas				
31			J R Welden	33	m	Overseer ✓			"				
32	552	552	J W Linsley	40	"	Farmer ✓	20500	29850	IL				
33			J R Whittington	30	"	Overseer ✓			Tenn				
34	553	553	N W Battle	40	"	Lawyer ✓	9496	11305	Geo				
35			Mary A "	33	f				"				
36			Thos E "	12	m				"				
37			Ellie "	7	f				Texas				
38			Rob "	7	m				"				
39			Edgar "	4	"				"				
40			Alfred "	2	"				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							31,396	48,479					

J. B. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J. C. Billingsley Asst Marshal.Post Office Nash.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	554	Burns J. Thompson	48	M		Plaster	6692	12115	Illinois				
2		Burns Linn	32	M		Lawyer			Illinois				
3		W. Clay	21	F					Ky				
4		Epheerim Tally	19	M		Student			Texas		1		
5		Geo. A. Jones	14	M					"		1		
6		Eck	22	M		Teacher			Ky				
7		W. T. Sig. Norton	35	F				1286	Ill				
8		Kana	14	M					Texas				
9		Joseph King	4	M					"				
10	555	Thos Morris	39	M		Farmer	840	735	Ill				
11		Marv A. "	29	F					"				
12		James H. "	11	M					"		1		
13		Lucilia "	9	F					Texas		1		
14		John "	4	M					"				
15		Albert "	4	M					"				
16		Viada "	2	F					"				
17		Dancy "	52	M					"				
18	556	John & Suth	47	M		Farmer & Stock Raiser	3530	2610	Ky				
19		Marv "	25	F					"				
20		Martha "	25	M					"				
21		Fannie "	22	M					"				
22		Geo. W. "	20	M		Stock Dealer			Ill		1		
23		John A. "	18	M		Student			"		1		
24		Ann Eliza "	14	F					"				
25		Ruehe "	12	F					"		1		
26	557	J. M. Edwards	32	M		Farmer	1328	5740	Ill				
27		Emily S. "	26	F					"				
28		James D. "	6	M					Texas				
29		Sarah F. "	12	F					"				
30	558	Thos M. Donald	57	M		Physician	16000	3520	Ill				
31		Sarah "	49	F					Ill				
32		J. M. Bentley	20	M		Student			Ky		1		
33	559	Adam Bibles	62	M		Farmer	2500	12570	Ill				
34		Sarah "	46	F					Ill				
35		Philip "	80	M		Wagoner		210	Ill				
36		Rebecca "	18	F					Arkansas				
37		Ellen "	17	M					"				
38		Lewis "	15	M					"				
39		William "	8	M					Irish Nation				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 818/11 80/10									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Asst Marshal

Post Office Waco

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	560	Rosa Nicholson	9	M					Leok. Nation				
2		Charles "	4	F					Ark				
3	561	L. E. Johnson	29	M		Farm		258	Ala				
4		W. E. "	19	F					Miss				
5	562	Mathew Bates	30	M		Farm	600	221	Go				
6		Amanda "	20	F					Tenn				
7		Mary E. "	2	F					Texas				
8	563	Samuel King	28	M		Farm		175	Ill				
9		Francis "	23	F					La				
10		Mary "	12	F					Texas				
11	564	Hugh Jones	50	M		Farm	1600	60	N. D.				
12	565	E. R. Williams	36	M		"	370	1690	Ala				
13		Adeline "	26	F					Go				
14		Mary E. "	6	F					Texas				
15		Robt. A. "	1	M					"				
16	566	Geo. R. Bennett	27	M		Farm	3140	3670	Ky				
17		Paulina "	27	F					Tenn				
18		Elizabeth "	2	F					Texas				
19		Mary A. "	1	F					"				
20	567	John Smith	30	M		Farm		100	Miss				
21		Amanda "	18	F					N. D.				
22	568	James T. Miller	35	M		Farm	3500	8000	" "				
23		Rebecca "	28	F					" "				
24		Spencer "	10	M					Miss				
25		Nancy "	1	F					Texas				
26		Fannie Miller	11	F					Ala				
27	569	J. A. Harrison	22	M		Stock Raiser		1130	"				
28	570	J. L. Loxan	28	M		Physician	117600	11855	Miss				
29		Martha "	27	F					"				
30		Don Lapslee	13	M					Texas			1	
31		Flora "	11	F					"			1	
32		James L. "	9	M					"			1	
33		Madeline "	7	F					"				
34		John "	4	M					"				
35	571	Thos. Miller	69	M		Farm	6000	13270	Go				
36		Charity "	66	F					Ill				
37		Benj. L. "	30	M		Farm			Ala				
38		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
39		Bill "	7	M					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							132940	58228	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of M. Linn State  
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. J. B. Bellamy Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waco

428

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Geo L. Mauldin	5	M					Texas				
2		William "	9	"					"				
3		Margaret "	2	F					"				
4	172 572	Amel M. Brain	33	M		Minister	15-400	128-45	Ala				
5		Elizabeth J. "	30	F					"				
6		Judson C. "	4	M					Texas				
7		S. Ella "	2	F					"				
8		Mary "	68	F					S. Carolina				
9	173 573	L. P. Snader	39	M		Farm & Black Smelter	15-00	25-85	Tex				
10		Lucina "	26	F					Texas				
11		Wm. L. "	13	M					"				
12		John M. "	9	M					"				
13		Nancy A. "	6	F					"				
14	174 574	Levi Spencer	40	M		Stock Rais		21-37	Texas				
15		Caroline "	26	F					"				
16		Lucy Ann "	2	F					Texas				
17	175 575	Gilbert Jackson	46	M		Farm	33-00	24-00	Georgia				
18		Mary R. "	43	F					S. Carolina				
19		Clifton R. "	21	M		Ranger			Ala				
20		Wm. J. "	17	M		Student			Texas				
21		Ruth "	15	F					"				
22		R. D. "	13	M					"				
23		Martha B. "	11	F					"				
24		Gilbert "	6	M					"				
25	176 576	L. L. Ewing	25	M		Farm & Stock Rais	12-50	25-50	Texas				
26		M. E. "	24	F					"				
27		J. P. "	5	M					Texas				
28		J. B. "	3	M					"				
29		M. L. "	12	M					"				
30	177 577	N. W. Burns	25	M		Farm		110	Ky				
31		Mary E. "	16	F					Miss				
32		Wm. E. "	1	M					Texas				
33	178 578	Geo. E. Burns	45	M		Farm	24-00	19-00	Texas				
34		S. A. "	40	F					"				
35		John M. "	21	M		Ranger			Ark				
36		Mary L. "	17	F					"				
37		Wm. R. "	15	M		Student			"				
38		James L. "	12	M					Texas				
39		Kate "	10	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, 47,450  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, 63524

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. Luman State

of Lynn enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860.

J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mass

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	179	179	Wm. B. Roney	8	M					Texas					
2			Narcis "	6	F					"					
3			Guss "	4	F					"					
4			R. G. Woods	27	M		Farmer	292	790	Texas					
5			Mary J. "	21	F					"					
6			Pinkney "	1	M					"					
7	180	180	D. B. Crumble	40	F		Stock Raisin	6950		Ala					
8			Sarah G. "	38	F					Texas					
9			James M. "	16	M		Stock Tindal			"					
10			John P. "	14	M					"					
11			Phil. H. "	12	M					"					
12			Sarah E. "	11	F					"					
13			Wm. B. "	8	M					"					
14			Sarah F. "	6	F					"					
15			Charles "	5	M					"					
16			Katharin "	1	F					"					
17	181	181	Nancy Anderson	45	F			1225	780	N. Carolina					
18			J. P. Anderson	26	M		Farmer			Miss					
19			Sam "	30	M					N. Carolina					
20			Elizabeth "	28	F					Florida					
21			James "	18	M					Miss					
22			Barbary "	16	F					"					
23	182	182	H. F. Williams	30	M		Farmer	239		Texas					
24			J. G. "	24	F					Geo					
25	183	183	A. J. Buchanan	25	M		Waggoner	1070		Ala					
26			Mary A. "	23	F					Texas					
27			Mrs. M. "	4	M					"					
28			Lugana E. "	2	F					"					
29	184	184	H. M. Monson	38	M		Planter	66650	107000	N. Carolina					
30			Annitta "	52	F					Georgia					
31			Phil. L. "	17	M		Student			Ala					
32			Josue "	14	F					"					
33			Alice "	12	F					"					
34			Charles "	7	M					La					
35			Mary G. Davis	40	F					"					
36			Anna "	14	F					"					
37			Mary "	10	F					"					
38			J. H. Harmon	22	M		Lanier			Texas					
39			Thos Sparks	22	M		Black			Ala					
40															
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	68367 147017					No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____
H. B. Billingsby															

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lincoln State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waco

42

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	185	Thos Walker	23	M		Black			Ireland				
2		Wm M Case	26	"		Farming	258	1260	Texas				
3		E. F. "	14	F					"				
4	186	Franklin Brittain	34	M		Carpenter		425	Texas				
5		S. B. "	20	F					Texas				
6		John M. "	9	M					Texas				
7		James H. "	4	"					Texas				
8		Wm H. "	2	"					"				
9	187	J. M. Riley	51	M		Farming		265	Texas				
10		M. M. "	37	F					"				
11		W. J. "	16	M		Farmer Labor			Ala				
12		Susan "	15	"		"			"				
13		J. A. "	13	"					"				
14		R. M. "	11	"					"				
15	188	John A. Wain	42	M		Laborer	7486	17255	Texas				
16		E. A. "	33	F					Texas				
17		F. A. "	18	"					Texas				
18		Cora "	15	"					"				
19		Mary "	12	"					"				
20		Alice "	9	"					"				
21	189	John Wood	27	M		Farming	1000	1070	Texas				
22		Elizabeth "	21	F					Texas				
23		Francis "	3	"					"				
24		John B. "	1	M					"				
25	190	J. M. Deley	33	"		Carpenter			Ill				
26		M. M. "	33	F					Germany				
27		J. M. "	11	M					Ger				
28		James E. "	5	F					"				
29		Hugh A. "	3	M					"				
30	191	John Cottonage	24	M		Laborer		140	Texas				
31		Martha A. "	26	F					Ind				
32		Jane C. "	9	"					Texas				
33		Elizabeth "	4	"					Texas				
34		John L. "	2	M					"				
35	192	Alex Ford	44	"		Stock Raising	2877	11508	New York				
36	193	M. M. Norbell	34	"		Farming	575	1799	N. H.				
37		Victoria "	12	F					Missouri				
38		John "	11	M					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 19 No. colored females, No. insane, No. convicts,							12386	32722	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				

23 39

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waco

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	594	William Corbett	11	M					Mrs				
2		Laura	4	F					Texas				
3		Nancy	6	F									
4		Duncan	3	M									
5		J. W.	62	M		Farmer			Ark				
6	595	John B. Smith	24	M		Farmer		790	Kingdom				
7		Anna	19	F					Mrs				
8		John B. Smith	24	M		Farmer			Germany				
9		Joseph L. Luman	22	M					Germany				
10	596	G. W. Prather	33	M		Farmer	25390	23781	Texas				
11		Suevia P.	17	F					Ohio				
12		Eliza T.	27	F					Texas				
13		Julius	26	M		Stock Raiser							
14		Mary	17	F									
15		B. P.	13	M		Student							
16		Mrs	12	F									
17		J. B.	10	M									
18		G. W.	4	M					Texas				
19		W. B. Miller	25	M		Farmer			Miss				
20	597	James T. Russell	44	M		Stock Raiser	3000	20395	Maryland				
21		E. M.	45	M									
22		Henry	18	M		Stock Raiser							
23		Edw. H.	16	M									
24		E. M.	8	F					Mrs				
25		Abraham	7	M									
26		J. A.	5	F					Texas				
27		Abraham	2	M									
28	598	W. W. Williamson	51	M		Farmer	928	3575	Ark				
29		Mary	52	F									
30		John	31	M		Stock Raiser							
31		Mrs	27	F									
32	599	R. G. Murray	24	M		Farmer	6920	3912	Texas				
33		F. P.	21	F									
34		J. W.	6	M									
35	600	J. M. Spurgeon	35	M		Planter	40000	86980	Ark				
36		Josephine	31	F					Mrs				
37		Flora	12	F									
38		James	9	M									
39		Sallie	6	F									
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —							76438	88733	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

J. B. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J. M. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waco

430

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	601	P. Blankenship	54	F		Farmer	4000	3060	Tex				
2		J. J.	29	M		Farmer			Ms				
3		R. L.	31			"			"				
4		M. L.	24	F					Tex				
5		L. L.	24	M		C. Farmer			Ms				
6		B. J.	17			Student			Texas				
7		G. W.	15						"				
8		M. L.	11	F					"				
9	602	Shuman Case	35	M		Tradesman		2375	Conn				
10		Rachae	28	F					Ms				
11		Emma	14						Ms				
12		F. D.	8						Texas				
13		L. D.	6	M					"				
14		James	4	M					"				
15		William	2	F					"				
16		Duncan	28	M		Tradesman		7175	Conn				
17		R. J. Daniels	25	M		"		930	Ms				
18	603	W. J. Gille	49			Minister	11700	7177	Texas				
19		L. M. M. Gille	37	F					"				
20		Sarah J.	18						Texas				
21		M.	11	M					"				
22		L. O.	8	F					"				
23		T. C.	6						"				
24	604	F. M. Pitts	32	M		Physician	5800	6600	Tex				
25		R. J.	24	F					"				
26		S. D.	5	M					"				
27		B. W.	3						"				
28		F. M.	1						Texas				
29	605	J. W. Daville	29			Farmer		7685	Ms				
30		Nancy	29	F					"				
31		J. S.	5	M					"				
32		M. A.	3	F					"				
33		S. E.	3	M					Texas				
34	606	J. B. Buckner	37	M		Engineer		581	Texas				
35		Emilia	22	F					Ms				
36		E. J.	4	M					Texas				
37	607	Sam R. Evans	66	M		Farmer	200	825	Ms				
38		May	61	F					"				
39		S. R. Jr	18	M		Student			Tex				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 87400 63838							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Texas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	608 608	A. J. Evans	28	M		Atty at Law	3200	1207	D. C.	1			
2		S. M. "	22	F					Texas	1			
3	609 609	Wm Stone	60	M		Farmer	4000	10349	Pa				
4		Catherine	53	F					Pa				
5		G. D. "	20	M		Student			Ms	1			
6		C. R. "	16	"					"	1			
7	610 610	C. F. Faulkner	28	"		Brick Layer		8435	Tenn				
8	611 611	Andrew Oliver	32	"		Haggan Master		280	Pa				
9		E. E. "	29	F					Pa				
10		John M. "	9	M					"		1		
11		C. M. "	7	"					"		1		
12		Infant "	8	"					"				
13		W. Benson	22	"		Carnage Maker			Pa				
14		Rich Thompson	25	"		" Farmer			Pa				
15		Lewis Lee	21	"		Printer			Pa				
16		John M. Colburn	50	M		Stock Raiser	4960	7560	Pa				
17	612 612	N. H. Baylis	54	"		Minister	7700	5560	Pa				
18		C. H. "	47	F					Tenn				
19		B. M. "	17	"					Pa				
20		Robt A. "	14	M					Pa				
21	613 613	John Robinson	46	"		Farmer	35910	10220	Pa				
22		S. C. "	39	F					"				
23		John A. "	19	M		Student			"				
24		W. S. "	17	"					"				
25		F. H. "	14	"					"				
26		J. L. "	12	"					"				
27		E. S. "	8	"					Texas				
28		J. B. "	6	"					"				
29		R. A. "	4	"					"				
30		S. C. "	3	F					"				
31		Andrew C. Roy	30	M		Overseer			Tenn				
32		Samuel Lee	35	"		Farmer			Pa				
33	614 614	Vinson Williams	28	"		Farmer		634	Tenn				
34		Sarah "	24	F					Pa				
35		James M. "	16	M					Texas				
36		Robt. G. Shallen	60	"		Farmer		6000	Pa				
37	615 615	J. M. Billingsley	29	"		Merchant		21000	Tenn				
38		S. A. "	25	"		"		12500	"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 30 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 50370 78238 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 8 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. J. B. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waco

431

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
616		Wm Trinity	33	M		Laborer	800	221	TX					
		A. M. "	22	F					TX					
		Willie "	8	M					Texas					
		Ann. E. "	5	F										
		Wangster "	3	F										
		S. E. "	2	F										
617		R. T. Richie	62	M		Farmer	800	886	Texas					
		E. "	61	F										
		Mo. "	29	F										
		J. E. "	19	M		Farm Labor								
		E. Kennedy	11	F					TX					
		M. A. Drucilla	6	F					TX					
618		John Cassady	48	M		Farmer	424	1053	TX					
		A. M. "	32	F					Texas					
		F. M. "	24	M		Farmer								
		L. C. "	22	F										
		W. J. "	15	F		Farm Labor			Texas					
		M. E. "	12	F					TX					
619		N. Edmonson	50	M		Hotel Keeper			TX					
		Edith "	42	F										
		Nancy "	20	F					Texas					
		Burwell "	19	M		Mail Rider								
		Sallie "	14	F										
		William "	12	M										
		Prasey "	10	F										
		E. A. "	8	F										
		Joe "	5	M										
		Mr. Lipp	32	F				50	TX					
		Fannie "	24	F					TX					
		R. W. Reynolds	26	M		Physician			TX					
		John A. Farrow	28	F		Black Labor			TX					
620		J. G. Miller	32	F		Miller		350	TX					
		M. J. "	22	F					TX					
		Mo. E. "	4	F					Texas					
		J. T. "	2	M										
621		J. Hyde	29	F		Farmer		100	TX					
		E. "	21	F					TX					
		E. "	3	F					Texas					
		Mo. E. "	2	F										
No. white males, 18							5814		2661		No. idiotic; —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21							1		No. paupers, —					
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —					
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —					



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Waco

Post Office			Claus										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	622	J. O. Moses	44	M		Farmer	880	515	Tenn				
2		M. A. "	33	F					"				
3		J. A. "	8	M					"				
4		S. A. "	2	F					"				
5		D. "	1	M					"				
6	623	Chas. S. Bloor	38	M		Farmer		315	S. D.				
7		Narrate "	29	F					Texas				
8		Martin Lot	24	M		Wagoner			La				
9		Sarah "	20	F					Texas				
10		Arthur "	18	M		Student			"				
11	624	S. M. Jenkins	53	M		Surgeon	500	2180	Tex				
12		J. M. "	45	F					Texas				
13		John "	5	M					"				
14	625	S. A. Owens	36	M		Physician	1250	5500	Tex				
15		L. J. "	26	F					"				
16	626	John Eddy	54	M		Farmer			AG				
17		M. "	28	F			800	5300	"				
18		S. Franklin	25	M		Lawyer		5500	AG				
19		E. J. "	8	F					"				
20	627	J. M. Moore	21	M		Brick Maker	500		Tenn				
21		S. B. Price	23	M		"		125	"				
22		J. A. Price	27	M		"			"				
23		Jack Lowman	18	M		Common Laborer			England				
24	628	L. R. Trusley	42	M		Plaster (No. 1)	20500	25850	S. C.				
25		S. A. "	40	F					Pa				
26		E. D. "	14	M					"				
27		M. V. "	11	M					"				
28		J. M. "	9	M					"				
29		S. A. "	7	M					"				
30	629	J. A. Sears	33	M				2350	1850	Tex			
31		A. A. "	32	F					Ala				
32		Sadie "	6	F					Texas				
33	630	John Paul	30	M		Baker	1500	700	Prussia				
34		Leah "	35	F					Germany				
35		Leah "	25	F					"				
36	631	J. M. Moore	26	M		Painter			Conn				
37	632	Barney Moore	25	M		Merchant	1200	8900	Conn				
38	633	M. A. Griffith	22	M		Blacksmith		200	Tex				
39	634	Wm. Anderson	28	M		General Merch	800	2750	Tex				
40													
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, —							34480		67653	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —										No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			
J. B. Billingsley													

J. H. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of McLennan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waco

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Susan Rudner	24	F					New York				
2		James "	4	M					Texas				
3		John A. "	2	"					"				
4		J. A. "	2	F					"				
5		Mary "	1	"					"				
6		F. P. Voight	25	M		Wagon Maker	250		Pennsylvania				
7	635	John A. Thomas	28	"		Farmer	185		Ill				
8		S. C. "	24	F					"				
9	636 636	Joseph Thibault	24	M		Farmer	3600		Prussia & Darmstadt				
10		M. Thibault	19	"					Ill				
11	637 637	John Thomas	25	"		Blacksmith	1500	3000	Texas				
12		Jos. Stephens	24	"		"			Ill				
13		B. J. Johnson	29	"		Blacksmith		800	Pa				
14	638 638	F. D. Tucker	39	"		Farmer		350	England				
15		Ann "	38	F					Ireland				
16		Amelia "	15	"					"				
17		Francis J. "	12	"					New York				
18		Mary E. "	5	"					Texas				
19		R. W. Sumner	32	M		Merchant	180	11000	Ill				
20		Maria "	18	F					Indiana				
21		M. F. "	3	M					Texas				
22		J. R. Cox	28	"		Merchant	876	15000	Iowa				
23		Ab. Sumner	17	"		Leather			Ind				
24		S. M. Mabry	22	"		Saddler		1000	"				
25		M. Taylor	12	"		Druggist			"				
26		A. M. Jones	28	"		Carpenter		200	La				
27	639 639	M. G. "	30	F					La				
28		V. J. "	7	M					La				
29		J. A. "	6	"					"				
30		L. "	3	F					Texas				
31		T. S. Woodward	30	M		Stock Raiser & Farmer		1165	Cal				
32	640 640	L. W. Leare	28	"		Carpenter	800		Ms				
33	641 641	A. J. Benson	30	M		Cabinet Maker	24000	15000	Ill				
34	642 642	R. B. "	38	F					Pa				
35		G. M. Harris	21	M		Merchant			Ms				
36		R. S. "	19	"		Ranger			"				
37		J. A. "	14	"		Blacksmith			"				
38		S. G. "	13	M					Iowa				
39													
40													
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, 6		No. blind, _____		27026 51850		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

26 38  
12

J. H. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860.

J. H. Billingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Waco

Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									<u>Iowa</u>				
1	642 642	<u>F. Harris</u>	9	M					<u>France</u>				
2		<u>J. Thurman</u>	24	"		<u>Domestic</u>		40	<u>Iowa</u>				
3		<u>D. H. Good</u>	24	"				75	<u>Iowa</u>				
4	643 643	<u>J. T. Matthews</u>	29	"		<u>Carpenter</u>		165	<u>Georgia</u>				
5		<u>Sarah</u>	25	F		<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
6		<u>Mrs J</u>	6	M									
7		<u>Marcelus</u>	3	"									
8	644 644	<u>Seth Miller</u>	40	"		<u>Stock Raising</u>	1700	19925	<u>La</u>				
9		<u>Sarah</u>	28	F		<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
10		<u>Sarah</u>	9	"					<u>La</u>				
11		<u>Ellen D</u>	3	"					<u>Texas</u>				
12		<u>F. B.</u>	2	M					<u>La</u>				
13		<u>B. D. Eshart</u>	75	"		<u>Student</u>							
14		<u>Sarah Miller</u>	54	F									
15		<u>Olivia</u>	48	"					<u>La</u>				
16	645 645	<u>Richd Cooke</u>	31	M		<u>Lawyer</u>	12000	17810	<u>La</u>				
17		<u>Mary E.</u>	22	F					<u>Texas</u>				
18		<u>John</u>	3	M					<u>La</u>				
19	646 646	<u>Elias Lankensiefen</u>	38	"		<u>Farmer</u>	6240	17810					
20		<u>Mary</u>	54	F		<u>Domestic</u>							
21		<u>J. M.</u>	20	"		<u>Farmer Laborer</u>							
22	647 647	<u>Josiah Frost</u>	39	"		<u>Blacksmith</u>	1500	600	<u>La</u>				
23		<u>Mary J.</u>	30	F		<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
24		<u>E. V.</u>	10	M									
25		<u>W. C.</u>	9	F									
26		<u>B. D.</u>	7	M									
27		<u>Hughes</u>	3	"									
28		<u>Noble S</u>	3	"									
29	648 648	<u>G. C. Johnson</u>	28	M		<u>Farmer</u>	30	255	<u>La</u>				
30		<u>E. W.</u>	24	F		<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
31		<u>Christopher</u>	4	M									
32		<u>M. F.</u>	3	F									
33		<u>Helena</u>	1	"									
34	649 649	<u>John Lighter</u>	26	M		<u>Mill Sifter</u>			<u>Iowa</u>				
35		<u>Mary</u>	28	F		<u>Domestic</u>							
36	650 650	<u>John A. Carson</u>	64	M		<u>Farmer</u>	25000	9720	<u>La</u>				
37		<u>M. J.</u>	30	F		<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
38		<u>J. C.</u>	19	M		<u>Domestic Laborer</u>							
39		<u>Marilla</u>	11	F									
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

46490 64820

No. idiotic, —  
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

J. H. Billingsley



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of McLennan Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. J. G. Billingsley Ass't MarshalPost Office Waco

433

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wendell B. Boren	7	M					Texas				
2		Ellen "	3	F					"				
3		Sirina "	3	F					"				
4		Geo. Jewell	27	M		Engineer			Ky				
5		W. H. Harten	30	M		Gardner			Ind.				
6		Wm. White	24	M		"			Tenn				
7	651	Geo. B. Dutton	41	M		Carpenter	700	768	Low Hampshire				
8		Mary H. "	39	F		Domestic			Massachusetts				
9		Geo. H. "	18	M		Carpenter			Vermont				
10		Charles J. "	16	M		Apprentice			"				
11		Albert "	11	M					New York		1		
12		Mary E. "	6	F					Minnesota		1		
13	652	Carl Koch	35	M		Wagon Maker	400	749	Hannover				
14		Dorothy "	38	F		Domestic			"				
15		Louis "	10	M					"		1		
16		Charlie "	7	M					Texas				
17		Henry "	2	M					"				
18		Louis Klein	34	M		Clerk			France				
19	653	Daniel Auld	52	M		Farmer Black Raiser	1071	7507	Ohio				
20		Sarah "	27	F		Domestic			New York				
21		Robt. D. "	24	M		Stock Raiser			Ohio				
22		Arden P. "	21	M		"			"				
23		Van Buren "	4	M					Texas				
24		Daniel "	2	M					"				
25		Ira "	12	M					"				
26	654	John H. Baker	38	M		Stock Raiser		14390	Ky				
27		Anaconda "	34	F		Domestic			"				
28		James "	18	M					"		1		
29		John "	11	M					"		1		
30		Walter "	6	M					"				
31		Marcus "	3	M					"				
32		Mary "	9	F					"		1		
33		Lucinda "	1	F					Texas				
34	655	Louise R. Bunn	37	M			1480	4900	Ala				
35		Wm. J. Little	13	M			1280		Texas		1		
36		Wm. L. "	11	M					"		1		
37		Ella J. Bunn	5	F					"				
38	656	W. S. Gile	49	M		Farmer	6580	12630	Ky				
39		Salina "	42	F		Domestic			Ala				
40													
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 4			No. blind, —			11,981 40,859	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Madison State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. J. C. Billingsley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waco

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. Hill	17	M		Student			Texas				
2		Harriet	16	F					"				
3		Charles	12	M					"				
4		Emma	9	F					"				
5		Ellen	6	M					"				
6		Anna	4	F					"				
7		Laura	1	F					"				
8		Mary A. Disher	14	F					Ky				
9		Edw. P. Norfield	22	M		Ranger			Ireland				
10		Saml. Raffle	68	M		Watch Maker	2000		SC				
11	657	W. A. Thompson	39	M		Stock Raiser	8618	8850	La				
12		John	17	M					Texas				
13		Saml. J. Billingsley	27	M		Clerk	12180	3725	"				
14		J. C. Billingsley	25	M		Reverend Minister	824800		SC				
15	658	Simon Mische	57	M		Farmer	3836	5190	Texas				
16		Margaret	20	F		Domestic			Texas				
17		E	12	F					"				
18		Davis	19	M					"				
19		John	7	M					"				
20		Tom	4	M					"				
21		Mary	2	F					"				
22	659	Frank Harrison	35	M		Tramster		800	Texas				
23		Corralia	41	F					Miss				
24		Thomas L.	15	M		Student			Texas				
25		Margaret	13	F					"				
26		Wm. B.	11	M					"				
27		Mary A.	9	F					"				
28		John	7	M					"				
29		Virginia	3	F					"				
30	660	Edward Smith	53	M		Farmer		195	SC				
31	661	Dege	48	F					Ky				
32	657	Wm.	21	M		Wagoner			Texas				
33	663	John	17	M					"				
34		Delila Jane	15	F		Domestic			"				
35		Sarah	12	F					"				
36		Luella	10	F					"				
37		Pinkney	7	M					"				
38		Doek	2	F					"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 22

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 16

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

38,904 22060

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Billingsley



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Madisonville*

in the County of *Madison* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *June* 1860.

*J. H. Murray* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Madisonville*

434

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>H. M. Sams</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Hotel Keeper</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
2		<i>Henry</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>1,900</i>		<i>Texas</i>				
3		<i>William</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
4		<i>H. S.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
5		<i>Henry S. Sams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
6		<i>C. S. Sams</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>			<i>Louisiana</i>				
7		<i>E. P. Sams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>N. Carolina</i>				
8		<i>S. S. Sams</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Apprentice Carpenter</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
9		<i>C. Whaley</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
10		<i>S. W. Green</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>4,000</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>				
11		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Alabama</i>				
12		<i>John A. Green</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
13		<i>S. H. Green</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>									
14		<i>S. E.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
15		<i>S. S.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
16		<i>S. S.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>									
17		<i>Abner</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
18		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
19		<i>James</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
20		<i>Louis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>									
21		<i>S. S.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>				
22		<i>George</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
23		<i>S. S.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
24		<i>S. W. Sams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>5,000</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>				
25		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>									
26		<i>William</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>									
27		<i>Perilla</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>									
28		<i>Josephine</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Louisiana</i>				
29		<i>Robert</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
30		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
31		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Clerk</i>			<i>Delaware</i>				
32		<i>S. P. Wilson</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Dentist</i>	<i>5,000</i>	<i>4,000</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>				
33		<i>Mary A. Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
34		<i>S. E. Wilson</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>									
35		<i>Andrew Sams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>1,500</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
36		<i>S. S.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Keeper of Boarding House</i>		<i>1,000</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>				
37		<i>John A.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
38		<i>M. M.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
39		<i>A. W. Vise</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
40		<i>Sam</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
		No. white males, <i>26</i>		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, <i>14</i>		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madisonville in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J. M. Marshall Marshal  
Post Office Madisonville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**  
of enumerated by me, on the  
**Post Office**

in the County of 1860.

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860.

Post Office Madisonville

J. H. Murray Ass't Marshal

436

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	J. H. Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	1000	200	Virginia				
2	2	M. A.	47	f					Georgia				
3	3	E. H.	2	m					Texas				
4	4	O. C.	1	f									
5	5	J. H.	1	m									
6	6	E. A.	1	f									
7	7	J. H. Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	1000	200	Tennessee				
8	8	D. C.	1	f					Texas				
9	9	J. C.	1	m									
10	10	J. H.	9	m									
11	11	J. C.	7	f									
12	12	M. M.	1	f									
13	13	A. E.	1	f									
14	14	M. A.	1	f									
15	15	William Harker	10	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
16	16	J. H. Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	1000	200	Tennessee				
17	17	M. A.	1	f					Alabama				
18	18	J. H.	1	m					Texas				
19	19	J. C.	6	m									
20	20	Mary E.	1	f									
21	21	J. H. Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	1000	200	Alabama				
22	22	J. C.	1	f									
23	23	J. H.	1	m									
24	24	J. C.	1	m				4000					
25	25	James Harker	10	f			1000	3000	Georgia				
26	26	J. H.	1	m					Alabama				
27	27	Stebbins	17	m									
28	28	William	1	m									
29	29	Mary	1	f									
30	30	Charles	1	f					Texas				
31	31	David McDaniel	10	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Tennessee				
32	32	J. H.	1	f					Tennessee				
33	33	M. C.	1	f					Texas				
34	34	J. H.	1	f									
35	35	J. H.	1	m									
36	36	J. C.	1	m									
37	37	J. H.	1	f									
38	38	David	1	m									
39	39	Virginia	1	f									
40	40	Blanch	1	f									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

25222 2845



in the County of Madison State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Madison enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. M. Murray Asst Marshal  
Post Office Madisonville

Post Office <i>Madisonville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Scott	20	m	W				Georgia				
2		John A. Murray	20	f	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
3		E. J. Scott	10	f	W								
4		John A. Murray	7	m	W				Georgia				
5		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
6		John A. Murray	10	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
7		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
8		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
9		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
10		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
11		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
12		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
13		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
14		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
15		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
16		John A. Murray	10	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
17		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
18		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
19		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
20		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
21		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
22		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
23		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
24		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
25		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
26		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
27		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
28		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
29		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
30		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
31		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
32		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
33		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
34		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
35		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
36		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
37		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
38		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				
39		John A. Murray	10	f	W								
40		John A. Murray	10	m	W				Georgia				

No. white males, 15

No. white females, 15

No. colored males, 0

No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

19940

34865

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. 0

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

19940 30865



6  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Madison State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Murray Asst Marshal  
Post Office Madisonville.

437

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James D. Doughty	27	m	W				Mississippi				1
2		William M.	27	m	W				Texas				2
3		W. D.	27	m	W								3
4	07 57	Joseph Doughty	20	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Mississippi				4
5		Jane	18	f	W				Alabama				5
6		W. D.	18	f	W				Texas				6
7		W. D.	18	f	W								7
8		W. D.	18	f	W								8
9		W. D.	18	f	W								9
10		W. D.	18	f	W				Mississippi				10
11		W. D.	18	f	W								11
12		W. D.	18	f	W								12
13		W. D.	18	f	W								13
14		W. D.	18	f	W								14
15		W. D.	18	f	W								15
16	07 57	James Doughty	20	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Alabama				16
17		Elizabeth	18	f	W				Mississippi				17
18		Margaret	18	f	W				Texas				18
19		Margaret	18	f	W								19
20		John	18	m	W								20
21	07 57	W. D.	20	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000					21
22		W. D.	19	f	W				Alabama				22
23		W. D.	19	f	W				Alabama				23
24		W. D.	19	f	W				Alabama				24
25		W. D.	19	f	W				Texas				25
26		Mary	19	f	W								26
27		W. D.	19	f	W								27
28		W. D.	19	f	W								28
29	07 57	W. D.	20	m	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Mississippi				29
30		W. D.	19	f	W				Mississippi				30
31		W. D.	19	f	W				Alabama				31
32	07 57	W. D.	20	m	W	Farmer	500	500	Alabama				32
33		W. D.	19	f	W				Alabama				33
34		W. D.	19	f	W				Texas				34
35		W. D.	19	f	W								35
36		W. D.	19	f	W								36
37		W. D.	19	f	W								37
38	07 57	W. D.	20	m	W	Farmer	500	500	Alabama				38
39		W. D.	19	f	W				Texas				39
40		W. D.	19	f	W								40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9435 47165



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Madisonville* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June* 1860. *J. P. Murray* Asst Marshal

in the County of *Madison* State

Post Office *Madisonville*

Post Office		NAME OF POST OFFICE		COUNTY		STATE		YEAR		DATE		PAGE															
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1		1		John Smith		20 m												Mississippi									
2		2		John Smith		25 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
3		3		John Smith		30 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
4		4		John Smith		35 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
5		5		John Smith		40 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
6		6		John Smith		45 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
7		7		John Smith		50 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
8		8		John Smith		55 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
9		9		John Smith		60 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
10		10		John Smith		65 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
11		11		John Smith		70 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
12		12		John Smith		75 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
13		13		John Smith		80 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
14		14		John Smith		85 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
15		15		John Smith		90 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
16		16		John Smith		95 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
17		17		John Smith		100 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
18		18		John Smith		105 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
19		19		John Smith		110 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
20		20		John Smith		115 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
21		21		John Smith		120 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
22		22		John Smith		125 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
23		23		John Smith		130 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
24		24		John Smith		135 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
25		25		John Smith		140 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
26		26		John Smith		145 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
27		27		John Smith		150 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
28		28		John Smith		155 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
29		29		John Smith		160 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
30		30		John Smith		165 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
31		31		John Smith		170 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
32		32		John Smith		175 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
33		33		John Smith		180 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
34		34		John Smith		185 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
35		35		John Smith		190 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
36		36		John Smith		195 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
37		37		John Smith		200 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
38		38		John Smith		205 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
39		39		John Smith		210 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
40		40		John Smith		215 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
41		41		John Smith		220 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
42		42		John Smith		225 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
43		43		John Smith		230 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
44		44		John Smith		235 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
45		45		John Smith		240 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
46		46		John Smith		245 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
47		47		John Smith		250 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
48		48		John Smith		255 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
49		49		John Smith		260 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
50		50		John Smith		265 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
51		51		John Smith		270 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
52		52		John Smith		275 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
53		53		John Smith		280 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
54		54		John Smith		285 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
55		55		John Smith		290 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
56		56		John Smith		295 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
57		57		John Smith		300 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
58		58		John Smith		305 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
59		59		John Smith		310 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
60		60		John Smith		315 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
61		61		John Smith		320 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
62		62		John Smith		325 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
63		63		John Smith		330 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
64		64		John Smith		335 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
65		65		John Smith		340 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
66		66		John Smith		345 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
67		67		John Smith		350 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
68		68		John Smith		355 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
69		69		John Smith		360 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
70		70		John Smith		365 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
71		71		John Smith		370 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
72		72		John Smith		375 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
73		73		John Smith		380 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
74		74		John Smith		385 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
75		75		John Smith		390 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
76		76		John Smith		395 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
77		77		John Smith		400 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
78		78		John Smith		405 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
79		79		John Smith		410 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
80		80		John Smith		415 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
81		81		John Smith		420 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
82		82		John Smith		425 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
83		83		John Smith		430 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
84		84		John Smith		435 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
85		85		John Smith		440 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
86		86		John Smith		445 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
87		87		John Smith		450 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
88		88		John Smith		455 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
89		89		John Smith		460 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
90		90		John Smith		465 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
91		91		John Smith		470 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
92		92		John Smith		475 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
93		93		John Smith		480 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
94		94		John Smith		485 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
95		95		John Smith		490 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
96		96		John Smith		495 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
97		97		John Smith		500 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
98		98		John Smith		505 m		Farmer										Mississippi									
99		99		John Smith		510 m		Farmer																			

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, *11* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
 No. white females, *11* No. colored females, *0* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*  
 No. idiotic, *0* No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Madison enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

J. M. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville

43

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John Knight	28	m	W	Farmer			Alabama				
2	2	John Knight	26	m	W	Farmer	100	500	Alabama				
3	3	John Knight	24	f	W				Alabama				
4	4	John Knight	22	f	W				Alabama				
5	5	John Knight	20	f	W				Alabama				
6	6	John Knight	18	f	W				Alabama				
7	7	John Knight	16	f	W				Alabama				
8	8	John Knight	14	f	W				Alabama				
9	9	John Knight	12	f	W				Alabama				
10	10	John Knight	10	f	W				Alabama				
11	11	John Knight	8	f	W				Alabama				
12	12	John Knight	6	f	W				Alabama				
13	13	John Knight	4	f	W				Alabama				
14	14	John Knight	2	f	W				Alabama				
15	15	John Knight	28	m	W	Farmer			Alabama				
16	16	John Knight	26	m	W	Farmer	100	500	Alabama				
17	17	John Knight	24	f	W				Alabama				
18	18	John Knight	22	f	W				Alabama				
19	19	John Knight	20	f	W				Alabama				
20	20	John Knight	18	f	W				Alabama				
21	21	John Knight	16	f	W				Alabama				
22	22	John Knight	14	f	W				Alabama				
23	23	John Knight	12	f	W				Alabama				
24	24	John Knight	10	f	W				Alabama				
25	25	John Knight	8	f	W				Alabama				
26	26	John Knight	6	f	W				Alabama				
27	27	John Knight	4	f	W				Alabama				
28	28	John Knight	2	f	W				Alabama				
29	29	John Knight	28	m	W	Farmer	100	500	Alabama				
30	30	John Knight	26	m	W	Farmer	100	500	Alabama				
31	31	John Knight	24	f	W				Alabama				
32	32	John Knight	22	f	W				Alabama				
33	33	John Knight	20	f	W				Alabama				
34	34	John Knight	18	f	W				Alabama				
35	35	John Knight	16	f	W				Alabama				
36	36	John Knight	14	f	W				Alabama				
37	37	John Knight	12	f	W				Alabama				
38	38	John Knight	10	f	W				Alabama				
39	39	John Knight	8	f	W				Alabama				
40	40	John Knight	6	f	W				Alabama				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

1984 9,890

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of Madison State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office

day of June 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Salas 20 m											
2		John Salas 18 m											
3		John Salas 16 m											
4		John Salas 14 m											
5		John Salas 12 m											
6		John Salas 10 m											
7		John Salas 8 m											
8		John Salas 6 m											
9		John Salas 4 m											
10		John Salas 2 m											
11		John Salas 20 f											
12		John Salas 18 f											
13		John Salas 16 f											
14		John Salas 14 f											
15		John Salas 12 f											
16		John Salas 10 f											
17		John Salas 8 f											
18		John Salas 6 f											
19		John Salas 4 f											
20		John Salas 2 f											
21		John Salas 20 m											
22		John Salas 18 m											
23		John Salas 16 m											
24		John Salas 14 m											
25		John Salas 12 m											
26		John Salas 10 m											
27		John Salas 8 m											
28		John Salas 6 m											
29		John Salas 4 m											
30		John Salas 2 m											
31		John Salas 20 f											
32		John Salas 18 f											
33		John Salas 16 f											
34		John Salas 14 f											
35		John Salas 12 f											
36		John Salas 10 f											
37		John Salas 8 f											
38		John Salas 6 f											
39		John Salas 4 f											
40		John Salas 2 f											
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

J. M. Munay Asst Marshal

Post Office Rocky Mountain

439

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Hall							Texas				
2		Abigail Hall							Texas				
3		John Hall							Texas				
4		John Hall							Texas				
5		John Hall							Texas				
6		John Hall							Texas				
7		John Hall							Texas				
8		John Hall							Texas				
9		John Hall							Texas				
10		John Hall							Texas				
11		John Hall							Texas				
12		John Hall							Texas				
13		John Hall							Texas				
14		John Hall							Texas				
15		John Hall							Texas				
16		John Hall							Texas				
17		John Hall							Texas				
18		John Hall							Texas				
19		John Hall							Texas				
20		John Hall							Texas				
21		John Hall							Texas				
22		John Hall							Texas				
23		John Hall							Texas				
24		John Hall							Texas				
25		John Hall							Texas				
26		John Hall							Texas				
27		John Hall							Texas				
28		John Hall							Texas				
29		John Hall							Texas				
30		John Hall							Texas				
31		John Hall							Texas				
32		John Hall							Texas				
33		John Hall							Texas				
34		John Hall							Texas				
35		John Hall							Texas				
36		John Hall							Texas				
37		John Hall							Texas				
38		John Hall							Texas				
39		John Hall							Texas				
40		John Hall							Texas				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

611 1/2 175

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860.

Post Office Madisonville.

in the County of Madison State

Page No. 11

Asst Marshal

Post Office No. 1000														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write the English language.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Smith	25	m	W	Farmer		500	Texas					
2		Mary Smith	22	f	W			100	Texas					
3		John Smith	15	m	W			100	Texas					
4		Mary Smith	12	f	W									
5		John Smith	10	m	W									
6		Mary Smith	8	f	W									
7		John Smith	5	m	W									
8		Mary Smith	3	f	W									
9		John Smith	2	m	W									
10		Mary Smith	1	f	W									
11		John Smith	25	m	W	Farmer		500	Texas					
12		Mary Smith	22	f	W			100	Texas					
13		John Smith	15	m	W			100	Texas					
14		Mary Smith	12	f	W									
15		John Smith	10	m	W									
16		Mary Smith	8	f	W									
17		John Smith	5	m	W									
18		Mary Smith	3	f	W									
19		John Smith	2	m	W									
20		Mary Smith	1	f	W									
21		John Smith	25	m	W	Farmer		500	Texas					
22		Mary Smith	22	f	W			100	Texas					
23		John Smith	15	m	W			100	Texas					
24		Mary Smith	12	f	W									
25		John Smith	10	m	W									
26		Mary Smith	8	f	W									
27		John Smith	5	m	W									
28		Mary Smith	3	f	W									
29		John Smith	2	m	W									
30		Mary Smith	1	f	W									
31		John Smith	25	m	W	Farmer		500	Texas					
32		Mary Smith	22	f	W			100	Texas					
33		John Smith	15	m	W			100	Texas					
34		Mary Smith	12	f	W									
35		John Smith	10	m	W									
36		Mary Smith	8	f	W									
37		John Smith	5	m	W									
38		Mary Smith	3	f	W									
39		John Smith	2	m	W									
40		Mary Smith	1	f	W									
							1056	5335						
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

1056 5835

No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860.

Post Office Millersdale

J. H. Murray Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	George Rogers	20	m	W	Farmer	00	00	Ohio				
2	2	Caroline	10	f	W				Indiana				
3	3	John	10	m	W				Ohio				
4	4	John	10	m	W								
5	5	John	10	m	W								
6	6	John	10	m	W								
7	7	E. E.	10	f	W								
8	8	Mary	10	f	W								
9	9	John	10	m	W								
10	10	John	10	m	W								
11	11	John	10	m	W	Farmer			Indiana				
12	12	John	10	m	W				Indiana				
13	13	Martin	10	m	W				Ohio				
14	14	David	10	m	W								
15	15	Mary	10	f	W								
16	16	Harvey	10	f	W								
17	17	John	10	m	W								
18	18	John	10	m	W	Farmer	00	00	Indiana				
19	19	A. M.	10	f	W								
20	20	E. M.	10	f	W								
21	21	A. M.	10	f	W								
22	22	John	10	m	W				Ohio				
23	23	E. M.	10	f	W								
24	24	John	10	m	W	Farmer			Indiana				
25	25	John	10	m	W				Ohio				
26	26	John	10	m	W				Indiana				
27	27	John	10	m	W								
28	28	John	10	m	W								
29	29	John	10	m	W								
30	30	John	10	m	W								
31	31	John	10	m	W	Farmer	00	00	Indiana				
32	32	John	10	m	W								
33	33	E. E.	10	f	W				Ohio				
34	34	John	10	m	W								
35	35	John	10	m	W								
36	36	John	10	m	W								
37	37	John	10	m	W				Ohio				
38	38	John	10	m	W	Farmer	00	00	Indiana				
39	39	John	10	m	W								
40	40	E. E.	10	f	W								

No. white males, 124 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

452 5105

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

L. H. Munn Asst. Marshal

Post Office Millersdale

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melinda Hayes	17	f					Louisiana				
		Mary	14	f					Louisiana				
		Charles	11	m					Louisiana				
		Levina Williams	10	f									
		Leopold	10	m		absecon							
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Margaret	10	f									
		Leopold	10	m		Leopold		1000	Louisiana				
		Leopold	10	m					Texas				
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									
		Leopold	10	m									

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8.150 10.630 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860.

*J. H. Murray* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Madisonville*

441

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	H. H. Mathews	27	m	W	Servant	600	400	Georgia				
2	2	Mary	20	f	W				Alabama				
3	3	Sadrick	10	m	W				Mississippi				
4	4	Harriet	8	f	W								
5	5	Emily	20	f	W			100	Alabama				
6	6	John	20	m	W	Servant		200	Mississippi				
7	7	Mary	20	f	W								
8	8	John	20	m	W	Servant	400	600	Georgia				
9	9	John	20	m	W				Alabama				
10	10	John	20	m	W				Mississippi				
11	11	John	20	m	W								
12	12	John	20	m	W								
13	13	John	20	m	W								
14	14	John	20	m	W								
15	15	John	20	m	W								
16	16	John	20	m	W								
17	17	John	20	m	W								
18	18	John	20	m	W								
19	19	John	20	m	W								
20	20	John	20	m	W								
21	21	John	20	m	W								
22	22	John	20	m	W								
23	23	John	20	m	W								
24	24	John	20	m	W								
25	25	John	20	m	W								
26	26	John	20	m	W								
27	27	John	20	m	W								
28	28	John	20	m	W								
29	29	John	20	m	W								
30	30	John	20	m	W								
31	31	John	20	m	W								
32	32	John	20	m	W								
33	33	John	20	m	W								
34	34	John	20	m	W								
35	35	John	20	m	W								
36	36	John	20	m	W								
37	37	John	20	m	W								
38	38	John	20	m	W								
39	39	John	20	m	W								
40	40	John	20	m	W								

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

4.05 16.40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Madison enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. D. Munay Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel H. Smith	30	m	wh				Texas				
2		Eliza	25	f	wh								
3		John A. Smith	30	m	wh	Farmer	54,920		N. Carolina				
4		John	25	m	wh								
5		John	25	m	wh	Farmer			Mississippi				
6		John	25	m	wh								
7		John	25	m	wh								
8		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	12,500	500	N. Carolina				
9		John	25	m	wh				Alabama				
10		John	25	m	wh				Mississippi				
11		John	25	m	wh								
12		John	25	m	wh								
13		John	25	m	wh								
14		John	25	m	wh								
15		John	25	m	wh								
16		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	12,500	500	Alabama				
17		John	25	m	wh				Alabama				
18		John	25	m	wh								
19		John	25	m	wh								
20		John	25	m	wh				Mississippi				
21		John	25	m	wh								
22		John	25	m	wh								
23		John	25	m	wh								
24		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	10,000		N. Carolina				
25		John	25	m	wh								
26		John	25	m	wh				Alabama				
27		John	25	m	wh								
28		John	25	m	wh								
29		John	25	m	wh								
30		John	25	m	wh				Alabama				
31		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	12,500	500	Mississippi				
32		John	25	m	wh								
33		John	25	m	wh								
34		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	11,500		Mississippi				
35		John	25	m	wh								
36		John	25	m	wh								
37		John	25	m	wh								
38		John	25	m	wh	Farmer	12,000	2,000	Virginia				
39		John	25	m	wh				Mississippi				
40		John	25	m	wh								

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4 132 14 178 No. paupers,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Jones enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

J. H. Murray, Asst Marshal

Post Office William Hole

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jonathan Hunt 45 m	45	m	W	Farmer	2500	100	Georgia				
2		Martha 25 f	25	f	W				Georgia				
3		Samuel 4 m	4	m	W				Georgia				
4		Mar E 4 f	4	f	W				Georgia				
5		John Hunt 45 m	45	m	W	Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
6		Eliza 4 f	4	f	W								
7		John 4 m	4	m	W								
8		John 4 m	4	m	W								
9		John 4 m	4	m	W								
10		John 4 m	4	m	W								
11		John 4 m	4	m	W								
12		John 4 m	4	m	W								
13		John 4 m	4	m	W								
14		John 4 m	4	m	W								
15		John 4 m	4	m	W								
16		John 4 m	4	m	W								
17		John 4 m	4	m	W								
18		John 4 m	4	m	W								
19		John 4 m	4	m	W								
20		John 4 m	4	m	W								
21		John 4 m	4	m	W								
22		John 4 m	4	m	W								
23		John 4 m	4	m	W								
24		John 4 m	4	m	W								
25		John 4 m	4	m	W								
26		John 4 m	4	m	W								
27		John 4 m	4	m	W								
28		John 4 m	4	m	W								
29		John 4 m	4	m	W								
30		John 4 m	4	m	W								
31		John 4 m	4	m	W								
32		John 4 m	4	m	W								
33		John 4 m	4	m	W								
34		John 4 m	4	m	W								
35		John 4 m	4	m	W								
36		John 4 m	4	m	W								
37		John 4 m	4	m	W								
38		John 4 m	4	m	W								
39		John 4 m	4	m	W								
40		John 4 m	4	m	W								

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,888 5,210 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Madison enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

J. H. Murray Asst Marshal

Post Office Millersdale

443

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John S. Adams	22	m		Farmer		50	Georgia				
2	2	Mary C. Thompson	20	f				100	Georgia				
3	3	Mary E.	20	f					Georgia				
4	4	Mary J.	20	f									
5	5	William C.	17	m									
6	6	Thomas J.	11	m					Alabama				
7	7	John D.	8	m									
8	8	John M. Wain	60	m		Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
9	9	Mary A. Wain	50	f					Georgia				
10	10	Neil	19	m					Mississippi				
11	11	Carlin	16	f									
12	12	William D.	15	m									
13	13	John D.	14	f									
14	14	Thomas	10	f					Georgia				
15	15	Edgar	8	m									
16	16	John S. Ridge	27	m		Merchant	50	1000	Georgia				
17	17	Martha	20	f					Georgia				
18	18	John	20	f									
19	19	Caroline	18	f									
20	20	James H. Hill	25	m		Farmer			Georgia				
21	21	William S. Hill	25	m		Farmer	500	100	Georgia				
22	22	John H.	20	f					Georgia				
23	23	Mary	20	f					Georgia				
24	24	Caroline	20	f									
25	25	John H.	20	m		Farmer							
26	26	Martha	18	f					Georgia				
27	27	Caroline	18	f									
28	28	William	18	m									
29	29	James C.	18	m									
30	30	George H.	18	m									
31	31	James C. Squire	25	m		Farmer		600	Georgia				
32	32	John	21	f					Alabama				
33	33	Lucella	18	f					Georgia				
34	34	Josephine	18	f									
35	35	Martha	18	f									
36	36	John Wain	45	m		Farmer	1100	125	Georgia				
37	37	Ann	20	f					Alabama				
38	38	Susan	6	f					Georgia				
39	39	Elizabeth	18	f									
40	40	John S. Wain	25	m		Farmer		300	Georgia				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

5,690 3,475

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of *Illinois* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860.

*B. H. Murray* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Willard Hall*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
2		<i>Mary Smith</i>	22	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
3		<i>John Doe</i>	30	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
4		<i>Mary Doe</i>	28	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
5		<i>John Roe</i>	35	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
6		<i>Mary Roe</i>	32	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
7		<i>John Lee</i>	40	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
8		<i>Mary Lee</i>	38	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
9		<i>John Walker</i>	45	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
10		<i>Mary Walker</i>	42	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
11		<i>John Brown</i>	50	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
12		<i>Mary Brown</i>	48	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
13		<i>John Green</i>	55	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
14		<i>Mary Green</i>	52	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
15		<i>John White</i>	60	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
16		<i>Mary White</i>	58	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
17		<i>John Black</i>	65	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
18		<i>Mary Black</i>	62	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
19		<i>John Gray</i>	70	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
20		<i>Mary Gray</i>	68	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
21		<i>John King</i>	75	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
22		<i>Mary King</i>	72	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
23		<i>John Hall</i>	80	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
24		<i>Mary Hall</i>	78	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
25		<i>John Young</i>	85	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
26		<i>Mary Young</i>	82	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
27		<i>John Old</i>	90	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
28		<i>Mary Old</i>	88	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
29		<i>John New</i>	95	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
30		<i>Mary New</i>	92	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
31		<i>John West</i>	100	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
32		<i>Mary West</i>	98	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
33		<i>John East</i>	105	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
34		<i>Mary East</i>	102	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
35		<i>John South</i>	110	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
36		<i>Mary South</i>	108	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
37		<i>John North</i>	115	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
38		<i>Mary North</i>	112	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
39		<i>John Central</i>	120	M	W				<i>Illinois</i>				
40		<i>Mary Central</i>	118	F	W				<i>Illinois</i>				

No. white males, *11* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *11* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*  
 No. idiots, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. H. Murray Ass't MarshalPost Office Madisonville.

444

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Amanda Lane	20	f					Illinois				
2	2	Alvin E.	20	f									
3	3	John	20	m									
4	4	Isaac	20	m									
5	5	Isaac	20	m									
6	6	Isaac	20	m									
7	7	Isaac	20	m									
8	8	Isaac	20	m									
9	9	Isaac	20	m									
10	10	Isaac	20	m									
11	11	Isaac	20	m									
12	12	Isaac	20	m									
13	13	Isaac	20	m									
14	14	Isaac	20	m									
15	15	Isaac	20	m									
16	16	Isaac	20	m									
17	17	Isaac	20	m									
18	18	Isaac	20	m									
19	19	Isaac	20	m									
20	20	Isaac	20	m									
21	21	Isaac	20	m									
22	22	Isaac	20	m									
23	23	Isaac	20	m									
24	24	Isaac	20	m									
25	25	Isaac	20	m									
26	26	Isaac	20	m									
27	27	Isaac	20	m									
28	28	Isaac	20	m									
29	29	Isaac	20	m									
30	30	Isaac	20	m									
31	31	Isaac	20	m									
32	32	Isaac	20	m									
33	33	Isaac	20	m									
34	34	Isaac	20	m									
35	35	Isaac	20	m									
36	36	Isaac	20	m									
37	37	Isaac	20	m									
38	38	Isaac	20	m									
39	39	Isaac	20	m									
40	40	Isaac	20	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

307 56080

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Seas*  
Post Office *Seas*

enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *Madison* State

*J. B. Murray* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1,500</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Alabama</i>					1
2		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Missouri</i>					2
3		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>					3
4		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>										4
5		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>										5
6		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>										6
7		<i>Henry Hart</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Alabama</i>					7
8		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Missouri</i>					8
9		<i>Carole</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>					9
10		<i>Carole</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>										10
11		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Georgia</i>					11
12		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Georgia</i>					12
13		<i>Carole</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Alabama</i>					13
14		<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>										14
15		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>										15
16		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>										16
17		<i>Martha</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>					17
18		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										18
19		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Georgia</i>					19
20		<i>David A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										20
21		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										21
22		<i>Albion</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Georgia</i>					22
23		<i>Thomas H.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										23
24		<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Alabama</i>					24
25		<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1,600</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>					25
26		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Alabama</i>					26
27		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>900</i>	<i>Georgia</i>					27
28		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Pennsylvania</i>					28
29		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Alabama</i>					29
30		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										30
31		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Texas</i>					31
32		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										32
33		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										33
34		<i>Martha</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Texas</i>					34
35		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										35
36		<i>Henry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>										36
37		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										37
38		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										38
39		<i>Carole</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>										39
40		<i>John A. Leland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>Alabama</i>					40
No. white males, <i>21</i> No. colored males, <i>1</i> No. foreign born, <i>0</i> No. blind, <i>0</i> No. white females, <i>19</i> No. colored females, <i>1</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i> No. insane, <i>0</i> No. paupers, <i>0</i> No. convicts, <i>0</i>													<i>2,000 5,945</i>	



in the County of Madison State

of *Seven* enumerated by me, on the *50<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *J. A. Murray* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Pedi* \_\_\_\_\_.

[illegible]



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Indiana* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June* 1860. *J. M. Wynn* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Madison* State

Post Office *Madisonville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>John A. Spence</i>	16	m					<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>John A. Spence</i>	14	f									
3		<i>John A. Spence</i>	12	m									
4		<i>John A. Spence</i>	10	m		<i>Carpenter</i>	20	100	<i>New Jersey</i>				
5		<i>John A. Spence</i>	8	m					<i>Indiana</i>				
6		<i>John A. Spence</i>	6	m					<i>Texas</i>				
7		<i>John A. Spence</i>	4	m									
8		<i>John A. Spence</i>	2	m									
9		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	m									
10		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Texas</i>				
11		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
12		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
13		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
14		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
15		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
16		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Georgia</i>				
17		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Mississippi</i>				
18		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
19		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
20		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
21		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
22		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
23		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
24		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
25		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Indiana</i>				
26		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
27		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Texas</i>				
28		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
29		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
30		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Alabama</i>				
31		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Mississippi</i>				
32		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Texas</i>				
33		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
34		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Virginia</i>				
35		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Tennessee</i>				
36		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f					<i>Texas</i>				
37		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
38		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
39		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									
40		<i>John A. Spence</i>	1	f									

No. white males, *21* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, *1600* No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, *19* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, *4300*



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860. J. A. Murray Ass't MarshalPost Office Madisonville

446

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Mr. Carter	20	m					Texas				
2	2	John W. Carley	20	m		Officer Co. 1st			Texas				
3	3	George James Park	27	f		Farmer	1438	1230	Carolina				
4	4	Joseph	42	m			300	225	Texas				
5	5	Nathan	25	m					Alabama				
6	6	John D.	25	m					Texas				
7	7	Sam H.	24	m					"				
8	8	James H.	24	f					Alabama				
9	9	Thomas	24	m					"				
10	10	Elizabeth	22	f					"				
11	11	J. S. Page	22	m		Chief tinner	1000		England				
12	12	Mary	26	f					Alabama				
13	13	Eliza Cline	20	m		Farmer	1000	600	Michigan				
14	14	Estaline	20	f					"				
15	15	Samuel	18	m					Alabama				
16	16	Henry	16	m					"				
17	17	Adeline	14	f					"				
18	18	Samuel	12	f					"				
19	19	Thomas	10	m					"				
20	20	Emmie	8	f					Texas				
21	21	James	5	m					"				
22	22	Ed	4	m					"				
23	23	Josephine	3	f					"				
24	24	Martha	2	f					"				
25	25	John W. Carley	20	m		Farmer	1000	600	Texas				
26	26	Mary J.	20	f					Alabama				
27	27	James	18	m					Texas				
28	28	James	21	m		Miscellaneous	500		Texas				
29	29	James	17	f					"				
30	30	Richard	16	m		Farmer			Carolina				
31	31	Martha	14	f		Farmer	300		Texas				
32	32	Eliza J.	14	f					Alabama				
33	33	Stephen	10	m					"				
34	34	James D.	10	m					"				
35	35	Benjamin	10	m					"				
36	36	David	10	m					"				
37	37	Urbity	7	f					"				
38	38	Maranda	7	f					Texas				
39	39	Josephine	5	f					"				
40	40	Harriett	4	f					"				

No. white males, 22

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, 1

No. blind, 1

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

7,817 24,675



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. J. M. Minnery Ass't MarshalPost Office Madisonville.

Post Office		New Davisville.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David G. B. 18 y				Farmer	400	100	Texas				
2		Wm. L. 18 m							Mississippi				
3		James 18 m							Texas				
4		John 18 m				Farmer	100	100	Mississippi				
5	165	Wm. L. 18 m							Mississippi				
6		Mary 18 f							Texas				
7		James 18 m				Farmer	100	100	Mississippi				
8		Michael King 30 m							Texas				
9		Elizabeth 19 f											
10		John 18 m											
11		Josephine 18 f				Farmer	1000	1000	Carolina				
12	166	John 18 m							Texas				
13		Ben C. 17 m											
14		Lettie 18 f				Farmer	1000	1000	Carolina				
15	167	Wm. L. 18 m											
16		Henry 18 m							Texas				
17		William H. 18 m				Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
18	168	Andrew H. 18 m							Texas				
19		Elizabeth 18 f				Farmer			Alabama				
20		James 18 m											
21		James 18 m							Mississippi				
22		Wm. 18 m				Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
23	169	Wm. L. 18 m							Texas				
24		Eliza 18 f											
25		Grassie 18 f											
26		E. D. Black 18 m											
27		H. M. C. 18 m											
28		Martha S. 18 f											
29		H. M. C. 18 m											
30		John 18 m				Farmer	700	100	Mississippi				
31		A. M. Pullen 18 m							Texas				
32		John 18 m							Mississippi				
33		Mary 18 f				Farmer	100	100	Carolina				
34	170	Mary 18 f				Farmer	100	100	Alabama				
35		William Kelley 21 m							Texas				
36		John 18 m											
37		Thomas 18 m											
38		Josephine 18 f				Farmer	100	100	Alabama				
39	171	Benjamin Miller 41 m											
40		Harriet J. Miller 37 f											
				No. white males, 10		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiots, 0	
				No. white females, 10		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
								11,089		24,935			

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

11,089 24935



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

J. H. Minnery Ass't Marshal. 447

Post Office Madisonville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Margaret Miller	25	f					Mississippi				
2		Julia	24	f					Texas				
3		Sammy	3	f									
4		John	25	m									
5	176 178	A. J. Harris	33	m		Farmer	200	3,500	Georgia				
6		James	19	f									
7		Mary	18	f					Texas				
8	178 179	John H. Hoggins	25	m		Farmer	4,000	6,000	Georgia				
9		Anna	25	f					Alabama				
10		William	17	m					Texas				
11		Daniel	15	m									
12		John	1	m									
13		Charles	5	f									
14		Samuel	8	m									
15		John H. Hoggins	21	m		Farmer			Alabama				
16	174 175	Francis H. Hoggins	21	m		Farmer	100	1,500	Alabama				
17		Julia E.	21	f					Texas				
18		William	1	m									
19	175 176	John A. Hoggins	29	m		Farmer	1,000	5,000	Alabama				
20		Elizabeth	25	f					Alabama				
21		Arthur	15	f									
22		Mary	11	f									
23		James	11	m									
24		William	7	m									
25		Albert	5	m									
26		Andrew	4	m					Texas				
27		Amelia	3	f									
28		Charles	2	f									
29	176 177	Mr. H. Hoggins	51	m		Farmer	2,000	7,000	Alabama				
30		Caroline	34	f									
31		James	21	m					Alabama				
32		Julia	14	f									
33		Christian	11	m									
34		John	6	m					Texas				
35		David	4	f									
36		Thomas H. Hoggins	29	m		Teacher			Georgia				
37	177 178	A. M. Shaffer	33	m		Farmer	2,000	4,500	Alabama				
38		K. H.	35	f					Alabama				
39		Mary	3	f					Texas				
40		John	16	f					Alabama				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

10 650 29 500



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Madison enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. H. Munroe Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville

Post Office <i>Madisonville</i>													
			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Edward Hope 21 m</i>				<i>Saloon</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>England</i>				
		<i>Perry Hicks 21 m</i>				<i>Saloon</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Wm. H. Smith 21 m</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Heldie 20 f</i>				<i>Saloon</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>William 17 m</i>											
		<i>Ann E. 14 f</i>											
		<i>Maria 12 f</i>											
		<i>David A. 11 m</i>											
		<i>Harvard 11 f</i>											
		<i>Johnathan 8 m</i>											
		<i>Arthur 7 m</i>											
		<i>Allice 6 f</i>											
		<i>George 6 m</i>											
		<i>Stephen 19 m</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>400</i>					
		<i>Ellie 14 f</i>											
		<i>David 13 m</i>											
		<i>Emmanuel 12 f</i>											
		<i>David 11 m</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Ellie 10 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 9 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 8 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 7 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 6 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 5 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 4 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 3 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 2 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
		<i>Ellie 1 f</i>											
	</												

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
 No. idiots, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Madison* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860.

*J. H. Murray* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Madisonville*

448

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Rebecca Ann	4	f					Texas				
2	2	Amelia	14	f					"				
3	3	H. A.	14	f					"				
4	4	Malinda	1	f					"				
5	5	Sister	1	f					"				
6	6	John H. H.	1	m					"				
7	7	150 W. Grant	1	m		Farmer	2,000	10,000	"				
8	8	Harry	1	m					"				
9	9	Philip	1	m					"				
10	10	151 16 E. C. Mitchell	1	m					Tennessee				
11	11	Mary	1	f					Tennessee				
12	12	Martha	1	f					Texas				
13	13	Robert	1	m					"				
14	14	Malinda	1	f					"				
15	15	Thomas	1	m					"				
16	16	John C.	1	m					"				
17	17	Shirley Thompson	1	f				250	250				
18	18	James	1	m				250	250				
19	19	152 157 H. H. Matthews	1	m		Farmer	330	200	Scotland				
20	20	Harriet	1	f					Mississippi				
21	21	153 158 Caroline E. Clark	1	f				1,000	500	Tennessee			
22	22	James H.	1	m					Texas				
23	23	Martha	1	f					"				
24	24	William E.	1	f					"				
25	25	William	1	m					"				
26	26	Alexander	1	m					"				
27	27	James H.	1	m					"				
28	28	James H.	1	m					"				
29	29	Robert H. H. Matthews	1	m		Farmer			"				
30	30	George H.	1	m					"				
31	31	154 159 James	1	m		Farmer	300	200	Carolina				
32	32	John	1	m					Tennessee				
33	33	Robert A.	1	m				200	Alabama				
34	34	John A.	1	m					"				
35	35	Caroline	1	f					Mississippi				
36	36	James	1	m					"				
37	37	John A.	1	f					Texas				
38	38	160 161 J. H. Taylor	1	m		Farmer	800	2,000	Tennessee				
39	39	John	1	m					"				
40	40	Martha	1	f					Texas				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

1331 233560



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. W. Munay* Asst Marshal

in the County of *Madison* State

Post Office *Madisonville*

Post Office			Madisonville			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1		H. L. Lawrence	30	m		Farmer			Texas					
2	191 191	James Mitchell	40	m		Farmer			Virginia					
3		Capronia	55	f					Texas					
4		J. H.	15	m					Georgia					
5		Emiel Sabatino	38	m		Farmer		100	Alabama					
6	192 92	A. P. Gilbert	30	m		Farmer		800 1000	Carolina					
7		Martha	31	f					Alabama					
8		William	14	m					Mississippi					
9			15	m										
10		Stephen	16	m					Texas					
11		A. H.	5	f										
12		Laura	6	f										
13		Emma	3	f										
14		Martha	3	f										
15	193 193	Wm. H. Posthumus	30	m		Farmer		2000 2000	Alabama					
16		Elizabeth	53	f					Georgia					
17		Georgia	10	f										
18		Henry	24	m		Miscellaneous		200						
19		Edward	18	m										
20		Charles	15	m										
21		Samuel	16	f										
22		Martha	15	f										
23	194 94	Wm. H. Patefield	37	m		Farmer		1000 900	New Hampshire					
24		Mary	30	f					Georgia					
25		William	14	m					Alabama					
26		Harriet	14	f										
27		Martha	10	f										
28		Wm. H.	1	m										
29		Emily	6	f					Texas					
30		Levi	1	m										
31		Albert	4	m					Alabama					
32		James V. Edinger	30	m		Farmer			Alabama					
33		Margaret	25	f		Teacher			Kentucky					
34	195 195	Charles Hachibee	20	m		Farmer		1000 1000	Texas					
35		Matilda	17	f					Texas					
36		Malinda	14	f					Alabama					
37		Edward Jones	30	m		Farmer		600 200	Georgia					
38	196 196	Thomas Powell	34	m		Farmer								
39		E. E.	31	f					Texas					
40		Mary A.	1	f										
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
						2505			33756			No. convicts, 0		

12505 33756



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

J. H. Munroe Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville

449

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William Williams	20	m		Miscellaneous			Georgia				
2	197 197	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	500	1300					
3		John Williams	20	f									
4	198 198	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	1000	2500	Tennessee				
5		John Williams	20	f									
6		John Williams	17	f					Texas				
7		John Williams	15	f									
8		John Williams	13	m									
9		John Williams	11	m									
10		John Williams	10	m									
11		John Williams	9	m									
12		John Williams	8	m									
13		John Williams	7	m									
14		John Williams	6	m									
15	199 199	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	500	1200	Tennessee				
16		John Williams	20	f					Mississippi				
17		John Williams	19	m					Texas				
18		John Williams	18	f									
19	200 200	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	800	1500	North Carolina				
20		John Williams	20	f					Alabama				
21		John Williams	19	m					Texas				
22	201 201	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	1300	2500	Tennessee				
23		John Williams	20	f									
24		John Williams	19	m					Texas				
25		John Williams	18	f									
26		John Williams	17	m									
27		John Williams	16	f									
28		John Williams	15	m									
29		John Williams	14	f									
30		John Williams	13	m									
31		John Williams	12	f									
32	202 202	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Virginia				
33		John Williams	20	f					North Carolina				
34		John Williams	19	m					Tennessee				
35		John Williams	18	f									
36	203 203	John Williams	21	m		Farmer	900	1800	Illinois				
37		John Williams	20	f					Texas				
38		John Williams	19	m									
39		John Williams	18	f									
40		John Williams	17	m					Arkansas				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 23,930 38650 No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office *Madisonville*

in the County of *Madison* State  
day of *July* 1860. *St. Marshall*

Post Office		Madisonville											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Talley	30	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
2		William	28	f					Mississippi				
3		Village	28	f				300	Alabama				
4		George H.	26	m					Texas				
5		Mary	20	f									
6		Emily	18	f									
7		J. M.	23	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
8		Nancy	24	f		Farmer	1000	600	Carolina				
9		Robert H.	22	m		Farmer			Georgia				
10		Mary E.	21	f									
11		William H.	20	m									
12		J. H.	17	m					Alabama				
13		John H.	16	m									
14		William	11	m									
15		Nancy	10	f				400	Mississippi				
16		William	20	m		Farmer		1000	Tennessee				
17		William H.	20	m		Farmer		100	Mississippi				
18		John	21	m				500					
19		William	14	f					Texas				
20		Martha	18	f		Farmer		400	Georgia				
21		John	27	m		Farmer			Carolina				
22		Nancy	25	f					Alabama				
23		Martha	21	f									
24		James	19	m									
25		James	17	f									
26		Andrew	14	m									
27		James	12	m									
28		Allice	9	f									
29		Caroline	6	f									
30		James	23	m		Farmer	1700	3075	Tennessee				
31		Mary	27	f					Carolina				
32		James	12	m					Texas				
33		Thomas	8	m									
34		William	5	m									
35		James	2	m									
36		William	20	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
37		Martha	23	f					Mississippi				
38		Katherine	16	m					Texas				
39		David	14	m									
40		Green	15	m		Farmer							
			No. white males, 24		No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0						
			No. white females, 10		No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0						
							8,180		9,210		No. idiots, 0		No. convicts, 0
											No. paupers, 0		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

J. M. Murray Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville.

450

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James M. W. Carr	26	m		Miscellaneous		200	Tennessee				
2	209	John Richardson	48	m		Farmer	960	4842	Virginia				
3		Susan Richardson	6	f					Texas				
4	210	William Callahan	31	m		Farmer	100	2300	Georgia				
5		C. E. David	24	m		Overseer							
6		Edward Gray	21	m		Miscellaneous		900	Alabama				
7	211	John Callahan	20	m		Farmer	920	9150	Georgia				
8		J. S.	26	f					Tennessee				
9	212	John Carter	20	m		Farmer	100	675	Alabama				
10		Henry	24	f					Tennessee				
11		Carah E.	27	f					Texas				
12		Julia	1	f									
13		James Kimbrell	28	m		Stock Driver		600	Alabama				
14	213	George Schrier	20	m		Farmer		500					
15		Lillis	30	f									
16		John	20	m		Stock Driver		500					
17		Henry	19	f					Texas				
18	214	A. H. Green	30	m		Merchant	1200	3000	Tennessee				
19		A. M.	28	f					Mississippi				
20		Thomas P.	7	m					Texas				
21		Edwin	5	m									
22		Morance	2	f									
23		E. H. Cox	27	m		Merchant		5000	Alabama				
24		Valentine Leonard	35	m		Farmer			Georgia				
25	215	William F. Young	29	m		Farmer	5000	16200	S. Carolina				
26		Penelope	49	f					S. Carolina				
27		Thomas Robbins	16	m					Texas				
28		Jack	14	m									
29		Clay Prier	18	m		Miscellaneous			Georgia				
30		John	20	m									
31		Thomas Hunter	22	m					Tennessee				
32	216	Joseph Sanders	31	m		Farmer		1000	Alabama				
33		Mary J.	22	f									
34		Richard Green	11	m									
35	217	David Thompson	24	m		Farmer	175	300	Georgia				
36		Carah	6	f					S. Carolina				
37		James Harris	28	m				300	Alabama				
38		Carah E.	23	f									
39		Mary J.	3	f					Texas				
40		Carah E.	1	f									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiots, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

8455 61545



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

in the County of Madison State

Post Office

Madison

Ass't Marshal

Post Office			Hendray			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	218	Jary Carson	36	m		Farmer	1,000		Tennessee					
2		Mary	22	f					Texas					
3		John	22	m										
4		George H.	7	m										
5		Mary L.	5	f										
6	219	John Camp	28	m		Farmer	1,200	2,000	Georgia					
7		Mary	28	f										
8		Lettie	5	f					Texas					
9		Mary J.	2	f										
10	220	J. H. Hunsley	40	m		Farmer	1,600	1,500	Tennessee					
11		Carah	37	f					Texas					
12		Napoliann	14	m										
13		Ellen	12	f										
14		John	6	m										
15		Elizabeth	2	f										
16		Mary	34	f										
17	221	J. W. Oliver	24	m		Farmer	1,000	6,000	Tennessee					
18		Caranna	20	f										
19		Frances	18	f										
20	222	Elizabeth Patrick	38	f		Farmer	20,000	70,000	Alabama					
21		George Turner	30	m		Overseer			Texas					
22		Mary Turner	3	f					Alabama					
23		Eliza Turner	14	m					Alabama					
24	223	Peter Turner	28	m		Miscellaneous	47	25	Alabama					
25		Elizabeth	24	f					Texas					
26		Elizabeth	5	f					Alabama					
27		Lucinda	3	f					Texas					
28		Dora	34	f										
29	224	P. H. Hays	54	m		Farmer	8,500	66,000	Ireland					
30		Malinda E.	16	f										
31		Hugh E.	12	m										
32		Jeff Perminator	27	m		Overseer	1,500		Carolina					
33	225	Malinda Pettit	37	f		Farmer	9,000	14,000	Georgia					
34		Walter	28	f					Texas					
35		Lucy	17	f										
36		Amanda	15	f										
37		Frances	13	f										
38		John G.	12	m										
39		Mary	8	f										
40	226	William Turner	37	m		Farmer	500		Tennessee					
No. white males,						No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiots,					No. convicts,
No. white females,						No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,					

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, 10  
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 10 No. insane, 10  
No. idiots, 10 No. paupers, 10 No. convicts, 10



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Whitney

451

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Laura Finney 25 f							Vermont				
2	2	James J. 7 m							Texas				
3	3	Allan 7/2 f											
4	4	227 227 Burton Finney 25 m				Handicapped		200	Kentucky				
5	5	Elizabeth 25 f							Missouri				
6	6	Mary A. 4 f							Texas				
7	7	Thomas 2 m											
8	8	Anna S. Proctor 20 f							North Carolina				
9	9	268 268 Thomas Day 25 m				Farmer	500	500	Ireland				
10	10	Latherine Day 30 f											
11	11	James H. 5 m							Texas				
12	12	Vivianus 3 m											
13	13	Mary E. 1 f											
14	14	229 229 Susan Stillwell 25 m				Farmer	400	200	Georgia				
15	15	Elizabeth 22 f							Texas				
16	16	Alla K. 2 f											
17	17	Reuben 7 m											
18	18	230 230 Wm H. Young 45 m				Laborer		100	Texas				
19	19	Emily 26 f							Alabama				
20	20	Uriah S. 2 m							Texas				
21	21	Andrew J. Cobb 8 m											
22	22	231 231 Wm O. Young 32 m				Farmer	1000	500	Mississippi				
23	23	Mary 28 f							Ireland				
24	24	Amanda 8 f							Texas				
25	25	Martha 6 f											
26	26	Mary A. 4 f											
27	27	Margaret 2 f											
28	28	Morris Hayes 24 m				Laborer			Chloro				
29	29	232 232 Thomas J. Hayes 25 m				Farmer	1500	400	Alabama				
30	30	Mary 27 f											
31	31	Elizabeth 17 f							Texas				
32	32	John Haywood 2 m											
33	33	Harriet Haywood 20 f				Laborer			Louisiana				
34	34	233 233 George Haywood 35 m							North Carolina				
35	35	Louisa 27 f							Illinois				
36	36	Margaret 7 f							Texas				
37	37	Martha 5 f											
38	38	John R. 7/2 m											
39	39	234 234 J. P. Haywood 49 m				Farmer	1100	500	North Carolina				
40	40												

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
 No. idiots, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Midway

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Harrison 26 f							Texas				
2		John 20 m							Carolina				
3		Lacey 8 m											
4		Charles 16 m											
5		Amosida Robbins 22 f							Texas				
6		Lucy 20 f											
7		Abelardie 18 f											
8		George 20 m											
9		Arthur Robbins 27 m				Farmer	1840 1900						
10		Elizabeth 23 f											
11		William 5 m											
12		Marcy A. 3 f											
13		J. H. Miller 20 m				Farmer	260	800	Illinois				
14		Malpa 20 f							Alabama				
15		Peruett 20 f							Texas				
16		William J. Lyler 26 m				Miscellaneous		125	Alabama				
17		James Adams 40 m				Farmer	900	200	Georgia				
18		Obadiah 21 m				Farmer			Alabama				
19		Martha 21 f											
20		Amanda 3 f							Texas				
21		Leisa 9 f							Carolina				
22		Abigail 70 f											
23		W. Knight 36 m				Farmer	460	3600	Alabama				
24		Elizabeth 28 f							Alabama				
25		Augustus 12 m							Texas				
26		Udora 10 f											
27		Constance 6 f											
28		J. E. 7 f											
29		Chas. Clough 57 m				Farmer	2000	1700	Tennessee				
30		Lucas 10 f							Texas				
31		Lydia 7 f											
32		Esther 3 f							Virginia				
33		Lidia Johnson 8 f							Carolina				
34		George Bullock 67 m				Farmer			Tennessee				
35		Henrietta Cotton 21 m											
36		Wm. J. Wood 25 m				Farmer		300	Alabama				
37		Christina 20 f							Carolina				
38		Mary A. 13 f							Alabama				
39		Sydney 12 m											
40		Charlotte 7 f											

40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

7264 8775



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville.

45

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Annora Kenna	8	f					Alabama				1
2	2	Elizabeth	6	f									2
3	3	Ellen	3	f					Texas				3
4	4	William	31	m		Carpenter			Alabama				4
5	5	J. M. Robinson	36	m		Farmer	1600	2000	Alabama				5
6	6	Emily C	40	f					Alabama				6
7	7	Mary J	18	f					Texas				7
8	8	William C	16	m									8
9	9	Robert	18	m									9
10	10	Sarah J	11	f									10
11	11	Benjamin	7	m									11
12	12	John D	5	m									12
13	13	Emily C	4	f									13
14	14	Russell Crawford	21	m		Farmer			Tennessee				14
15	15	A. L. Rogers	40	m		Farmer	300	6800	Alabama				15
16	16	Abner	38	f					North Carolina				16
17	17	Frances	16	f					Texas				17
18	18	Steven L	18	m									18
19	19	William	11	m									19
20	20	John D	15	m									20
21	21	Levidas	8	m									21
22	22	Robert	6	m									22
23	23	Mary J	3	f									23
24	24	Mary J	1	f									24
25	25	J. M. Humphrey	38	m		Farmer		200	Georgia				25
26	26	Sarah	30	f									26
27	27	Malinda	10	f					Alabama				27
28	28	Thomas	12	m									28
29	29	William	10	m									29
30	30	David	8	m									30
31	31	Elizabeth	7	f									31
32	32	Mary J	5	f					Mississippi				32
33	33	Sarah	3	f									33
34	34	Mary Wheeler	20	f					Georgia				34
35	35	Kenny Pearson	52	m		Farmer	1000	900	South Carolina				35
36	36	Jane	15	f									36
37	37	Mary W	21	f									37
38	38	Emily A	17	f									38
39	39	Charles P	17	m									39
40	40	Abigail	15	f									40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						5950			11550				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

in the County of Madison State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Egerson	10	f					Texas				
2		Butler	10	f									
3		William	7	m									
4		James H	3	m									Blind
5		Robert Egerson	18	m		Farmer	1,830	6,100					
6		Mary	30	f									
7		Sarah	10	f									
8		Elizabeth	5	f									
9		Henry D. Brunk	12	m		Farmer	4,470	41,100	Charleston				
10		John Hamilton	30	m		Farmer	1,570	17,665					
11		James E	20	f					Texas				
12		John Sheffer	18	m		Farmer	2,608	2,200	Alabama				
13		Charles E	10	f					Alabama				
14		Charles E	40	f									
15		H. C.	16	m		Farmer		450					
16		Christie Elliott	29	m		Farmer			Texas				
17		Reuben E	1	m		Farmer	500	400	Alabama				
18		John Sheffer	20	m					Mississippi				
19		Amber	21	f					Texas				
20		William	6 1/2	m									
21		Corelia	6 1/2	f									
22		John D. Kicks	28	m		Farmer		200	Georgia				
23		Stacy C	27	f					Alabama				
24		William	1	m					Texas				
25		Charles E	6 1/2	f									
26		E. H. Webb	12	m		Farmer	2,100	11,550	Virginia				
27		Charles	28	f					Alabama				
28		William	21	m		Farmer			Texas				
29		James	18	m									
30		Martha	10	f									
31		James	14	m									
32		Laurel	13	f									
33		Abraham	12	m									
34		Eliza	10	f									
35		Bessie	9	f									
36		Emily	8	f									
37		Albert	6	m									
38		Sarah E	5	f									
39		John	3	m					Alabama				
40		James Sheffer	18	m									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

40

14,450 66,550



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Madisonville

453

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lewis H. B.	1	m					2 ex ad				
22	22	E. C. Soley	38	m		Farmer	✓	1,500 2,400	Mississippi				
		Martha	21	m		Highballman (Carpenter)							
		J. E. S. H. S. S. S.	18	m		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
		Carroll Perry	70	f					Mississippi				
23	23	W. E. Taylor	35	m		Farmer	✓	1,565	Alabama				
		Carroll H.	28	f					Mississippi				
		H. C.	1	m									
		Harry H.	7	f									
24	24	George Taylor	37	m		Farmer	✓	6,000 10,700	Alabama				
		George	5	m					Texas				
		Thomas Carter	22	m					Alabama				
25	25	John Robinson	22	m		Farmer	✓	300					
		Benjamin	21	m		Farmer	✓	100					
		John A. C. S. S.	25	m		Farmer	✓	678 300	Alabama				
		Martha	26	f					Texas				
		William	12	m									
		Charlotte	25	f					Alabama				
		Eliza	20	f									
26	26	Samuel Hand	32	m		Farmer	✓	800 950	Alabama				
		Martha	20	f					Arkansas				
		Sam	12	f					Texas				
27	27	J. H. S. S.	22	m		Farmer	✓	175	Mississippi				
		Ellen A.	22	f					Mississippi				
		Martha E.	22	f					Arkansas				
		Mary Hudson	10	f									
28	28	Elizabeth H. S. S.	23	f				1,200 2,500	S. Carolina				
		Thomas H.	19	m		Farmer	✓		Texas				
		Margaret	17	f									
		Catherine	15	f									
		John H.	12	m									
29	29	Isaac S. S.	22	m		Farmer	✓	1,200 2,500	Alabama				
		Martha	26	f					Mississippi				
		John	14	m					Louisiana				
		Isabella	2	f									
30	30	James H. S. S.	37	m		Farmer	✓	600 1,700	S. Carolina				
		Martha	30	f					Alabama				
		Andrew	12	m					Texas				
		John H.	10	m									
		James S. S.	4	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 12343 32330 No. paupers,													

12343 82330



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Madison* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860.

*J. H. Murray* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Madisonville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Martha Cook</i> 27 f							<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>Martha Cook</i> 20 f							<i>Kentucky</i>				
3	<i>265 266</i>	<i>William Cook</i> 21 m				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
4		<i>Nancy Cook</i> 20 f							<i>Tennessee</i>				
5		<i>George</i> 6 m							<i>Texas</i>				
6		<i>Marjaret</i> 10 f											
7		<i>Joseph</i> 1 m											
8		<i>Sabilla</i> 1 f											
9	<i>265 266</i>	<i>Robert</i> 24 m				<i>Physician</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
10		<i>Abney</i> 20 f							<i>Tennessee</i>				
11		<i>Abney</i> 11 f											
12		<i>Abney</i> 9 f											
13		<i>Abney</i> 6 m							<i>Alabama</i>				
14		<i>Abney</i> 20 f				<i>Teacher</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
15	<i>265 266</i>	<i>John Cook</i> 29 m				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>800</i>					
16		<i>Abney</i> 23 f							<i>Alabama</i>				
17		<i>Emmeline</i> 2 f							<i>Mississippi</i>				
18		<i>Abney</i> 5 f							<i>Texas</i>				
19		<i>William</i> 2 m											
20	<i>265 266</i>	<i>John Denton</i> 20 m				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Alabama</i>				
21		<i>John Denton</i> 18 f							<i>Florida</i>				
22		<i>Neil</i> 18 m				<i>Laborer</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>				
23		<i>John</i> 21 m											
24		<i>Wiley</i> 17 m											
25		<i>John E.</i> 14 f											
26		<i>David</i> 9 m							<i>Texas</i>				
27		<i>James</i> 10 m											
28	<i>266 267</i>	<i>Charles White</i> 20 m				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
29		<i>Kaziah</i> 27 f											
30		<i>Marjaret</i> 17 f							<i>Texas</i>				
31		<i>William</i> 12 m											
32		<i>Elizabeth</i> 13 f											
33		<i>Catherine</i> 5 f											
34		<i>Charles</i> 4 m											
35		<i>Henry</i> 12 m											
36	<i>267 268</i>	<i>Orter Ross</i> 27 m				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
37		<i>Mary</i> 25 f							<i>Texas</i>				
38		<i>David</i> 8 m											
39		<i>Bartholomew</i> 4 f											
40		<i>Sallie</i> 7 f											

440

No. white males, *14* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, *27* No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Madison **State**  
**of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** J. H. Munroe **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Madisonville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	268	268	Joseph	Male	White	Farmer			Illinois				
2			Abner	Male	White				Illinois				
3			Joseph	Male	White				Illinois				
4	269	269	Philip	Male	White	Farmer			Illinois				
5	270	270	George A. Scott	Male	White	Farmer			Illinois				
6	271	271	Abner	Male	White								
7	272	272	Unrecorded										
8													
9	273	273											
10	274	274											
11	275	275											
12	276	276											
13	277	277											
14	278	278											
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State

Ass't Marshal

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**  
**of \_\_\_\_\_**  
**Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_**  
**enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_**  
**day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860.**

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. R.P. Crump Asst Marshal.

Post Office Alleys Mills.

455

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	A S Nash	45	m	W	Farmer ✓	15000	22000	Ga				
		Elizabeth "	50	f					Sc				
		William D "	29	m		Merchant ✓	2500	1500	Ga				
		G V "	14	m					Sc		1		
		Wm H "	12	m					Tex		1		
		Sarah "	11	f					"		1		
		A S "	9	m					"		1		
		Martha H "	7	f					"		1		
2	2	Margaret Moore	63	f					W B			1	
		David "	18	m		Laborer ✓			Tenn				
3	3	Frank C Mop	27	m		Moulder ✓			Tenn				
		S C Mop	20	f					Tenn				
		Ann S Mop	2	m					"				
4	4	A S Hart	27	m		Farmer ✓		750	Pa				
		Sarah "	25	f					Scotland				
		George "	7	m					Ky				
		Wm "	5	m					Tenn				
		Monte "	3	m					Ky				
		Infant	12	m					Texas				
5	5	La' Brown	28	m		Moulder ✓		20	England				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Germany				
6	6	W S Duncan	31	m		Moulder ✓		20	Tenn				
		A C "	20	f					"				
		Ann W "	9	m					"		1		
		La' H "	5	m					"				
		Robt Johnson	21	m		Moulder ✓			England				
		Nancy Lay	24	m		Chick ✓			Ma's				
		W C Jernan	25	m		Moulder ✓			Pa				
7	7	L M Wade	40	m		Mechanic ✓			Tenn				
		E A "	40	f					Ky				
		E J Gump	16	f					Tex		1		
		E A "	13	f					"		1		
		John Wade	15	m					"		1		
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Meltha "	1	f					"				
8	8	Loat Brown	38	m		Mechanic ✓			Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Ala				
		David B "	13	m					m's		1		
		Mary "	2	f					Tex				
		Jas M "	1	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17500							2369		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Marion State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. R.P. Gump Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Albino Mills

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	9	Luzman Hagedorn	24	M	W	Carpenter		500	Pa				
2		Harvey C "	30	F	W				Pa				
3		James S "	40	M	W				Pa				
4	10	John Smith	40	M	W	Farmer		750	Pa				
5		Agnes "	29	F	W				Pa				
6		John P "	14	M	W				N.C.				
7	11	W.A. Todd	25	M	W	Farmer			"				
8		Martha "	28	F	W				Pa				
9		John B "	8	M	W				Pa				
10		Mary C "	8	F	W				Pa				
11		John F "	3	F	W				Pa				
12		E. G. Vandusen	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
13	12	James McEachin	29	M	W	Farmer			"				
14		Laura "	26	F	W				"				
15		Andrew "	10	M	W				"				
16		Harvey "	8	F	W				Pa				
17		James "	4	M	W				Pa				
18		John "	2	M	W				"				
19		Willie "	2	M	W				"				
20	13	Henry Winters	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	16000	Pa				
21		Lucinda "	24	F	W				Pa				
22		Henry C "	20	M	W	Farmer			Pa				
23		Louis H "	24	M	W	"			Pa				
24		M. E. Walker	14	M	W				Pa				
25	14	John W. Winters	30	M	W	Farmer	2400	2675	"				
26		John C "	21	F	W				Pa				
27		John W "	1	F	W				Pa				
28	15	Wm. A. Wright	35	M	W	Carpenter		200	"				
29		James Wiley	35	M	W	Carpenter			Pa				
30		Eliot A "	30	F	W				Pa				
31	16	Edwin Price	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Pa				
32		Wm. A. "	22	M	W	"			"				
33		Solomon "	14	M	W				Pa				
34	17	David Miles	31	M	W	Farmer		80	N.C.				
35		Laura "	24	F	W				Pa				
36		John C "	13	M	W				"				
37		Mary A "	9	F	W				"				
38		M. E. "	8	F	W				"				
39		Margaret "	2	F	W				"				
40	18	J. S. Duncan	22	M	W	Farmer	700	125	Pa				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 690 2605													
											No. idiots, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

40



State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seat No. 1 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. R. P. Campbell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Albany Mills

456

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	19 19 <u>Isabella Duncan</u>	19	F	W				<u>Ala</u>				
2	2	<u>Acay</u>	12	M	W				<u>Tex</u>				
3	3	21 21 <u>William Lockman</u>	21	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	500	250	<u>Penn</u>				
4	4	<u>Amanda</u>	18	F	W				<u>"</u>				
5	5	21 21 <u>John Johnson</u>	63	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1000	500	<u>Tex</u>				
6	6	<u>Percy A</u>	66	F	W				<u>Tex</u>				
7	7	<u>Albert G</u>	24	M	W				<u>Ala</u>				
8	8	22 <u>Eliza Behanum</u>	42	F	W	<u>Widow</u>			<u>Tenn</u>				
9	9	<u>Wiley</u>	24	M	W				<u>Ala</u>				
10	10	<u>Trick M</u>	11	M	W				<u>Tex</u>				
11	11	<u>Alfred G</u>	8	M	W				<u>"</u>				
12	12	22 <u>John Wash</u>	27	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1000	444	<u>Tex</u>				
13	13	23 23 <u>John C McCain</u>	40	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1000	350	<u>Tenn</u>				
14	14	<u>Arden P</u>	8	M	W				<u>"</u>				
15	15	<u>Cassie E</u>	5	F	W				<u>"</u>				
16	16	<u>Luc R</u>	3	M	W				<u>"</u>				
17	17	<u>Robt M Cain</u>	28	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>		125	<u>Tex</u>				
18	18	<u>Alex C Wainson</u>	21	M	W				<u>"</u>				
19	19	24 24 <u>S M Turner</u>	26	M	W			2050	<u>Tex</u>				
20	20	<u>Sarah E</u>	30	F	W				<u>"</u>				
21	21	<u>Sam E</u>	14	M	W				<u>Ala</u>				
22	22	<u>Thos A</u>	16	M	W				<u>"</u>				
23	23	<u>Eliza E</u>	8	F	W				<u>"</u>				
24	24	<u>Sarah S</u>	6	F	W				<u>"</u>				
25	25	<u>Sal H</u>	4	M	W				<u>"</u>				
26	26	<u>Infant</u>	1	M	W				<u>Tex</u>				
27	27	25 25 <u>Geo W Beck</u>	28	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	190	150	<u>Ala</u>				
28	28	<u>Liddie</u>	33	F	W				<u>Ala</u>				
29	29	<u>Sarah S</u>	13	F	W				<u>Tex</u>				
30	30	<u>Georgia A</u>	12	F	W				<u>"</u>				
31	31	<u>W L</u>	9	M	W				<u>"</u>				
32	32	<u>Mary E</u>	2	F	W				<u>"</u>				
33	33	26 26 <u>W L Finley</u>	46	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1500	2000	<u>Ala</u>				
34	34	<u>A F</u>	14	M	W				<u>Tex</u>				
35	35	<u>Mary S</u>	12	F	W				<u>"</u>				
36	36	<u>Mary A</u>	8	M	W				<u>"</u>				
37	37	<u>J P</u>	6	M	W				<u>"</u>				
38	38	<u>Horace</u>	4	F	W				<u>"</u>				
39	39	24 24 <u>James S Combs</u>	31	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>		1200	<u>Tex</u>				
40	40	<u>Martha</u>	32	F	W				<u>Ala</u>				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,090	15,400	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Marion State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. R.P. Campbell Asst Marshal  
Post Office May Mills

Post Office		Alley Mills		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	28	J. O. Davis	15	M					Ala					
2		Wm. B. "	11	M					"					
3		Sarah "	9	F					"					
4		James & Corbitt	4	M					"					
5	29 29	James H. Alley	26	M		Farmer	4700	4000	Ala					
6		Mary A. "	19	F					Ind					
7		Wm. V. "	12	M					Ind					
8		Wm. J. Thurman	24	M		Boatman			S.C.					
9	30 30	Wm. J. Morris	50	M		Mechanic	1860	2500	"					
10		E. R. "	30	F					"					
11		Mary "	3	F					Ind					
12		E. J. "	3	F					"					
13	31 31	Bryant Taylor	60	M		Farmer	3000	11000	M.C.					
14		Mary "	60	F					"					
15		Mary C. "	55	F					"					
16	32 32	Wm. H. Mitchell	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ind					
17		Amanda "	25	F					Ind					
18		Mary "	9	M					"					
19		Mary "	6	F					"					
20		William "	4	M					"					
21		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					
22		Benny "	12	M					Ala					
23	33	Martha Emulsion	14	F					"					
24		Henry "	10	F					Ind					
25		Benny "	9	M					"					
26	34 34	John Gouldsby	46	M		Farmer	1000	200	M.C.					
27		Margaret "	45	F					Ind					
28		Geo. C. "	35	M					"					
29		Yasberry "	18	M					"					
30		Caroline "	15	F					"					
31		Chas. "	13	M					"					
32		Eiza A. "	22	F					Ind					
33	35 35	J. W. Hill	24	M		Farmer			"					
34		John "	14	M					"					
35	36 36	Rebecca Hill	58	F		Farming	500	200	Ind					
36		Sarah "	26	F					Ind					
37		Mary A. "	22	F					"					
38		Catharine E. "	20	F					"					
39		Jessie R. "	18	M					"					
40		Allen B. "	16	M					"					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. A. P. Camp Asst Marshal.

Post Office Missville.

457

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
36	37	John E. Shaw	44	M	X				Tex				
		Ellen Shaw	16	F	\				"				
		La. M.	28	M	\	Farmers		30	"				
		Susan	24	F	\				"				
		John G.	6	M	\				Mex				
		Rebecca E.	1	F	\				"				
		Sarah	1	F	\				"				
37	38	Sam Taylor	25	S	\	Farmers	500	700	Tex				
		Walter S.	8	M	\				"		1		
		Virginia S.	6	M	\				"		1		
		Mary E.	4	F	\				"				
		La. S.	5	M	\				"				
		Sarah	1	F	\				"				
38	39	Stannard Jones	45	M	\	Farmers	500	500	Tex				
		Rebecca	25	F	\				Tex				
		W. H.	18	M	\				Ala		1		
		La. H.	16	M	\				"		1		
		James	14	F	\				"		1		
		Thos. A.	13	M	\				Tex		1		
		Margaret	10	F	\				"		1		
		Corinna	8	F	\				"		1		
		Emily	6	F	\				"				
		Martina	5	F	\				"				
		Louisa R.	1	F	\				"				
39	40	W. L. Jones	32	M	\	Farmers	750	250	Tex				
		Elizabeth	31	F	\				Tex				
		William	10	M	\				"		1		
		Mary	8	F	\				Ala		1		
		Finchley	6	M	\				"				
		Chas. S.	4	M	\				"				
		Martina	2	F	\				"				
		Infant	12	F	\				Tex				
40	41	La. Ewing	32	M	\	Farmers	400	600	Tex				
		Emily	32	F	\				Ala				
		John	13	M	\				"		1		
		James	11	M	\				Tex		1		
		Mark	8	F	\				"		1		
		Josephine	2	F	\				"				
41	42	Wm. Gear	28	M	\	Farmers	1500	5250	Tex				
		Mary R.	21	F	\				Tex				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6, 460 12600							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Marion State  
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. R. F. Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Hunt	5	M					Ind				
2		Isabel "	4	M					"				
3	44 45	Isaac & daughter	34	M		Farmer	2000		Ind				
4		Mary "	33	F					"				
5		Lady "	34	F					"				
6		William "	28	M					Ind				
7		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ind				
8		John E. "	24	M					"				
9		Augusta "	15	F					"				
10		Lucy "	11	F					"				
11	44	Amanda "	35	F					Ind				
12		Eugenia "	6	F					"				
13		Stanford "	4	M					"				
14		Laura E. "	1	F					Ind				
15		John "	19	M					Ind				
16	44 45	Isaac & Lucie	46	M		Farmer	2500		Ind				
17		Laura "	52	F					Ind				
18		John "	15	M					"				
19		Richard "	5	M					"				
20		Nathaniel "	3	M					"				
21	44 46	Nathaniel "	39	M		Farmer	1400	2500	Ind				
22		Mollie "	31	F					"				
23		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
24		Colinatus "	11	M					"				
25		Hecia "	6	F					"				
26		Mary "	3	F					"				
27	44	Mary C Taylor	23	F					Ind				
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

27



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Marion State  
of Mass enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. J. S. Campbell Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Deerfield.

458

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	10 28	Samuel Cummings	46 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
2	2		Samuel S	5 S	W				Mass				
3	3		Elizabeth	11 S	W				Mass				
4	4		Samuel S	8 m	W				Mass				
5	5		Prudence	8 S	W				Mass				
6	6		Isaac	6 m	W				Mass				
7	7	16 27	Isaac S	32 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
8	8		Samuel S	25 S	W				Mass				
9	9		Samuel S	6 S	W				Mass				
10	10		Isaac	5 m	W				Mass				
11	11	20	John Wright	15 m	W				Mass				
12	12	27 21	Samuel S	6 S	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
13	13		Elizabeth	22 S	W				Mass				
14	14		William	21 S	W				Mass				
15	15		Andrew	18 m	W				Mass				
16	16		John	17 m	W				Mass				
17	17		Isaac Wright	10 m	W				Mass				
18	18		Isaac	6 m	W				Mass				
19	19	28 22	William Schuman	25 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
20	20		Andrew	15 S	W				Mass				
21	21		Isaac	1 S	W				Mass				
22	22	29 23	William Schuman	18 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
23	23		Elizabeth	16 S	W				Mass				
24	24		Isaac	22 m	W				Mass				
25	25		John	19 m	W				Mass				
26	26		Alon	16 m	W				Mass				
27	27		William	15 m	W				Mass				
28	28		Samuel S	9 m	W				Mass				
29	29		Frances	8 S	W				Mass				
30	30		Martha	1 S	W				Mass				
31	31	30 24	Isaac Schuman	24 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
32	32		Elizabeth	24 S	W				Mass				
33	33		Isaac	24 m	W				Mass				
34	34	31 25	Samuel Schuman	31 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
35	35		Samuel	25 S	W				Mass				
36	36		Robert S	3 m	W				Mass				
37	37		Isaac	6 S	W				Mass				
38	38		Isaac	3 S	W				Mass				
39	39	32 26	Isaac Schuman	32 m	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mass				
40	40		Elizabeth	24 S	W				Mass				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    \$950    10, 1 20													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Hill in the County of Marion State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. H. Sampson Asst Marshal  
Post Office West Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Married couple	1	F	W				Indes				
2	24	William Coleman	44	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Ind				
3		Cisco	45	F	W				"				
4		W. H.	26	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"				
5		Married couple	15	F	W				"				
6	24	Carlisle	21	M	W	Carpenter	1000	500	Ind				
7		Lane	24	F	W				Ind				
8		Lane	14	M	W				"				
9		William	8	M	W				"				
10		Lane	5	M	W				"				
11	24	W. H. Coleman	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	4000	Ind				
12		William	46	F	W				Ind				
13		Martha	21	F	W				"				
14		Sarah	18	F	W				Ind				
15		Cisco	16	F	W				"				
16		Lane	15	M	W				"				
17		Ann	11	F	W				Ind				
18		August	7	M	W				Ind				
19	26	W. H. Wray	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	Ind				
20		Emily	32	F	W				Ind				
21		Sarah	12	F	W				Ind				
22		William	10	M	W				Ind				
23		L. H.	8	M	W				"				
24		Mary	5	F	W				"				
25		Angelina	3	F	W				"				
26		Ann	1	F	W				"				
27	26	George Cutler	30	M	W	Teacher			Ind				
28		Ann	20	F	W				"				
29		Hella	11	F	W				"				
30		Lulu	7	F	W				"				
31		Lane	5	F	W				"				
32	24	William, Hancock	51	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Ind				
33		Elizabeth	54	F	W				Ind				
34		Lulu	23	M	W				Ind				
35		Martha	21	F	W				"				
36		Mary	19	F	W				"				
37		Mary	17	F	W				"				
38		Melvin	15	F	W				"				
39		Monterey	12	F	W				"				
40	28	Ella Allen	45	F	W	Farmer	1500	350	Ind				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seatons in the County of Marion State  
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1860. J.P. Campbell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Seatonville 459

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	21 65 Chas M Allen	41	M		Farmer			Ind				
2	2	Sarah E "	17	F					"				
3	3	Anthon "	15	M					"				
4	4	William "	15	M					"				
5	5	Ella "	11	F					Ind				
6	6	Laura "	9	M					"				
7	7	Wm "	7	M					"				
8	8	Pierence "	5	F					"				
9	9	27 65 S J Milton	35	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Ind				
10	10	Louisa "	34	F					Ala				
11	11	Laura L "	18	F					"				
12	12	Ellen E "	13	F					"				
13	13	Martha "	10	F					"				
14	14	Willie S "	8	M					Ind				
15	15	66 65 Mrs M Finkle	35	F		Farmer	200	1000	Ind				
16	16	Virginia "	13	F					"				
17	17	Wm "	11	M					"				
18	18	Ann "	9	F					"				
19	19	Michael "	7	M					"				
20	20	Pierce "	4	F					"				
21	21	61 60 J C Ralston	44	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Ind				
22	22	Ellen "	35	F					Ala				
23	23	John "	19	M					"				
24	24	Wm "	14	M					"				
25	25	Louisa "	13	F					"				
26	26	Laura "	13	M					"				
27	27	Isaiah "	11	F					Ind				
28	28	Daniel "	1	M					"				
29	29	66 67 Lewis F Hill	35	M		Merchant			Ind				
30	30	Virginia "	32	F					"				
31	31	M J C B "	29	F					Ind				
32	32	68 Sarah Hunter	31	M		Farmer	75		Ind				
33	33	65 69 William Curry	49	M		Farmer	400	7500	Ind				
34	34	Francis H "	38	F					"				
35	35	Virginia "	16	F					"				
36	36	Wm H "	14	M					"				
37	37	Emma "	13	F					"				
38	38	Albert P "	3	M					Ind				
39	39	Infant "	12	M					"				
40	40	64 70 S J Wilson	30	M		Farmer		100	Ind				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						7,500			10,425				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants: 1 Dist N<sup>o</sup> 2 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. R. P. Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion Hill.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levin L. Wilson	36	M	W				Ala				
2	41	S. A. Salter	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000	NC				
3		Levin L. Wilson	42	F	W				"				
4		Levin L. Wilson	36	F	W				"				
5		Levin L. Wilson	18	F	W				"				
6		Levin L. Wilson	16	F	W				"				
7		Levin L. Wilson	14	F	W				"				
8		Levin L. Wilson	12	F	W				"				
9		Levin L. Wilson	10	F	W				"				
10		Levin L. Wilson	8	F	W				"				
11		Levin L. Wilson	6	F	W				"				
12		Levin L. Wilson	4	F	W				"				
13		Levin L. Wilson	2	F	W				"				
14	42	Levin L. Wilson	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000	NC				
15		Levin L. Wilson	44	F	W				"				
16		Levin L. Wilson	16	M	W				"				
17		Levin L. Wilson	12	F	W				"				
18		Levin L. Wilson	10	M	W				"				
19		Levin L. Wilson	7	M	W				"				
20	43	Levin L. Wilson	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000	NC				
21		Levin L. Wilson	45	F	W				"				
22		Levin L. Wilson	17	M	W				"				
23		Levin L. Wilson	15	F	W				"				
24		Levin L. Wilson	14	F	W				"				
25		Levin L. Wilson	13	F	W				"				
26		Levin L. Wilson	12	F	W				"				
27		Levin L. Wilson	10	M	W				"				
28		Levin L. Wilson	8	M	W				"				
29		Levin L. Wilson	7	F	W				"				
30	44	John P. Finley	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	10000	NC				
31		John P. Finley	34	F	W				"				
32		John P. Finley	19	M	W				"				
33		John P. Finley	15	F	W				"				
34		John P. Finley	10	M	W				"				
35	45	John P. Finley	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000	Ala				
36		John P. Finley	34	F	W				"				
37		John P. Finley	19	M	W				"				
38		John P. Finley	15	F	W				"				
39		John P. Finley	10	M	W				"				
40	46	John P. Finley	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000	Ala				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sec 24 in the County of Marion State  
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. A. P. Camp Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Hickory Hill

460

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry Hill	41	M	W				Ia				
2	41 44	Wm Stamps	25	M	W			1000	Ala				
3		Lucy	12	F	W								
4		Charles	10	M	W								
5		Chas	5	M	W				Iowa				
6		Wm	2	M	W								
7		Wm	2	M	W								
8	42 48	William Bender	22	M	W	Farmer			Ia				
9		William Bender	23	M	W								
10		William Stamps	4	M	W				Ala				
11		Chas Stamps	2	M	W				Ia				
12	43 49	Samu Harris	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	3500	Ia				
13		Lacretia	60	F	W				Ia				
14	44 50	William Young	21	M	W	Farmer	2500	10000	Ia				
15		Margaret H	22	F	W								
16		John	12	M	W				Ia				
17	45 51	Edw Hattin	18	M	W	Farmer	1000	6000	Ia				
18		W. C.	11	M	W								
19		W. F.	19	M	W								
20		J. S.	14	M	W								
21		J. L.	15	M	W								
22		W. C.	13	F	W								
23		J. C.	11	F	W				Ia				
24		A. S.	5	F	W								
25		Percy	1	F	W				Ia				
26	46 52	Le'Sauiter	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	4000	Ia				
27		Nancy	24	F	W				Ia				
28		Louisa	23	F	W				Ia				
29		P. C.	19	F	W								
30		Labeta	13	F	W								
31		Richd W	14	M	W								
32		Late	23	M	W			1000					
33	47 53	John Alanson	60	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	Ia				
34		Elizabeth	43	F	W				Ia				
35		Wesley	28	F	W				Ia				
36		William	36	M	W								
37		Washington	25	M	W								
38		Wm H. C.	23	F	W								
39		Virginia	20	F	W				Ala				
40		Martha	18	F	W								
		No. white males, <u>18</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			<u>13,000</u> <u>31,100</u>	No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>22</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Marion State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. R P Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Spring Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		George W. Brown	15	M	W				Ind				
2		John " "	15	M	W				"				
3	48	48 84 Thomas Brown	43	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Ind				
4		Pancas " "	25	F	W				Ind				
5		15 Malcom Brown	21	M	W	Farmer		500	Ind				
6		Thomas " "	21	F	W				Ind				
7	49	49 86 William Brown	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	4000	Ind				
8		Harriet " "	16	M	W				"				
9		John " "	14	M	W				"				
10		Mary " "	12	F	W				"				
11		Sarah " "	10	M	W				"				
12		John " "	7	F	W				"				
13		William " "	9	M	W				"				
14		Nancy " "	6	F	W				"				
15	50	50 87 A. J. Willard	46	M	W	Book Keeper	5000	4000	Ind				
16		Rebecca " "	36	F	W				Ind				
17		David " "	14	F	W				"				
18		George " "	12	M	W				"				
19		Lucy " "	4	F	W				"				
20	51	51 88 Thomas Will	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	10000	Ind				
21		Louisa " "	34	F	W				Ind				
22		Willard " "	13	M	W				Ind				
23	52	52 89 Wm Reese	35	M	W	Farmer		50	Ind				
24		Maria " "	25	F	W				Ind				
25	53	53 90 W C Milam	50	M	W	Carpenter		200	Ind				
26		Maria " "	6	F	W				Ind				
27		J M Smith	25	M	W	Farmer		300	Ind				
28	54	54 91 John S. Harrison	35	M	W	Farmer	1600	12000	Ind				
29		Catherine " "	30	F	W				"				
30		Georgia " "	28	F	W				"				
31		L J " "	20	F	W				"				
32		Josephine " "	16	F	W				"				
33		C. S. Penning	24	M	W	Farmer		125	"				
34	55	55 92 J S C. Brooks	42	M	W	"		6000	Ind				
35		Sarah " "	34	F	W				"				
36	56	56 93 H B Brooks	24	M	W				"				
37		H B " "	16	M	W				"				
38		Ella " "	12	F	W				"				
39		Benj S " "	14	M	W				"				
40		Abigail Penning	18	F	W				Ind				

Beat No 2  
Continued

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21, 62, 39, 87  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist A<sup>n</sup> 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. C. F. Camp Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Jefferson Texas.

461

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles W. Dinkels	36	M					Tenn				
2		Emma	18	F					"				
3	98	John A. Stewart	34	M		Mechanic	1000	500	"				
4		Mary	29	F					Tenn				
5		Richard	10	M					Tenn				
6		William	8	M					"				
7		Chas	4	M					"				
8	99	John A. Stewart	33	F					Tenn				
9		Benj	12	M		Mechanic			Tenn				
10		William	13	F					"				
11	100	William Stewart	33	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
12		John S. Morgan	36	M		"	1000	500	Tenn				
13		Susan M.	30	F					"				
14		John	13	M					Tenn				
15		Sandra L.	5	F					Tenn				
16		Eugenia	12	F					"				
17	101	George A. Kelley	34	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
18		Sally A.	23	F					"				
19		Louis	4	M					Tenn				
20		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
21	102	John Lockett	34	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
22		E. C.	30	F					"				
23		William Lottin	8	M					Tenn				
24		Mary Stewart	33	F					Tenn				
25	103	Rebt C.	33	M		Farmer	1000	500	"				
26		Mary A.	25	F					Tenn				
27		John C.	7	F					Tenn				
28		William	5	F					"				
29		Catherine	1	F					"				
30	104	W. B. Faith	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
31		Nancy	25	F					Tenn				
32		John	5	M					Tenn				
33		William	1	M					"				
34	105	A. B. Haynes	35	M		Farmer	1000	75	Tenn				
35		Caroline	13	F					Tenn				
36		Eugenia C.	6	F					"				
37	106	Nancy Faith	30	F		Farmer	1000	75	Tenn				
38		Josephine Long	21	F					Tenn				
39		Nancy Faith	15	F					"				
40		Benj. Long	12	M					Tenn				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>          No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>          No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. P. [Signature] Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson City.

Post Office

Post Office														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	92	102 Jack Phillips	51	M		Farmer ✓	2000	5000	Pa					1
2		" " "	21	F					"					2
3		Winfert " "	25	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					3
4		Jack " "	21	M		Farmer ✓			"					4
5		Martha " "	16	F					"					5
6		Labitha " "	14	F					"					6
7		Francis " "	12	F					"					7
8		William " "	10	M					"					8
9		Sarah " "	8	F					"					9
10	95	104 Edward Biddie	24	M		Farmer ✓	4000	300	S.C.					10
11		Phedie " "	34	F					Pa					11
12		Finney " "	23	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ala					12
13		Jack " "	23	M		Farmer ✓			"					13
14		Calvin " "	21	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					14
15		Jane " "	14	F					"					15
16	96	105 George H. Smith	31	M		Farmer ✓	4000	6000	Pa					16
17		Sarah J " "	29	F					"					17
18		M E " "	7	F					"					18
19		S A " "	4	F					"					19
20		E L " "	2	F					Ala					20
21	97	106 J S B. Smith	31	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	Pa					21
22		Sarah W " "	30	F					"					22
23		Eudora " "	2	F					"					23
24		Sarah W " "	3	F					Pa					24
25		Elizabeth " "	1	F					Pa					25
26		E L Coolidge	23	M					Pa					26
27	98	107 James Wiles	43	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1300	Ala					27
28		Martha " "	33	F					Pa					28
29		Mary J " "	16	F					"					29
30		William " "	10	M					"					30
31		Allert " "	8	M					"					31
32		Cleora " "	5	F					"					32
33		Walter " "	2	M					"					33
34	99	108 Rebecca Packer	14	F		Farming ✓	700	700	Pa					34
35		Samuel W " "	23	M		" ✓			Ala					35
36		James M " "	30	M		"			"					36
37		Wesley M " "	18	M		"			"					37
38		Sarah E " "	14	F					"					38
39		Margaret " "	5	F					"					39
40	100	109 Francis W. Bailey	48	F		Farming ✓	960	600	Pa					40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 20, 160 29, 150 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. R. P. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson City.

462

Dwellings—houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	109	William Wailat	38	M		Farmer			Tenn				
2		Mary "	19	F					Miss				
3		Elizabeth "	14	F					Tex				
4		John "	13	M					"				
5		George "	13	M					"				
6		Robert "	8	M					"				
7		Louisa "	4	F					"				
8	111	Isaac H. Fenney	24	M		Farmer	4000	5000	Mo C				
9		Margaret "	16	F					Ala				
10		Robert Spence	16	M					Ark				
11		Wimera "	15	F					Tex				
12	112	H. Hasty	38	M		Merchant	1500	4000	Ga				
13		L. A. "	18	F					"				
14		Virginia A "	3	F					Tex				
15		Josephine "	1	F					"				
16	113	William Lynch	24	M		Saloon		200	Tex				
17		Catherine "	19	F					"				
18		Lewis A "	15	M					Tex				
19	114	Geo H. Brewster	45	M		Farmer	2500	5000	Ga				
20		Sarah C "	36	F					Ala				
21		Andrew "	15	M					Tex				
22		Sarah S "	12	F					"				
23		Josephine "	11	F					"				
24		Geo W "	3	M					"				
25		Mary "	5	F					"				
26		W B "	5	M					"				
27	115	John M. Jones	38	M		Farmer	11500	31100	Mo C				
28		Mariah C "	32	F					Ga				
29		Laura A "	30	F					"				
30		John A "	28	M		Farmer		112	"				
31		Samford "	24	M		"			"				
32		Isa "	21	M		"			"				
33		William "	18	M		"			"				
34		Sarah C "	16	F					"				
35		Lane "	14	F					"				
36		Buddie "	13	M					"				
37		Granville M "	10	M					Tex				
38	116	Thos M. Self	30	M		Farmer	2500	800	SC				
39		Mary "	41	F					Ga				
40		Eliza "	33	F									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						451 <sup>m</sup> 39 <sup>80</sup>							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. A.P. Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson City

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliabert Self	19	M	W				Ga				
2		Henry P "	18	M	W				"				
3		Wmaly S "	15	F	W				"				
4		Sarah S "	13	F	W				"				
5		Martha A "	12	F	W				"				
6		Rebecca L "	10	F	W				"				
7		Harvey A "	8	F	W				"				
8		Francis C "	5	F	W				"				
9	107 116	Las Melacche	24	M	W	Mechanic		600	Ohio				
10		Wmaly "	36	F	W				"				
11		S E "	14	F	W				"				
12		Nathaniel L "	13	M	W				"				
13		Geo "	10	M	W				"				
14		Alfred "	6	F	W				"				
15		J M "	3	M	W				"				
16	108 117	John Robinson	49	M	W	Merchant	1500	33500	England				
17		Wmaly S "	13	F	W				"				
18		John "	16	M	W				England				
19		Jane P "	7	F	W				"				
20		Emma "	3	F	W				"				
21		Ann "	12	F	W				"				
22	109 118	Henry Robinson	13	M	W	Merchant	1500		England				
23	110 119	John Summers	24	M	W	Farmer	300	500	"				
24		E L "	24	F	W				"				
25		Sarah L "	6	F	W				"				
26		S L "	4	F	W				"				
27		M L "	1	F	W				"				
28	111 120	Wm P Thompson	28	M	W	Watch Maker	800	100	Tenn				
29		Caroline F "	23	F	W				Ala				
30		Caroline W "	12	F	W				"				
31		Henry H Thompson	15	M	W				Ala				
32		P L Hamrick	18	M	W	Laborer			La				
33	112 121	A M Walker	35	M	W	M L		2200	Pa				
34		Susan E "	35	F	W				"				
35		William A "	4	M	W				"				
36		Errett "	12	M	W				"				
37	113 122	J L Mason	32	M	W	Farmer	600	580	Ala				
38		"	26	F	W				Ohio				
39		Saml P "	7	M	W				"				
40		R R "	14	F	W				"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			11,700 22,000	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. idiots, 0	
									No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. R P Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

463

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	113	123	Wm Mason	11	M				Texas				
2			Isaac S. Mason										
3			Guad. M. Mason										
4			Wm Mason					1500					
5	114	123	David H. Puse	32	M	Mechanic	450	200	Ga				
6			Margaret "	31	F				Tenn				
7			Mary S. Puse	6	F				Tex		1		
8			Thos "	3	F				"				
9			Isaac "	1	F				"				
10	104		Chas. H. Stewart	51	M	Usur Collector	500	2000	Pa				
11	115	124	W. S. Morgan	39	M	Printer	800	150	Tenn				
12			Sarah "	31	F				Ark				
13			Mary R. "	10	F				Tex		1		
14			Louella "	8	F				"		1		
15			Anna "	5	F				"				
16			Susan "	5	F				"				
17			Robt H. "	21	M				"				
18	116	125	Sam Campbell	30	M	Druggist	2000	3500	Ala				
19			Margaret "	25	F				Tenn				
20			Isaac H. Campbell	6	M				"				
21			W. B. "	4	M				"				
22			Eliza H. "	2	F				"				
23	117	126	Wm Thomas	31	M	Farmer		500	Pa			1	
24			Louisa "	25	F				Tenn			1	
25			Isaac H. "	8	M				Pa				
26			Sam A. "	6	M				"				
27			Wm A. "	3	M				Tex				
28	118	127	Robt. S. Ward	29	M	Farmer		1000	Ala				
29			A. J. "	24	F				"				
30			Emma "	4	F				Tex				
31			Infant "	12	F				"				
32	119	128	Wm Slaughter	28	M	Farmer	2000	2000	N C				
33			E. J. "	34	F				Ala				
34			Isaac C. Crotcher	10	M				"		1		
35			Mary E. "	8	F				Tex		1		
36			Carlice "	6	F				La				
37			Albert B. "	3	M				"				
38			Elisha Slaughter	31	M	Farmer			Miss				
39	120	129	Isaac L. Todd	44	M	Farmer	1000	1000	Pa				
40			Susan Todd	40	F				"				
			No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>				29,050 50950		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>		
			No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>						No. paupers, <u>0</u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Deaf N<sup>o</sup> 3 in the County of Mason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R P Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	124	Sda S Todd	24	F	-	Widow	200	500	Ala				
2		Sarah Todd	22	M	-	Clark			La				
3		Mary Todd	16	F	-				"				
4		Lama "	15	M	-				"				
5		Susan "	12	F	-				"				
6		Louisa "	11	F	-				"				
7		Jennie "	5	F	-				"				
8		Edward "	3	M	-				"				
9		William Fitzgerald	35	M	-	Farmer			Ga				
10	121 131	Richard Mance	61	M	-	Farmer	1500	1500	La				
11		Elizabeth "	54	F	-				La				
12		Rebecca "	51	F	-				Ala				
13		Andrew "	18	M	-				"				
14	122 131	B F Williams	44	M	-	Farmer	1600	2000	Tenn				
15		Mary W "	54	F	-				Ala				
16		Abel "	14	M	-				Tenn				
17		W H "	15	M	-				"				
18		Peter A "	13	M	-				Ark				
19		J E "	12	M	-				"				
20		Bing P "	9	M	-				"				
21		Thaddeus "	6	M	-				Tenn				
22		Rich "	4	M	-				"				
23		Ja A "	2	M	-				"				
24		N W Williams	55	M	-				Gal				
25	123 132	Moses B Prager	40	M	-	Farmer	1500	21250	Tenn				
26		Temper "	42	F	-				La				
27		Catharine Taylor	13	F	-				Ark				
28	134 133	Isa B Prager	35	M	-	Farmer		400	Tenn				
29		Leanna "	30	F	-				"				
30		J P "	8	M	-				Tenn				
31		Martha "	6	F	-				"				
32		Lucy "	2	F	-				"				
33	125 134	Lucy Hard	46	M	-	Farmer	4500	7000	Ark				
34		Lucy B "	34	F	-				La				
35		Thos "	6	M	-				Tenn				
36		Ella "	4	F	-				"				
37		Andrew "	3	M	-				"				
38		Frank H Hard	13	M	-				"				
39		Mason F Prager	4	M	-				"				
40	126 135	Geo Prager	34	M	-	Farmer		1100	Tenn				
<p>Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1860</p> <p>No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>            No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>            No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist N<sup>o</sup> 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. R P Camp Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jefferson

404

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	126 135	Elizabeth Page	38	F	M			Tenn				
2	2		Pamper "	13	F				"				
3	3		Sulista "	11	F				Tex				
4	4		Edward "	9	M				"				
5	5		Dalila "	7	F				"				
6	6		Ophelia "	5	F				"				
7	7		Grand M. "	2	F				"				
8	8		Lennie "	1	F				"				
9	9		James G. Hill	20	M		School T		Tenn				
10	10	134 136	Hard Taylor Jr	28	M		Teacher	3500 1000	Ala				
11	11		Aranda "	24	F				"				
12	12	138 139	Hard Taylor Sr	69	M		Farmer	1400 200	S. C.				
13	13		Harvey Taylor	40	F				Ga				
14	14		Geo W "	28	M		School T		Ala				
15	15	139 138	Albert Pedue	30	M		Farmer	400 1500	Ga				
16	16		Ophelia "	4	F				Ala				
17	17		Idella "	2	F				Tex				
18	18	130 139	Edud Pedue	34	M		Farmer	1500 2500	Ga				
19	19	131 140	Lat M. Mathews	43	M		"	1400 13500	Ga				
20	20		Nasiet "	38	F				"				
21	21		W F Mathews	28	M		"		"				
22	22		Martina A "	16	F				"				
23	23		Andrew S "	14	M				"				
24	24		Margaret "	12	F				"				
25	25		Yelana "	10	F				Tex				
26	26		J S M "	3	M				"				
27	27	132 141	Geo W Gayne	39	M		Superintendent S M	600 500	Ala				
28	28		Caroline "	34	F				Miss				
29	29		Geo Sargent	22	M		Printer		Ala				
30	30	133 142	Geo W Scott	33	M		Farmer	2500 15500	Miss				
31	31		Mattie A "	18	F				C. M. W. R				
32	32	134 143	A. Powell	41	M		Farmer	11000 8500	Ga				
33	33		Mary S "	30	F				Tenn				
34	34		Geo W Ingraham	9	M				"				
35	35		Jas A Powell	13	M				Tex				
36	36	135 144	James Jones	41	M		Farmer	4000	S. C.				
37	37	136 145	Anniah Heath	26	M		School T		Ga				
38	38		Catherine "	35	F				"				
39	39		Kinchin "	8	M				"				
40	40		Mary A "	3	F				"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6700 6550		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist 4<sup>th</sup> in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J.P. Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo Smith	32	M					Ga				
2		Thos Cordery	39	M		Carpenter	150		Ala				
3	137	146	Jno A. Burrows	29	M	Farmer	1500	24500	Cal				
4		Marinda	30	F					Cal				
5	138	147	William Lee	40	M	Farmer	1000	26000	Ala				
6		Lelia	31	F					Ala				
7		Susan	18	F					Cal				
8		Katie	15	F					Cal				
9	139	148	Thos Watson	42	M	Farmer	1000	26000	Ala				
10		Mary B	34	F					Ala				
11		Geo B	19	M									
12		Mary A	16	F					Cal				
13		John B	11	M									
14		Pierence	9	F									
15		Sam'l A	7	M									
16		Alice	5	F									
17	140	149	Chas Myers	34	M	Farmer	500	10000	Ala				
18		Margaret	41	F					Cal				
19	141	150	Geo H Taylor	28	M	Farmer	500	2500	Ala				
20		W C Taylor	31	F									
21		John	8	M					Miss				
22		Thos B	6	M									
23		Ida	2	F									
24	142	151	James W Taylor	24	M	Farmer	500	500	Ala				
25		Alvinia	25	F					Cal				
26		Wm B	2	M					Cal				
27	143	152	Robert A Womack	36	M	Farmer		400					
28		Sarah E	28	F									
29		John	8	M					Ala				
30		Robert Womack	6	M					Miss				
31		Eugenia	4	F									
32	144	153	Sam'l McWhorter	23	M	Farmer		2000	400				
33		John	31	M				400	500				
34	145	154	Wm Scott	38	M			400	500				
35		Mary T Scott	21	F					Cal				
36		John T	2	M									
37	146	155	Rever Jockitt	65	M	Farmer	2200	35000	Ala				
38		Martha	35	F									
39		John	38	M									
		No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    61,550    1109 00 No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiots,    No. convicts,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seat No. 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Campbell Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Jefferson

465

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	146 153	Wm. J. Sackett	21	M	W				Ga				
2		Pauline "	16	F	W				"				
3		George "	12	M	W				"				
4	147 156	R. F. Sackett	32	M	W	Farmer	1300	600	"				
5		Julia F.	24	F	W				"				
6		Susan "	5	F	W				Tex				
7		Thos. "	3	F	W				"				
8		Allice "	1	F	W				"				
9	148 154	Wm. R. Harwood	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Tenn				
10	149 155	Sam. P. Murrell	41	M	W	Att'y at Law	5000	3500	Ala				
11		Eliza E. "	25	F	W				"				
12		Scott W. "	7	M	W				Tex				
13		Lizzie "	5	F	W				"				
14		Sam. F. "	4	M	W				"				
15		Eliza C. "	2	F	W				"				
16	150 159	Bry. Hedge	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	2500	Tex				
17		Susan "	30	F	W				Tex				
18		Sam. "	21	M	W				"				
19		Brent "	16	M	W				"				
20		Susan "	14	F	W				"				
21		Harriet "	12	F	W				"				
22		Henry "	10	M	W				"				
23		John Stewart	23	M	W	Saloon			Ga				
24	150 160	Le. Baber	45	M	W	Farmer	500	350	Tex				
25		Margaret "	30	F	W				Tenn				
26		Wm. "	6	M	W				Tex				
27		Francis "	1	F	W				"				
28	152 161	S. P. Gray	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Ala				
29		Nancy E. "	36	F	W				"				
30		Am. W. "	22	M	W				"				
31		E. W. "	12	M	W				"				
32		S. L. "	7	M	W				"				
33		Reat. "	5	M	W				Tex				
34		S. Gray	2	M	W				"				
35	153 162	Geo. B. Ligon	35	M	W	Merchant	3000	6000	S. C.				
36		S. P. Ligon	31	F	W				Tenn				
37		Alice "	7	F	W				Tex				
38		Mary F. "	5	F	W				"				
39		S. P. "	3	F	W				"				
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						94 500			31 750				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist N<sup>o</sup> 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Clump Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	154	163 Abraham Schen	46	M	✓	Merchant	6000	4500	Germany				
2		Mary "	39	F	✓				Tenn				
3		Widow "	15	F	✓				La				
4		Sarah "	11	M	✓				Texas				
5		Lucy "	5	F					"				
6		Wick "	5	F					"				
7		Naif "	1	M	✓				"				
8	155	164 Calvin Farwell	43	M	✓	Farmer	1500	50	Tenn				
9		Eliza "	45	F	✓				"				
10		Charlotte "	20	F	✓				"				
11		Willis Jr "	18	M	✓				"				
12		James H "	14	M	✓				"				
13		Sarah E "	15	F	✓				"				
14		Martha "	6	F	✓				"				
15	156	165 John Farwell	34	M	✓	Farmer		300	Tenn				
16		Sarah "	29	F	✓				"				
17		Ellen "	12	F	✓				"				
18		Robert "	10	M	✓				Texas				
19		William H "	7	M	✓				"				
20		Mary A "	5	F					"				
21		John "	4	M	✓				"				
22		Russ "	2	F					"				
23		Lizzie "	3	F					"				
24		Infant "	1	F					"				
25	157	166 J. C. McReynolds	26	M	✓	Merchant	1400	14250	Tenn				
26		J. B. "	21	F	✓				Tenn				
27		Mary A "	15	F					La				
28		Betty Heasty	18	F	✓				Ala				
29		H. L. Green	34	M	✓	Covered		400	Tenn				
30	158	167 Thomas Thompson	42	M	✓	Farmer	1500	500	Tenn				
31		Emeline "	33	F	✓				"				
32		H. M. Jr "	11	M	✓				"				
33		Julia "	9	F	✓				Tenn				
34		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
35		Mary "	5	F					"				
36		Sarah "	3	F					"				
37		Louisa "	13	F					"				
38	159	168 William H. Ford	31	M	✓	Farmer	700	500	Tenn				
39		" "	36	F	✓				"				
40		James "	10	M	✓				"				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 2	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist N° 3 in the County of Martin State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Jasper 466

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Martha Ford	5	M	\				Tenn				
2	2	Mary " "	6	M	\				"				
3	3	Frank " "	11	M	\				Tenn				
4	4	Infant " "	1	M	\				"				
5	5	166 169 James Lindell	44	M	\	Farmer	1400	3500	Pa				
6	6	Catherine " "	33	F	\				Pa				
7	7	A. F. " "	1	M	\				Tenn				
8	8	Eli Patton	16	M	\				"				
9	9	J. W. Gorman	24	M	\	Clerk			SC				
10	10	Louisa Fitzgerald	30	F	\	Farmer	450	100	Tenn				
11	11	Martha Price	14	F	\				Ala				
12	12	166 170 C. S. Salazar	33	M	\	Farmer	450	250	Tenn				
13	13	David " "	66	F	\				Ind				
14	14	William " "	55	M	\				Ala				
15	15	Mary Miller	45	F	\				Pa				
16	16	166 171 Thos. A. Scott	23	M	\		3000	1500	Miss				
17	17	Riah " "	21	F	\				Ch. Act				
18	18	Ancora " "	3	F	\				Tenn				
19	19	Daniel " "	1	M	\				"				
20	20	J. H. Scott	31	M	\	Farmer		2500	Miss				
21	21	166 172 John M. Fitch	31	M	\	"	4500	1500	Ala				
22	22	Amanda " "	26	F	\				Pa				
23	23	John M. " "	5	M	\				Tenn				
24	24	Arata " "	3	M	\				"				
25	25	Cesar " "	1	M	\				"				
26	26	166 173 Saml. Asher	64	M	\	Farmer	1600	1500	Tenn				
27	27	Margaret " "	39	F	\				SC				
28	28	Saml. Bottom	44	F	\				Tenn				
29	29	166 174 R. F. Searle	23	M	\	Farmer		150	Ala				
30	30	Martha " "	16	F	\				Ala				
31	31	W. H. Tison	24	M	\	Civil Engineer			Fla				
32	32	166 175 Geo. H. Allen	55	M	\	Farmer	2500	500	Pa				
33	33	Amelia " "	44	F	\				Pa				
34	34	Phoebe " "	23	M	\				Ala				
35	35	Lane " "	14	F	\				"				
36	36	Arabella " "	15	F	\				"				
37	37	Mary " "	13	F	\				Tenn				
38	38	Geo. W. " "	11	M	\				"				
39	39	Martha " "	9	M	\				Ala				
40	40	Susan " "	6	F	\				Texas				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1896 60 500		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R P Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	164 1/2	J H Williams	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ta				
2		William	34	F	W				Ca				
3		Mary	14	F	W				Ca Ark				
4		Rebecca	13	F	W				" "				
5		Sarah	11	F	W				" "				
6		James	6	M	W				" Tex				
7		William L	12	F	W				" "				
8	168 1/2	William S Jones	30	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	S C				
9		Margaret	14	F	W				Ala				
10		Mary A	16	F	W				Tenn				
11		Catharine	15	F	W				Ala				
12		John	13	M	W				"				
13		Eliza	11	F	W				"				
14		William	9	M	W				"				
15	169 1/2	Henry York	30	M	W		500	1000	Ta C				
16		E P Hays	20	M	W	School			Ta C				
17	170 1/2	Michael Fairley	32	M	W	Attorney at Law	2500	1000	Ala				
18		R H W Fairley	25	F	W				"				
19		Mariah	3	F	W				Tex				
20		Geo D	1	M	W				"				
21	171 1/2	R W Brannell	38	M	W	Farmer	500	3500	R I				
22		Mary	24	F	W				Mary				
23	172 1/2	Samuel Brown	24	M	W	Farmer	700	700	Ta				
24		Mary L	24	F	W				Ca				
25		Phillips	10	M	W				Tex				
26		Jack Laughlin	3	M	W				"				
27	173 1/2	M W Gillet	38	M	W	Farmer			S C				
28		Maria	24	F	W				Ca				
29		Georgiana	9	F	W				Ta				
30		Mary C	7	F	W				Mary				
31		Harvey	4	F	W				"				
32	174 1/2	Rebecca Hagerty	45	F	W	Farmer	3500	15000	Ca				
33		Fanny	13	F	W				Texas				
34		Buddie	11	M	W				"				
35	175 1/2	W A Atwood	34	M	W	Overseer			Ca				
36		Emeline	34	F	W				Ta C				
37		M M	15	M	W				Ca				
38		T L	13	M	W				"				
39		Lou C	11	F	W				"				
40		F E	9	M	W				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Maine State  
of Maine enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R P Pump Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

467

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	145 184 M C. Allard	41	M					4a				
2	2	41 184 " "	5	M					Tex				
3	3	7 11 " "	2	M					"				
4	4	4 14 " "	25	M		Overseer			4a				
5	5	4 14 " "	19	M		Labourer			"				
6	6	146 184 Fleming Lewis	46	M		Farmer	1100	2400	2a				
7	7	2 14 184 " "	35	S					Ala				
8	8	21 184 " "	25	M					Me				
9	9	Sanford " "	14	M					"				
10	10	Dorian " "	8	S					Tex				
11	11	Lora " "	6	S					"				
12	12	James " "	4	M					"				
13	13	Alice " "	6	S					"				
14	14	W. A. Parker	41	M		Watch maker	500	500	4a				
15	15	147 184 Anna M. Lean	60	S				500	26 C				
16	16	W. A. Parker	20	M					4a				
17	17	148 184 Rider Mary	54	M		Farmer	450	2400	"				
18	18	Sarah M. " "	48	S					"				
19	19	Laura " "	14	S					Me				
20	20	11 me 8 S=19											
21	21	Concluded											
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26	Dist No 4 Aug 14 <sup>th</sup> 1860											
27	27												
28	28	149 188 R. S. Blate	40	S		Farmer	100	500	Farmer				
29	29	La S. " "	21	M					"				
30	30	Rebecca " "	19	S					"				
31	31	Isabella " "	14	S					"				
32	32	Julia S. " "	15	S					"				
33	33	Allen H. " "	15	M					"				
34	34	La S. " "	11	M					"				
35	35	Harvey " "	9	M					"				
36	36	Margaret " "	8	S					"				
37	37	180 189 R. L. Glasp	28	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
38	38	Nancy S. " "	18	S					"				
39	39	Anna E. " "	1	S					Tex				
40	40	181 190 Henry Glasp	60	M		Farmer	500	250	Tenn				
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						25,60			6,150			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Texas in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1860. A. P. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Smithland

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Glaff 22 F \							Tenn				
2		Carthage " 18 F \							"				
3		Margaret 21 " 16 F \							"				
4		John Malone 19 M \				Laborer			Miss				
5		John D. Glaff 26 M \				"			Tenn				
6	18491	John P. " 38 M \				Farmer	1000	250	"				
7		Tabitha " 26 F \							Miss				
8		Frank Rogers 10 M \							"				
9		Robert Glaff 6 M \							Texas				
10	18492	A. J. Marley 31 M \				Farmer	1250	450	Ala				
11		Levisa " 35 F \							"				
12		Chas. F. " 12 M \							Texas				
13	18493	C. F. Marley 38 M \				Farmer	1050	650	Ala				
14	18494	Chas. F. Thomas 28 M \				Farmer	2000	900	"				
15		G. W. " 24 M \				"		300	"				
16		J. C. " 30 F \							Miss				
17		John W. " 16 M \						300	Ala				
18		S. W. " 16 M \							"				
19	18494	James A. Smith 33 F \				Farmer	2200	3000	Tenn				
20		Caroline Fortner 29 F \				Widow			Miss				
21		John Smith 26 M \							"				
22		John Smith 23 M \							"				
23		John " 21 F \							"				
24		Benjamin " 14 M \							"				
25		Richard " 16 M \							Tex				
26		F. " 9 F \							"				
27		S. P. " 6 M \							"				
28		John Bryan 45 F \				Widow			Tenn				
29		Peter H. Hutton 25 M \				Croaker		4000	Ala				
30	18495	J. C. Luskam 48 M \				Farmer	5000	1200	S. C.				
31		Sarah " 42 F \							T. C.				
32		Cesar " 20 M \				Teacher			Tenn				
33		William " 18 M \							Texas				
34		John " 16 M \							"				
35		Samuel " 14 M \							"				
36		Silas " 12 M \							"				
37		Robert " 9 M \							"				
38		Sarah " 6 F \							"				
39	18499	S. H. M. Farland 36 M \				Farmer	2800	3500	Pa				
40		Anna R. " 24 F \							Tex				
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 11 in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. P. Kemp Asst Marshal

Post Office Smithland P.O.

468

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Francis S. McFarland	42	M	W				Tex				
2	2	186 300 m. W. S. Taylor	41	M	W	Farmer	700	1300	Ga				
3	3	Elizabeth S. "	46	F	W				Ala				
4	4	Thomas M. "	13	M	W				"				
5	5	Matthew A. "	11	M	W				Tex				
6	6	William M. "	9	M	W				"				
7	7	Leck Reynolds	7	M	W				"				
8	8	John B. "	5	M	W				"				
9	9	Ernest E. "	3	S	W				"				
10	10	Walt Whitcomb	30	M	W	Occasional	200	100	Ga				
11	11	187 200 J. H. Sharpe	22	M	W	Farmer	5500	13500	"				
12	12	Sarah J. "	40	F	W				"				
13	13	Indiana "	14	F	W				"				
14	14	Politia "	15	F	W				Ala				
15	15	Catherine "	14	F	W				"				
16	16	Deanna "	12	F	W				"				
17	17	James "	6	M	W				"				
18	18	Emma "	4	F	W				Ga				
19	19	Charles "	2	M	W				Tex				
20	20	188 200 J. H. Harrison	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	3300	Ga				
21	21	Sam and Mary	7	M	W				La				
22	22	A. E. Harrison	18	S	W				"				
23	23	189 200 Nathaniel Perkins	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	9000	La				
24	24	Francis "	40	F	W				Tex				
25	25	Francis "	23	S	W				Miss				
26	26	190 200 James Cole	41	M	W	Farmer	700	200	Ill				
27	27	Martha "	33	F	W				W. C				
28	28	William H. "	13	M	W				Tex				
29	29	191 200 Geo. W. Benson	34	M	W	Farmer		150	Ala				
30	30	Margaret A. "	31	F	W				Tex				
31	31	J. B. "	4	M	W				La				
32	32	Sarah J. "	2	F	W				Tex				
33	33	Georgia "	12	F	W				Tex				
34	34	192 200 W. H. Haywood	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	2400	W. C				
35	35	Eliza "	40	F	W				Ala				
36	36	Robert "	18	M	W				Miss				
37	37	James "	13	M	W				"				
38	38	Elizabeth "	11	F	W				"				
39	39	Shepard "	10	M	W				Tex				
40	40	Henry "	7	M	W				"				
<p>No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —          No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —          No. paupers, — No. convicts, —</p>													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seat No. 11 in the County of Madison State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Smithland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Haynes	4	M	W				Tex				
143	204	Wm. Haynes	24	M	W	Overseer			Ala				
		Chas M Graham	35	M	W	Wm L		145	Tenn				
144	205	Samuel Smith	55	M	W	Farmer	800	350	Pa				
		Matilda "	36	F	W				"				
		William M "	23	M	W				Ala				
		George "	22	M	W				Pa				
		Robert "	19	M	W				Ala				
		Walter L "	17	M	W				"				
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		Eliza "	13	F	W				"				
		Susan "	12	F	W				"				
		Sarah "	9	F	W				"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F	W				"				
		John Carden	4	M	W				"				
		W T Jordan	25	M	W	Farmer			Pa				
145	209	Isaac Oliver	43	M	W	Blacksmith		100	Germany				
		Augusta Smith	24	M	W				"				
146	210	Wm Oliver	40	M	W	Farmer			Ala				
		Adm Estate of											
		W T Oliver					2800	1500					
		E P Oliver	46	F	W				So Ca				
		Lucy S Oliver	16	F	W				Tex				
147	211	Wm Jones	51	M	W	Farmer	5500	2500	Pa				
		Rebecca "	35	F	W				"				
		St A "	18	M	W				"				
		Rebecca "	16	F	W				"				
148	212	Wm Jones	26	M	W	Mechanic		1500	"				
		Mary "	36	F	W				"				
		Barbara "	11	F	W				"				
		Rebecca "	1	F	W				"				
148	213	W S Morgan	24	M	W	Farmer		600	"				
		Charity "	35	F	W				"				
		Wm "	3	M	W				"				
		Nathan A "	3	M	W				"				
		William "	1	M	W				Tex				
		E P Jones	35	M	W	Mechanic			Pa				
		Jessie A "	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
		W B "	31	M	W	Mechanic			"				
149	214	William Stallen	48	M	W	Farmer	960	400	Tenn				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							7,060 20,825		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seat No 4 in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. A.P. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Smithland.

459

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ed Starnup	52	M	\				4500				
2		Michael "	41	M	\				100				
3		William "	12	M	\								
4		Thomas "	8	M	\								
5		3 M & 1 F = 4				Conclusion of Seat No 4							
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 13	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			22,500	20,300	No. idiotic, —			
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seat 408 in the County of Marion State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. P. Humphreys Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Atterbury

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Stratford 42 M							Texas				
2		Eliabeth " 35 F							"				
3		Eliabeth " 25 F							"				
4		Robert Straley 45 M				Crozier			Texas				
5	1655	Andrew M. Hatter 50 M				Farmer		200	Texas				
6		Eliabeth " 35 F							"				
7		John " 6 F							Texas				
8		Samuel " 4 F							"				
9		Wesley " 1 M							"				
10	1656	John H. Hatcher 30 M				Farmer			Texas				
11		Eliabeth " 31 F							"				
12		William " 7 M							"				
13		Liam " 5 M							"				
14		Eliabeth " 3 F							"				
15		Emma Moore 18 F							"				
16		James Robert 35 M							Texas				
17	1657	John 2 Ford 35 M				Farmer	200	300	Ala				
18	1658	Thomas M. Campbell 40 M				Crozier	400	40	Texas				
19		John 4 Campbell 21 F							"				
20		Anna " 6 F							Texas				
21		Theresa " 3 F							"				
22		W. H. Morris											
23		Campbell Agt				Farmer	200	300					
24	1659	Wiley " 45 M				Farmer	200	300	Texas				
25		David " 34 F							Texas				
26		Charlotte " 19 F							"				
27		John " 16 M							"				
28		Robert Blackton 18 M						200	Texas				
29		Grace " 14 M							"				
30		Margaret " 41 F							Texas				
31	1660	John 4 Blackton 34 M				Farmer	3500	4000	Ala				
32		Gera A " 31 F							"				
33		Thomas " 9 M							Texas				
34		Lizzie " 5 F							"				
35		Robert " 12 M							"				
36		M. Manning 42 F							Texas				
37	1661	Benj. Vance 30 M				Farmer	400	480	Ala				
38		Sarah " 24 F							Texas				
39		Walter " 4 M							Texas				
40													

No. white males, 30 No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,       
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,     

No. idiotic,       
 No. paupers,     

No. convicts,     

46,500 6425



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deaf Smith in the County of Marshall State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Cunniff Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marbleton

450

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	215-221 Mrs. J. Vance	21	F		Farmer & Sec	295		Ala	/			
2	2	Rebecca "	21	F					Ala	/			
3	3	215-224 Ellen McArthur	21	F		Farmer	450	500	Ala	/			
4	4	William "	16	M					"		/		
5	5	Emma "	14	F					"		/		
6	6	Thomas "	12	M					"		/		
7	7	John "	12	M					"		/		
8	8	Georgia "	5	F					"		/		
9	9	Henry C. Patten	25	M		Carpenter			"				
10	10	215-231 James & Sarah	40	M		Farmer	200	500	"				
11	11	John "	20	M					"				
12	12	William "	20	M					"				
13	13	George "	18	M					"				
14	14	Elizabeth "	15	F					"		/		
15	15	Harriet "	15	F					"		/		
16	16	Mary E "	12	F					"		/		
17	17	John "	10	M					"		/		
18	18	Frank "	8	M					"		/		
19	19	Rebecca "	6	F					"		/		
20	20	Fatima "	4	F					Ind				
21	21	Prescott "	2	M					"				
22	22	James Black	14	M		School P			Ind				
23	23	216-231 Martha & Grand	39	F					Ind				
24	24	Fannie "	16	F		Teacher			"				
25	25	Florence "	13	F					"		/		
26	26	John "	11	M					"		/		
27	27	Anna "	9	F					Ala		/		
28	28	Willie "	7	M					"		/		
29	29	Maggie "	4	F					Ind				
30	30	John C & Cal	24	M		Tailor			"				
31	31	217-232 Chas. A. Hudson	42	M		Farmer	1440	500	20 C				
32	32	A. A. "	44	F					"				
33	33	James H "	53	M					"				
34	34	A. A. "	14	F					Ind				
35	35	John A "	14	M					"				
36	36	Sarah "	12	F					"				
37	37	Mary "	9	F					"				
38	38	Margaret "	6	F					"				
39	39	Chas. M "	3	M					Ind				
40	40	218-233 Saml. Taylor	25	M		Farmer	700	250	Go				
<p>No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>          No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>          No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seal No 3 in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1860. R.P. Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madison

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Taylor	18	F					2000				
2		Ellen "	12	F					Yes				
3	239 234	Mary Matthews	30	F		Farming	1500	200	Ala				
4	235	Walter "	21	M					"				
5		Elizabeth "	14	F					"				
6		George "	23	M					"				
7		James "	17	M					"				
8	230 236	O.C. Mathews	28	M		Farming	1000	600	Ala				
9		Maria "	22	F					Yes				
10		Katie "	2	F					"				
11		Oliver "	13	M					"				
12		Martina Murre	25	F				2500	Ala				
13	221 237	Nurses Cook	28	F		Farming	1000	400	Yes				
14		John A "	11	M					"				
15		Lucy W "	9	F					"				
16		Margaret "	7	F					"				
17		James "	5	M					"				
18		Robert P "	26	M				500	Ala				
19	232 238	Alford	31	M		Farming	1000	2000	26 C				
20		Mary E "	32	F					SC				
21		William B "	21	M					Miss				
22		S. J. "	12	M					"				
23	223 239	S. S. Black	30	M		Farming		1200	SC				
24		Elmer "	21	F					Miss				
25		Ira A "	18	M					"				
26		James R "	13	M					"				
27	224 240	M. S. McCall	24	M		Latimer			Ala				
28		Mary E "	22	F					Miss				
29	235 241	Thos. Pasham	24	M		Farming	600	3500	Ala				
30		Sam "	21	F					"				
31		Ellen "	2	F					Yes				
32	226 242	Joseph Mint	69	M		Farming	1000	2000	26 C				
33		Mary "	45	F					SC				
34		Harriet Cook	33	F					Ala				
35	237 243	C. Heath	62	M		Farming		300	Ala				
36		James "	32	F					Yes				
37		G. C. "	19	M					Ala				
38		Rhoda "	15	F					"				
39		Cicely "	13	M					"				
40		Silas "	11	M					"				
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14 20 37 40 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Concluded



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The City of Jefferson in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. R. F. Camp Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Chas L. Mangum 28 m				Gracer ✓		150	2a				
2	2	John Ramsey 21 m							Tenn				
3	3	John T. Manley 26 m				City as Supt			ala				
4	4	James R. Moore 26 m				City Marshal	1500	500	2C				
5	5	Sarah " 52 f							Sc				
6	6	Mary " 9 f							Ga				
7	7	Sarah " 5 f							"				
8	8	Fannie Fisher											
9	9	John R. Moore 45 f						250	Tenn				
10	10	Chas. F. Frazier 31 m				Clerk ✓	2700	700	"				
11	11	Wm. S. Frazier											
12	12	J. C. Slaughter 22 m				Clerk ✓			Sc				
13	13	A. B. Bayless 25 m				Merchant		800	ala				
14	14	Elija A. " 18 f							Miss				
15	15	Mary R. " 13 f							Tex				
16	16	Edw. S. Nathan 26 m				McL ✓			"				
17	17	J. C. Hughes 24 m				Merchant	2000	2000	ala				
18	18	Wm. P. Howell 21 m				Clerk ✓			Ga				
19	19	J. G. Sells 31 m				" ✓		100	2a				
20	20	William Brooks 22 m				Hotel Prop	5000	6000	2C				
21	21	Matilda " 28 f							ala				
22	22	Marshall " 16 m							Tex				
23	23	Robt. S. " 8 m							"				
24	24	William " 7 m							"				
25	25	Robt. Brooks 26 m				Clerk ✓			Tenn				
26	26	P. S. Garland 31 m				Teacher ✓			Seneca				
27	27	C. A. Whitman 28 m				Sportsman			New York				
28	28	A. J. S. Owen 40 m				Historian	500	12500	Sc				
29	29	J. S. Boye 43 m							"				
30	30	Harvey Ford 21 m				Clerk ✓			ala				
31	31	Harvey P. Cotton 24 m				" ✓			Ga				
32	32	Sgt. Morris 23 m				" ✓	2000	5500	Miss				
33	33	Sarah S. Morris 24 f							"				
34	34	John H. " 12 m							Tex				
35	35	John L. Smith 42 m				Merchant	2500	12000	Sc				
36	36	Saml. C. " 40 m						100	"				
37	37	Edw. D. Jones 31 m				Steam Boatman			ala				
38	38	Sarah A. " 26 f					1000	4500	Miss				
39	39	Ella " 9 f							Tex				
40	40	Edw. D. " 12 m							"				
		No. white males, 28    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    26, 100    56, 900    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,											
		No. white females, 10    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,											



SCHEDULE 1 Free Inhabitants in City of Jefferson in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug 1860. RR Crump Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary C Jones 13 F							Tex				
2	233-248	William D Self 24 M				1 Dutcher		500	Tex				
3		Sarah " 31 F							Tex				
4		Lacy A Jones 8 F							Tex				
5	234-249	W H Cole 25 M				McL			Tex				
6		R A " 21 F							Tex				
7		Anna A " 1 F							Tex				
8		George Campbell 20 M				machinist			Tex				
9	235-250	Ida V Campbell 35 M				Druggist		4500	"				
10		Susan C " 14 F							"				
11		Chas M " 11 M							"				
12		W H Lintkins 21 M							"				
13		S A Bayless 34 M				Dist Clerk	500		Tex				
14		Andrew Craig 29 M				W L			Tex				
15		Wm M Mills 23 M				Watchmaker		4500	Tex				
16		John Huff 31 M							Tex				
17		Sam J Williams 24 M				Wagon Driver		4500	Tex				
18	236-251	Chas Shap 13 M				Confectioner	1000		Germany				
19		Mary " 11 F							Tex				
20		J J Saquet 23 M				Tailor			France				
21		Levi J Baker 40 M							"				
22		Levi J Baker 35 M				Painter	500	500	W C				
23		J C Brown 26 M				"			SC				
24	237-252	Isaac Otter 31 M				Merchant	1500	5000	Russia				
25		E " 18 F							"				
26		Isaac Hapner 20 M				Clerk			"				
27		W H Jacobs 21 M				Merchant		7000	"				
28		Rich Green 30 M				Mechanic			Ireland				
29		William Southern 34 M				"			England				
30		Robt M Williams 22 M				"			W V				
31		J G Nickerson 36 M				Artist		1000	Conn				
32	238-253	Hugo Fuchs 38 M				Confectioner	5000	1000	Germany				
33		H " 35 F							"				
34		Rosa " 5 F							"				
35		Lelia " 3 F							"				
36		Edw A Lintkins 22 M				Clerk			Germany				
37		William Jones 26 M				Baker			"				
38		Geo J Rogers 23 M				Clerk			"				
39		Robt Briggs 29 M				"			Tex				
40		John Jones 19 M				"		120	Tex				
		No. white males, 29	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 1	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in City of Jefferson in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	549 255 J. H. Little	31	M	W	Farmer		\$500	Pa				
2	2	Mary A "	28	F	W				Sc				
3	3	Infant "	12	F	W				Tex				
4	4	240 256 Wm. Cameron	24	M	W	City of Pa			Pa				
5	5	Martha C "	16	F	W				Tex				
6	6	241 257 13 H. Williams	23	M	W	Stock Keeper		\$50	Pa				
7	7	J. T. "	19	F	W				"				
8	8	258 William Howard	32	M	W	Painter		\$150	Pa				
9	9	Isaiah "	21	F	W				Pa				
10	10	Geo. H. Hixson	24	M	W	Stock Keeper		\$200	Pa				
11	11	Aquila Miller	30	M	W	Black			Pa				
12	12	John M. Stuart	36	M	W	Mechanic		\$200	Sc				
13	13	242 259 J. H. Price	38	M	W	"		\$250	Tex				
14	14	Sarah T "	26	F	W				Pa				
15	15	John T "	4	M	W				Tex				
16	16	Lucy C "	12	F	W				"				
17	17	243 260 Theophilus Mich	35	M	W	Merchant		\$1500	Pa				
18	18	Ann R "	26	F	W				Pa				
19	19	William A "	12	M	W				"				
20	20	Henry L "	11	M	W				Pa				
21	21	Wm "	5	M	W				"				
22	22	Wm A "	6	F	W				"				
23	23	Sarah T "	4	F	W				Tex				
24	24	Wm "	1	F	W				"				
25	25	244 261 Wm. Nichols	30	M	W	Black		\$500	Pa				
26	26	Robert "	26	F	W				Pa				
27	27	Wm "	4	M	W				Tex				
28	28	James C "	2	M	W				"				
29	29	245 262 William W. Hedge	49	M	W	Mayor		\$2000	Pa				
30	30	Louisa A "	23	F	W				Pa				
31	31	Willie "	3	M	W				Tex				
32	32	Blunt "	12	M	W				"				
33	33	246 263 F. Metzger	44	M	W	Confector		\$500	Baravia				
34	34	Wm "	31	F	W				"				
35	35	John "	14	M	W				"				
36	36	Wm "	3	F	W				Tex				
37	37	247 264 Wm. A. Dwyer	28	M	W	Sheriff		\$2000	Conn				
38	38	Sarah "	26	F	W				Tex				
39	39	John "	2	M	W				"				
40	40	Wm "	13	M	W				"				
Totals						10500		31400					
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in City of Jefferson in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R.P. Campbell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Wright	3	F					Tex				
2		William	12	M					"				
3		Wm. C. Armistead	29	M		Yucca	500	2000	40				
4		Eliza	31	F					S. C.				
5		John	16	M					ala		1		
6		John	14	M					"		1		
7		John	11	M					Tex		1		
8		Stephen	8	M					"		1		
9		Martha	6	F					"				
10		Sam Houston	12	M					"				
11		Wm. Harrington	12	M					"				
12		Thos. C. Coffey	25	M		Clerk			Cal.				
13		Frank Mason	24	M		Spoken			Cal.				
14		William Elliott	23	M		Mechanic		500	Cal.				
15		W. C. Baker	23	M		Painter			Pa				
16		J. S. Taylor	18	M		Clerk			Cal.				
17		David McKay	36	M		Wagoner			W. C.				
18		Wm. C. Bates	45	M		Contractor	1000	500	W. C.				
19		Martha	41	F					W. C.				
20		Martha	17	F					"				
21		Wm. C. Mason	40	M		Wagoner			40				
22		Martha	23	F					ala				
23		John	14	M		Clerk			Cal.				
24		John	10	F					Tex		1		
25		John	10	F					"		1		
26		John	5	M					"				
27		John	20	M		Salter			W. C.				
28		J. S. Taylor	30	M		Wagoner		500	W. C.				
29		Wm. C. Wall	30	M		Painter		500	W. C.				
30		Charles	9	M					"				
31		John Patrick Murphy	35	M		Shoemaker		500	Ireland				
32		Michael	33	M		"			"				
33		Wm. C. Wall	35	M		Magistrate			Wagon				
34		Rebecca	43	F					W. C.				
35		Elizabeth	15	F					W. C.		1		
36		John	13	M					"		1		
37		Georgia	11	F					Tex				
38		Sarah	6	F					"		1		
39		Rebecca	4	F					"				
40		A. Price	27	M		Baker			England				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25250 21700 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. J P Kemp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

473

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	25	M	W	Blacksmith		500	SC				
2		John Smith	21	M	W	Merchant		500	Inda				
3		Ella	30	F	W				"				
4		Anna da	15	F	W				"				
5		Chas	11	M	W				"				
6		Mary	9	F	W				SC				
7		Maria	20	M	W	Black		100	Prussia				
8		L J Menden	25	M	W	Smelter		1000	"				
9		L Menden	25	M	W	Merchant			"				
10		Jacob Menden	30	M	W	Black			"				
11	234 273	A H Tullis	25	M	W	"	1000	500	SC				
12		M B	22	F	W				Ind				
13		Mary J	15	F	W				"				
14		A Jolly	26	M	W	Turner	200	500	Ind				
15		Eldred	38	F	W				"				
16		Robert J	15	M	W				"				
17		William	25	M	W	Turner			"				
18		L S Shubert	25	M	W	"			SC				
19		E C Todd	19	M	W	Spentman			Ind				
20		J H Dabney	28	M	W	Merchant		1300	Ind				
21		Eugenia	21	F	W				Ind				
22	245	J H Dabney	40	M	W	Merchant	400	500	Ind				
23		A G	35	F	W		2000		Ind				
24	256 274	E G Bennett	47	M	W	Att'y at Law	200	500	Ind				
25		Helen	35	F	W				Ind				
26		Fannie	15	F	W				Ind				
27		Helen	13	M	W				"				
28		Augusta E	5	F	W				Ind				
29	245	John Hamilton	45	M	W	Att'y at Law	200	500	Ind				
30		A M	24	F	W				"				
31	257 276	L S Elliott	32	M	W	Postmaster	200	1500	Ind				
32		Helen	25	F	W				Ind				
33		Rebecca	9	F	W				Ind				
34		A C Cooper	28	M	W	M B		400	Pa				
35		Sam Halson	25	M	W	Engineer			Ind				
36		A B Luke	21	M	W	Printer			Ind				
37	258 277	Wes Shaw	49	M	W	Salter			Europe				
38		Charlotta	35	F	W				England				
39		Wes	15	M	W				"				
40		Mary	11	F	W				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State  
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Shaw	4	M					Chic				
2		Emeline God	19	F					England				
3		Wm. C. Shaw	24	M		Carpenter			La				
4		Wilson L. Shaw	23	M		Farmer		000	W. C.				
5		Emory L. Shaw	21	M		"			ala				
6	299	James Shaw	34	M		Mechanic			Tenn				
7		Maria C.	22	F					Tenn				
8		John	5	F					Tenn				
9		Margaret C.	2	F					"				
10		Lemuel	15	F					"				
11		Joseph H. Shaw	21	M		Carpenter			Germany				
12	299	John R. Shaw	24	M		Black Smith			"				
13		William	19	M		Black			"				
14		Edward	15	M		"			"				
15	261	Wm. Taylor	30	M		Druggist	1500	3500	ala				
16		Fannie	14	F					ala				
17		Wm. Simon	28	M		Black			Germany				
18	261	Frederic Stutz	31	M		Barber	1800	400	"				
19		William	24	F					"				
20		William	9	M					La				
21		Michael	8	M					Tenn				
22		Lewis	5	M					"				
23		Anna	5	F					"				
24		William	15	F					"				
25		William Salts	15	F					Germany				
26		Harriet Medema	24	M		Barber			"				
27		J. H. McHenry	19	M		Merchant		1000	La				
28		Mary T. Shaw	21	F		Milliner			La				
29		James Shaw	26	M		Class Player			Maine				
30		J. S. Shaw	38	M		Druggist	1400	4500	Pa				
31		Wm. R. Shaw	31	M		Black			ala				
32	261	James Shaw	38	M		Merchant		2000	"				
33		Matilda	35	F					Tenn				
34		Geo. R.	14	M					Miss				
35		15 M	12	M					"				
36		Solomon A.	10	M					"				
37		Angus	8	M					"				
38		Richard Shaw	6	M					"				
39	253	C. Price	38	M		Merchant			Tenn				
40		Fannie	9	F					"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

10



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. R.P. Cump Asst Marshal 174  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delaney Smith 33 m				Slave/Platman			N.C.				
2		266 271 William A. Perry 43 m				Living State	400		Pa				
3		Florida " 25 f							Fla				
4		Idellia " 4 f							Pa				
5		Georgia " 4 f							"				
6		William 13 " 1 m							"				
7		La 14 " 1/2 m							"				
8		Eliza 13 f							Pa				
9		John Blunk 25 m				Teacher			Chi				
10		E. H. H. 23 m				"			Pa				
11		A. B. Morris 30 m				Merchant		4000	Pa				
12		John A. Morris 26 m				"			"				
13		Henry Lidd 29 m				Teacher			Pa				
14		265 285 W. H. Ryce 31 m				Merchant		400	Pa				
15		Eliza " 24 f							Pa				
16		John A. " 3 f							Pa				
17		Eliza G. " 1 f							"				
18		Diana S. Frie 14 f							"				
19		266 286 F. A. Schluter 42 m				Merchant	3000	4500	Pa				
20		Ann V. " 36 f							"				
21		Hector S. " 15 m							Pa				
22		Lewis S. " 9 m							Pa				
23		George " 6 m							"				
24		Virginia " 4 f							"				
25		Infant " 1/2 f							"				
26		284 John Pennard 40 m				City at Sea			Pa				
27		William " 12 m							Pa				
28		Thos. A. Beckin 23 m				Book Keeper			Pa				
29		1317 John 23 m				Braggist			Pa				
30		R. A. Alexander 23 m				Farmer			Pa				
31		255 Mary Vaggar 31 m				Teacher		12000	England				
32		Bathurine " 33 f							"				
33		William S. Morris 22 m				Black			Pa				
34		267 289 John Fisher 29 m				Shoemaker	200		Germany				
35		Anna M. " 29 f							"				
36		Anna M. " 4 f							"				
37		Bathurine " 2 f							"				
38		John Wolf 36 m				Farmer			Switzerland				
39		R. McLean 30 m							Pa				
40		L. R. Saylor 25 m				Farmer			Pa				
		No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    307 No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    62 No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,											



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Jefferson City **in the County of** Marion **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** R. P. Empey **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Jefferson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Geo Angerman	28	M	✓	Tinner ✓			Germany					
2		A. G. Richter	21	M	✓	" ✓			France					
3	28-29	J. C. Taylor	42	M	✓	Merchant ✓	800	300	Eng					
4		Martha "	43	F	✓				"					
5		Elizabeth "	18	F	✓				"					
6		Thos D. "	16	M	✓				"					
7		Mary C. "	14	F	✓				"					
8		Cecilia S. "	12	F	✓				"					
9		James H. "	10	M	✓				"					
10		Alice "	8	F	✓				"					
11		Marcia "	6	F	✓				"					
12	26-27	Wm Taylor	44	M	✓	Merchant ✓	800	400	"					
13		Mary "	17	F	✓				La					
14		J. H. Kearney	23	M	✓	Clerk ✓	200	50	Eng					
15		James S. "	18	M	✓	" ✓	200	200	La					
16	29-2	C. Bullitt	38	M	✓	Wm H. ✓		500	Eng					
17		Amanda "	32	F	✓				Pa					
18		Saml it	8	M	✓				Eng					
19		Acet "	6	M	✓				La					
20	41-2-3	J. M. Stetson	43	M	✓	Carpenter ✓	400	100	Mass					
21		Mary "	34	F	✓				Eng					
22		Thos C. "	4	M	✓				Eng					
23		Chris "	2	M	✓				"					
24	24-294	Asal Hughes	30	M	✓	Merchant ✓	700	400	Eng					
25		Elizabeth S.	36	F	✓				Pa					
26		Isaac A. "	22	M	✓	Clerk ✓			Eng					
27		Isaac A. "	15	M	✓				"					
28		William "	5	M	✓				"					
29		Ella C. "	7	F	✓				"					
30		Sallie S. "	3	F	✓				"					
31		John Rogian	33	M	✓	Tanner ✓			Ireland					
32		J. H. Baurn	27	M	✓	Merchant ✓		1000	Austria					
33		J. H. Baurn	24	M	✓	" ✓			"					
34		H. Matzdorff	24	M	✓	Clerk ✓			Prussia					
35	242-295	John K. Kolster	37	M	✓	Tinner ✓	2000	5000	Germany					
36		Christiana "	28	F	✓				Eng					
37		Mary S. "	8	F	✓				"					
38		John C. "	2	M	✓				"					
39		C. M. "	2	F	✓				"					
40		Chas Kelley	10	M	✓				Ohio					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,000							20,550		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jefferson

475

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		H. H. Bland	29	M		Saddler	1000	3000	Ta				
2		A. L. Nelson	34	M		"	1		Tex				
3		John C. Bland	24	M		"	1		Tex				
4	246	A. C. Ramsey	22	M		"	1		Tex				
5		"	15	S					Tex				
6		Isabella "	14	S					Ta				
7		A. H. Bland	3	M		Clerk			Tex				
8	245 297	Thos M. Hunter	39	M		Merchant	2500	2000	Ta				
9		Wm. F. "	31	S					Ta				
10		Thos R. "	42	M					Ta				
11		Wm. C. "	11	S					"				
12		Kate A. "	3	S					Tex				
13		A. M. Hunter	26	M		Black Paper			Ta				
14		A. C. Phillips	41	M		Merchant			Ta				
15		W. S. Bland	25	M		Painter			"				
16		A. C. Phillips	18	M					"				
17		A. McKenney	18	M		Painter			Ta				
18		John Hunter	21	M		Clerk			Ta				
19		Thos A. Bell	19	M					Tex				
20	244 298	J. S. Gayles	31	M		Clerk	1200	250	Ta				
21		S. C. "	21	S					Tex				
22		John L. Bland	19	M		Clerk			Ta				
23		Wm. F. Bland	23	M		"	1		Tex				
24	245 299	John R. Bland	28	M		Merchant	2500	2000	Ta				
25		Wm. C. "	16	S					Ta				
26	246 300	A. C. Smith	22	M		Clerk	1000	1200	Tex				
27		Elizabeth "	18	S					Ta				
28		G. B. Thompson	22	M		Clerk			Tex				
29		Phelia Smith	14	S					Tex				
30		A. P. Mott	28	M		Mechanic			Ta				
31	247 301	Samy Luke	29	M					Ta				
32		E. A. "	23	S					Tex				
33		Wm. "	3	M					Tex				
34	248 302	Lepta Bland	46	M		Merchant			Ta				
35		Kate "	46	S			8000	9000	"				
36		William S. "	21	M		"		8000	"				
37		Wm. S. "	19	M					"				
38		John R. "	14	M					Tex				
39		S. P. "	15	M					"				
40		Susan "	7	S					"				
No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. A. R. Camp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person & one usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Crawford Jr S							Tex				
2		J. W. Crawford Jr M	24	M		merchant		1000	Russia				
3		Wm " M	25	M		"			"				
4		Levin Stern M	36	M		mechanic			Russia				
5		W. A. Zinning M	26	M		merchant		5000	Germany				
6		Chas. L. Bostland M	20	M		clerk			"				
7	249 303	John Porter M	26	M		gun smith		300	England				
8		Marriet " S	18	S					"				
9		Elizabeth Pelt S	11	S					Tex				
10	250 314	Sam. H. Nimmo M	28	M		merchant	1500	5000	Germany				
11		Rebecca " S	26	S					Ida				
12		Isaac " S	6	S					Tex				
13		" " M	12	M					"				
14	251 315	Walter Cannon M	26	M		att. at law	5000	6000	N. Y.				
15		Elizabeth M S	18	S					Ida				
16		Wm. C. Douglas M	24	M					Ark				
17	252 305	Frederick White M	26	M		Painter	500	1000	N. Y.				
18		Mary S	22	S					Miss				
19		Isaac " M	4	M					Tex.				
20	253 306	William C. H. M	26	M		Merchant		5300	N. C.				
21		Sarah S	30	S					Ida				
22		Martha S	16	S					"				
23	307	Sam. H. Frost M	25	M		Printer		1000	Texas				
24		Levi " S	19	S					Miss				
25		Wm. Whitworth M	26	M		mechanic		75	N. C.				
26	254 308	Orville Genger M	26	M		att. at law		6000	Texas				
27		Virginia " S	24	S					"				
28		Mary S	11	M					Miss				
29		C. M. " S	5	M					"				
30		Wm. Steinlein M	31	M		Merchant			Germany				
31		J. B. Charr M	35	M		Miller	3000	1000	Scotland				
32	255 309	J. M. Aiken M	30	M		Painter			Ida				
33		J. A. Pope S	23	S					Tex				
34		R. S. " S	15	M					Miss				
35		E. " S	13	M					"				
36		B. F. " S	12	M					"				
37		J. F. Alois M	30	M		Mechanic			Germany				
38		J. S. Reid M	23	M		Farmer			"				
39		Thos. A. White M	2	M					Tex				
40		Elizabeth Cannon S		S					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10,000 31,175						
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Marion State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. A. P. Humphreys Asst Marshal

Post Office Jefferson

476

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith 25 M				Farmer			U.S.				
2		U.S. Smith 18 M							U.S.				
3		La. Norman 35 M				Farmer			Germany				
4		U. Thacker 25 M				Farmer			"				
5		J. H. Shepard 19 M							La.				
6	311	J. H. Howard 26 M				Collecting	100		La.				
7		J. L. " 23 F							U.S.				
8		J. H. " 4 M							U.S.				
9		J. H. " 12 F							"				
10	312	Geo. Hodge 35 M				Merchant	400	500	U.S.				
11		E. H. " 32 F							"				
12		Frank " 11 M							"				
13		Lula " 3 F							"				
14	313	R. Alexander 41 M				Mechanic	100		U.S.				
15		" " 35 F							"				
16		L. " 5 F							U.S.				
17		E. V. " 3 F							"				
18		William " 12 M							"				
19		Geo. Ferry 24 M				Farmer		500	U.S.				
20	314	J. M. Lewis 44 M				Agst		775	U.S.				
21		E. C. " 35 F							U.S.				
22	315	J. C. Murphy 45 M				Merchant	100	600	U.S.				
23		M. C. " 34 F							U.S.				
24		William " 18 M							"				
25		John " 15 M							La.				
26		J. H. " 11 F							"				
27		J. H. " 5 M							U.S.				
28		J. H. " 3 M							"				
29		M. H. " 3 F							"				
30		Sam. Day 12 M							La.				
31	315	J. S. Ferry 44 M				Merchant	600	300	U.S.				
32		Mary " 30 F							U.S.				
33		N. H. " 4 M							U.S.				
34		Mary " 6 F							"				
35		J. H. " 5 M							"				
36		Benj. " 5 M							"				
37		George " 2 M							"				
38		F. C. Haugh 47 M				Mechanic			La.				
39		J. H. Hance 48 M				Merchant	100	500	U.S.				
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

39



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Asst MarshalPost Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. S. Spauld	25	M		Farmer			Ga				
2		Sarah "	25	F					"				
3		John Eldridge	21	M		Black			Ala				
4		James "	24	M		"			"				
5	341 344	J. S. Rogers	38	M		"		1000	Miss				
6		E. "	23	F					Ala				
7		Gerard "	3	F					Ind				
8		L. "	12	F					"				
9	345 348	W. S. Thomas	40	M		Merchant		7000	SC				
10		W. L. "	36	F					Miss				
11		J. H. "	6	M					Ind				
12		E. P. "	2	M					"				
13	347 349	W. C. Gillion	44	M		Book Keeper			NC				
14		W. C. "	36	M					"				
15		William "	22	M		Black			Ala				
16		Thos "	54	M					"				
17		W. C. "	13	F					La				
18		W. A. "	9	F					Ind				
19		George "	4	M					"				
20		Henry "	4	M					"				
21	344 349	W. B. Bennett	29	F					SC				
22		R. L. "	26	M		Black			Ga				
23		W. H. "	35	M		"			"				
24	346	Wm S. Webb	38	F				1500	"				
25		Hannie "	4	F					Ind				
26		R. H. "	28	M		Black			NC				
27	345 351	Ann Spauld	43	M		Merchant	25000	24500	Ind				
28		W. S. "	13	M					"				
29		Chas A "	16	F					"				
30		Mr J. C. Murphy	m				35000	6000					
31		W. B. Oster	33	M		Wade Buyer			NC				
32		W. L. Barnett	28	M		Black			Ind				
33	346 352	W. B. Ballard	38	M		Cotton Buyer			Ga				
34		Mary "	36	F			5000	400	NC				
35		W. C. "	14	F					Ga				
36		Sam'l Henderson	26	M					Ind				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						35000			96400				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Maun State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. H. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	247 322	Rich. Henderson	10	M	W	Merchant	1000	500	Tenn				
2		"	20	S					Ta				
3		"	12	M					Tex				
4		W. H. Motter	35	M	W		1000	500	Ala				
5		E. H. Shepard	30	M	W	Merchant			W. H.				
6		Henry Jackson	35	M	W	"			W. H.				
7		W. H. Hollingsworth	20	M	W	"			Ta				
8		E. Henderson	30	M	W				Germany				
9	248 323	W. H. Jones	30	M	W	Black & white	1000	500	Tenn				
10		"	16	S					Ala				
11	249 324	W. H. Jones	40	M	W	Merchant	1000	500	Tenn				
12		"	39	S					"				
13		"	19	M					"				
14		"	14	S					"				
15		"	13	S					"				
16		"	11	M					"				
17		"	9	M					"				
18		"	7	M					"				
19		"	5	M					"				
20		"	3	M					"				
21	325	John Perry	35	M	W	Carpenter	40		Tenn				
22		"	18	S					W. H.				
23	326	E. M. Perry	29	M	W	"			Tenn				
24		"	21	S	W				Ta				
25		"	1	S					Tenn				
26	327	W. H. Perry	40	M	W	Merchant	500	1000	Ta				
27		"	34	S					So				
28		"	21	M	W	Clerk			Ala				
29		"	19	M	W				"				
30		"	14	S	W				"				
31		"	12	S	W				"				
32		"	10	S	W				"				
33		"	7	S	W				"				
34		"	4	M	W				"				
35		"	1	S					Tenn				
36	328	S. Marks	49	M	W	Carpenter			Ohio				
37		"	16	S					Tenn				
38		"	13	M	W				Ta				
39		"	7	S	W				"				
40		"	31	M	W				Tenn				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson in the County of Jefferson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. RP Gump Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W B Williams	32	M	✓	Carpenter			Pa				
2		David Walker	28	M	✓	"			Pa				
3		A B Galt	30	M	✓	Miller	1000	6000	Pa				
4		A W	4	M	✓				Pa				
5		John Self	32	S	✓				Pa				
6	311 329	W M Hummer	37	M	✓	Merchant	4000		Pa				
7		L B	48	S	✓			3000	Pa				
8		L & C	21	S	✓		1500	2500	Pa				
9		H A	18	M	✓	Black	1500		Pa				
10		L Hudson	16	M	✓		500		Pa				
11		J Hump	35	M	✓	Baker			Germany				
12	312 330	P Lynch	31	M	✓	Sabot			Ireland				
13		I	33	S	✓				Pa				
14		I	14	M	✓				Pa				
15		H	12	M	✓				Pa				
16		James	8	M	✓				Pa				
17		E	8	S	✓				Pa				
18		John	4	M	✓				Pa				
19		Joe	2	S	✓				Pa				
20		B Parson	25	M	✓				Prussia				
21		28 Haver	43	M	✓	Butcher			Germany				
22	313 331	W B Allen	42	M	✓	Farmer	1000		Pa				
23		P W	38	S	✓				Pa				
24		H W	28	M	✓				Pa				
25		H E	14	S	✓				Pa				
26		G G	10	M	✓				Pa				
27		A G	5	M	✓				Pa				
28		L E	6	S	✓				Pa				
29		S F	2	S	✓				Pa				
30	314 332	W Gann	25	M	✓	Machine			Pa				
31		Ellis	19	S	✓				Pa				
32		Ella	2	S	✓				Pa				
33		James Galt	24	M	✓	Brick mason			Scotland				
34		T Haley	32	M	✓				Ireland				
35		G S Willis	44	M	✓	R R Con			Pa				
36		Z S Lamm	31	M	✓	Carpenter			Pa				
37	315 333	19 G Bury	24	M	✓	Carpenter			Pa				
38		E	24	S	✓				Ireland				
39		Dallie	4	S	✓				Pa				
40		L S Self	7	S	✓				Pa				
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	4150		1150	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson in the County of Marion State  
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1860. Stump Asst Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Smith 23 m				Merchant		450	Tex				
2	316 334	M. Pucka 43 m				Butcher	1500		France				
3		Sarah " 30 f							Ida				
4		G. C. Seardon 21 m				Butcher			"				
5	304 330	A. Paulusheim 36 m				Agent	5000		Germany				
6		S " 25 f							"				
7		Infant " 2 f							Tex				
8		Mary Cuffman 16 f							Switzerland				
9		C. J. Ware 30 m							Prussia				
10		A. H. Hammer 28 m				Carrriage Mak			Ta				
11		M. Phipps 34 m				Carpenter			Germany				
12	318 336	Saml. Cooke 24 m				Carrriage Mak		150	W. I.				
13		E " 35 f							W. I.				
14		John " 9 m							"				
15		L. J. " 2 f							"				
16		F. W. Carter 30 m				Black Smith		500	France				
17		John Pope 18 m							Ida				
18		A. N. McKinnis 20 m							Ta				
19		A. N. Vance 25 m					500	1000	Me				
20	354	G. W. Williams 29 m							Ida				
21		Willie " 8 m							Tex				
22		L. B. Jones 40 f					400	2500	Mass				
23	309 335	A. J. Mabry 30 m				Atty at Law	15000	2000	Ida				
24		S. C. " 32 f							Germany				
25		H. C. " 8 m							Tex				
26		Infant " 2 f							"				
27	311 339	G. M. McBride 30 m				Saltmer			Ireland				
28		L. M. McBride 31 f					1500		"				
29		Geo " 9 m							England	7			
30		S. C. " 6 f							"				
31		Willie " 2 m							Ta				
32		J. W. Jones 30 m				Saltmer			England				
33	311 340	E. Terry 49 m				Brick mason	2300	600	Mass				
34		M. P. " 39 f							Ida				
35		Mary 26 " 14 f							Tex	1			
36		S. P. " 3 f							"				
37		M. Martin 28 f				Teacher			Ta				
38	312 341	John C. Reed 33 m				Merchant			Ida				
39		L. B. " 30 f							Pa				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 26, 12, 50 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hofferson in the County of Harrison State  
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. R. P. Camp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Hofferson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Shillocks	64	M					Canada				
2		E. Holmes	18	F					England				
3	315 345	Sam'l & Abby	50	M		Farmer			Pa				
4		L. A.	24	F			3000 1000		Pa				
5		Mary L.	20	F					"				
6		Sam'l	18	M					Pa				
7		A. A.	16	F					"				
8		W. W.	13	M					"				
9		W. S.	11	F					"				
10		W. S.	9	F					"				
11	314 343	Mrs F. A. Jones	45	F			3500 3500		Pa				
12		Thalia C.	16	F					Pa				
13		Bessie	13	M					"				
14		W. P.	4	M					Pa				
15		A. F. Hancock	24	M		Mechanic		600	Pa				
16	344	Jesse Tucker	34	M		Black Smith			Pa				
17		Mary	30	F					Pa				
18		E.	9	F					"				
19		Fannie	7	F					"				
20		Margha	5	F					Pa				
21		Infant	7 1/2	M					"				
22	315 345	L. M. Neal	36	M		Black Smith		200	Pa				
23		Margha	55	F					"				
24		Henry	14	M					"				
25		Frank	14	M					"				
26		John	8	M					"				
27		William	7	M					"				
28	316 346	D. R. Eggen	30	M		Printer	700 600		Pa				
29		Sarah	30	F					Pa				
30		John	15	M					Pa				
31		Edna	11	F					"				
32		Robert	7	M					Pa				
33		W.	4	F					"				
34		Mollie	3	F					"				
35		S. R.	12	M					"				
36		W. A. Hamilton	29	M		Printer			Pa				
37		W. H. George	19	M					Pa				
38		R. Smithson	18	M					England				
39		Allen Kistie	32	M					Pa				
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Jefferson **in the County of** Mason **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug **1860.** R P Pump **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Jefferson

479

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	347	William S. Todd	34	M		Atty at Law	5000	500	Tenn				
2		Mary S "	33	F					Tenn				
3		Geo T "	51	M		Atty at Law		500	Tenn				
4		Jennie "	15	F					"				
5		Jennie E "	15	M					Tenn				
6		Wheeler "	8	M					"				
7		Rosa Smith	12	F					Tenn				
8		Willie "	8	M					Tenn				
9		J F Rogers	52	M		Carpenter			Ala				
10	348	J W Gardner	40	M		Butcher			Tenn				
11		Maria "	38	F					Ala				
12		John "	14	M					"				
13		Edwin "	9	M					"				
14		Abel "	6	M					"				
15		Thomas "	4	M					"				
16		26 26 Black	24	M		Stock Raiser			Tenn				
17	349	John Carr	53	M			550		Ala				
18		Bright "	38	F					"				
19		Thos "	11	M					England				
20		Geo Fay	53	M		Laborer			Tenn				
21		William Dwyer	34	M		Merchant	1400	2000	"				
22		Victor E "	4	M					Tenn				
23	350	W S Rogers	42	M		Wm at		4000	Tenn				
24		Eden E "	38	F					Scotland				
25		Romulus "	16	M					Ala				
26		Sarah "	13	F					"				
27		Pierence "	6	F					Tenn				
28	351	J M Hollakile	38	M			2500	1500	Tenn				
29		Nancy E "	30	F					Tenn				
30		William G "	9	M					Ala				
31		Josephine Lewis	16	F					Tenn				
32	352	Lat P Gillon	39	M		Farmer	400	2000	Ala				
33		Lucy E "	38	F					Tenn				
34		William E "	13	M					Tenn				
35		Caroline "	10	F					Tenn				
36		John C "	6	M					"				
37		Lucy "	4	F					"				
38		Margaret "	3	F					"				
39		Infant "	12	F					"				
40		Infant "	13	M					"				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson in the County of Marion State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. R. P. [Signature] Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	321	322	W. H. Harris	45	m	Stage Coach	200	6000	W. H.					
2			Oliver	15	f				"					
3			Sarah	15	f				"		1			
4	323	324	Sam. Harris	16	f			1400	4a		1			
5			Helena	11	f				4a					
6			16 26 Cartey	21	m				"					
7			210 Bonner	21	m	Black Engine			"					
8	325	326	10 P. Gump	34	m	Grinder	2500	2000	2a					
9			6a	26	f				4a		1			
10			Walter	18	f				"		1			
11			Walter	11	m				"		1			
12			Mary L.	9	f				"					
13			J. H. Williams	25	m	Boatman			4a					
14			Sam. B.	43	m	"		1900	5a					
15			William Lockard	26	m				4a					
16	327	328	John R. Kecke	30	m	Black	500	500	4a					
17			Wice	19	f				4a					
18			Judy	12	f				4a					
19	329	330	26 [unclear]	25	m	Druggist	400	1500	4a					
20			Mary A.	31	f				4a					
21			William	4	m				4a					
22			Almyra	3	f				"					
23	331	332	J. H. Rogers	43	m	City at Law	400	600	4a					
24			6a	38	f				4a					
25			Albert L.	19	m				"		1			
26			Stirling	17	m				"		1			
27			Mary E.	14	f				"		1			
28			Eda	11	f				"		1			
29	333	334	J. A. Murphy	46	m	Merchant	28500	5000	4a					
30			Martha	30	f				4a					
31			Harry	3	m				"					
32			Pa	2	m				"					
33			Elizabeth	1	f				"					
34			G. N. Bush	21	m				4a					
35	335	336	W. N. Nichols	33	m	Merchant	200	20000	4a					
36			E.	29	f				"					
37			J. H.	11	m				"		1			
38			Thos.	9	m				4a					
39			20 21	6	f				"					
40			S. B.	5	f				"					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
						35700			92600					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1860. A. P. Crump Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jefferson

480

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	358	William May	34	M		Tailor			Tex				
2		Rebecca "	33	F					Tex				
3		Mary Co "	3	F					"				
4		Joe A "	3	M					"				
5		William "	4	M					"				
6	359	John M. Hobbs	29	M		Farmer	2000	2000	Ala				
7		W. Co "	32	F					Go				
8		Mary A "	11	F					Tex				
9		Williamson "	12	M					"				
10		Infant "	1	F					"				
11	361	Thos B Smith	25	M		Book Keeping			Ala				
12	362	Rai A "	18	F		Music Teacher			SC				
13	363												
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

The State of Texas  
County of Marion I, A. P. Crump do hereby  
Certify that the foregoing Pages numbered  
from One to Fifty One of Free Inhabitants  
(Schedule No 1) are well and truly taken according  
to the best of my knowledge and ability  
this 24th day of October A.D. 1860  
Given to and subscribed before me  
the day and date above written  
J. S. Gray Atk  
Clerk  
By L. B. Allen, Deputy Atk

Subdivision No 3  
Cap & Marion County  
Western District of Texas

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
										No. idiotic. _____		No. convicts. _____	
										No. paupers. _____			
										No. white males. _____		No. colored males. _____	
										No. foreign born. _____		No. blind. _____	
										No. white females. _____		No. colored females. _____	
										No. deaf and dumb. _____		No. insane. _____	



No. convicts



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason.

Dwelling house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	Robert Watson	40	M		Farmer ✓		250	Georgia				
2		Adaline	24	F					"				
3		Mary	5	F					Texas				
4		John	3	M					"				
5		Mary	1/2	F					"				
6	8	George M. Kemp	21	M		Stock Raiser ✓		875	Mississippi				
7		Nancy J.	21	F					Arkansas				
8		John H.	3	M					Texas				
9		Isaac A.	1/2	M					"				
10	9	James L. Gannett	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓	14.00	31.20	Alabama				
11		Mcnerrey	27	F					"				
12		Emily	9	F					Texas				
13		Thomas	8	M					"				
14		Sarah	4	F					"				
15		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
16		Lane	3	F					"				
17	10	Daniel B. Mills	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓		1000	Missouri				
18		Elizabeth	19	F					Alabama				
19		John	2	M					Texas				
20		Louisa	1	F					"				
21	11	Carl Bode	44	M		Farmer ✓	7.00	14.50	Falkenberg				
22		Charlotte	72	F					"				
23	12	Robert Bode	34	M		Farmer ✓		315	"				
24		Johanna	32	F					"				
25		Carl	6	M					"				
26		Friedrich	4	M					Texas				
27		Robert	2	M					"				
28		William	1/2	M					"				
29	13	William Bickelb.	32	M		Farmer ✓	1.60	15.15	Kohn Gt.				
30		Doret	42	F					Lope				
31		Anner	12	F					Mexico				
32		Hammord	9	M					Texas				
33		Edward	7	M					"				
34		August	3	M					"				
35	14	Atte Langley	30	M		Farmer ✓		110	Breastland				
36		Agnes	25	F					"				
37		Lacy	6	F					"				
38		Mary	3	F					Texas				
39		Agnes	2	F					"				
40		Edward	1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____							2260	7835	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____			
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Fort Mason.

482

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	15	Lewis Hartman	39	M		Stock Raiser	2240	46.80	Prussia				
2		Elizabeth	31	F					Prussia				
3		Hedra	13	F					Texas				
4		Caroline	11	F									
5		Emily	9	F									
6		Charles	7	M									
7		Alexander	4	M									
8		Melina	2	F									
9		G. H. Ducks	50	M		Teacher			Prussia				
10		Christian Johnson	32	M		Labour			Denmark				
11	16	John Hurst	42	M		Stock Raiser	200	7.00	Holland				
12		Margaret	54	F									
13		Jacob	21	M		Labour							
14		Benhart	18	M									
15		Friedrich	15	F									
16	17	John G. Hurst	27	M		Stock Raiser		4.80					
17		Charlotte	22	F									
18	18	Henry Lister	41	M		Farmer		275	Hanover				
19		Margaret	31	F					Prussia				
20		Sophia	8	F					Texas				
21		August	5	M									
22		Werner	3	F									
23		Anner	4	F									
24	19	Julius Limberg	47	M		Farmer	5.00	4.00	Prussia				
25		Sophia	36	F									
26		Werner	15	F									
27		Christian	7	F									
28		Friedrich	3	M									
29	20	Christophers Leichter	43	M		Farmer	5.00	50	Prussia				
30		Christene	26	F									
31		Fritz	16	M									
32		Charles	7	M					Hanover				
33		Christian	5	F					Texas				
34		Werner	3	F									
35		August	12	F									
36	21	Henry Hassa	45	M		Farmer	5.00	9.00	Hanover				
37		Sophia	44	F					Prussia				
38		Sophia	11	F					Texas				
39		Margaret	8	F									
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, 22			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3940			7485			No. convicts, _____	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mason State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Port Mason

483

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	30	30	Monie Layman	33	M	Stock Raiser	✓	100	331	Prussia			
2			Augusta	24	F								
3			Adolph	4	M								
4			Werner	3	F								
5			Barnes	1	M								
6	31	31	Manuel Bickenter	40	M	Stock Raiser	✓	100	331	Prussia			
7			Gophia	40	F								
8	32	32	Peter Bickenter	35	M	Farmer	✓	200	910				
9			Catharine	26	F								
10			August	9	M					Hanover			
11			Sophia	7	F					Texas			
12			Emily	5	F								
13			Anna	2	F								
14			Daniel	12	M								
15	33	33	Fredrick Althoff	50	M	Stock Raiser	✓	400	2400	Hesse			
16			Sophia	32	F								
17			Henry	21	M	Labour	✓	250	75				
18			Fritz	24	M	Labour	✓	250	75				
19			Charles	12	M								
20			Leidrich	9	M					Texas			
21	34	34	Charles Layman	40	M	Farmer	✓	150	400	Hennrich			
22			Antonia	38	F								
23	35	35	Julia Schuchert	38	M	Stock Raiser	✓	600	4390	Hessen			
24			Caroline	23	F					Prussia			
25			Handay	6	F					Texas			
26			Caroline	3	F								
27			Charles	72	M								
28	36	36	Henry Givite	30	M	Farmer	✓	150	200	Prussia			
29			Elizabeth	29	F								
30			Barbara Givite	6	M					Texas			
31			Augusta	1	M								
32			Antonia	12	F								
33	37	37	William Givite	23	M	Farmer	✓	700	2250	Prussia			
34			Elizabeth	20	F								
35			Mary	5	F					Texas			
36			Werner	3	F								
37			Elizabeth Matten	8	F								
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 191 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, 295-012052 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

295-12052

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. W. T. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	38	38.	August Throckmorton	40	M	Stone Mason	250	430	Lipps				
2			Elizabeth	29	F				Texas				
3			Francis	9	F								
4			Samuel	7	M								
5			Theodore	5	M								
6			Henry	3	M								
7			August	2	M								
8	39	39	Charles Limburg	24	M	Farmer	400	1245	Prussia				
9			Henrietta	21	F				Texas				
10			Augusta	3	F								
11			Henrietta	1	F								
12			Johanna Lieftinck	7	F				Prussia				
13	40	40	Friedrich Limburg	24	M	Stock Raiser		438					
14			Hertha	16	F				Hanover				
15	41	41	Gottlieb Brandenb.	34	M	Stock Raiser	400	2558	Switzerland				
16			Mary	24	F				Hanover				
17			John	5	M				Texas				
18			George	3	M								
19			Frank	2	M								
20			Catharine Brandenb.	11	F				Switzerland				
21	42	42	Friedrich Brandenb.	34	M	Stock Raiser		710					
22			Eliza	5	F				Indiana				
23	43	43	Friedrich Kruiser	39	M	Stock Raiser	400	2525	Hessen				
24			Dorothy	34	F				Hanover				
25			Lutwiche	10	M				Texas				
26			Johanna	7	F								
27			Sophia	4	F								
28			Charles	1	M								
29			Manuel Fisher	18	M	Labour.			Prussia				
30	44	44	Jerry Leavins	40	M	Stock Raiser			Tennessee				
31			Mary	35	F				Alabama				
32			Elizabeth	13	F				Arkansas				
33			Lusan	10	F								
34			Sarah	8	F								
35			Mary	6	F				Texas				
36			Martha	4	F								
37			Mary	2	M								
38			Robert	1	M								
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1450 8106		No. idiots, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Mason 884

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	45	John Andereggs	38	M		Stock Raiser		7.95	Istroland				
2		Margaret	19	F					Nassau				
3	46	John Andereggs	32	M		Stock Raiser		2.19	"				
4	47	George Schar	35	M		Labour		80	Murtenberge				
5		Catherine	30	F					"				
6		Henry	10	M					"				
7		Christina	6	F					Texas				
8		Fredrick	2	M					"				
9	48	Carl Eckert	40	M		Farmer		6.80	Murtenberg				
10		Christina	35	F					"				
11		Elegabeth	14	F					"				
12		Catherine	12	F					"				
13		Charles	11	M					"				
14		Ludwiche	9	M					"				
15		Fredrick	3	M					Texas				
16	49	Ludwiche Eckert	43	M		Farmer		18.25	Murtenberg				
17		Rudolph	18	M		Labour			"				
18		Lewis	11	M					Texas				
19		Fritz	9	M					"				
20		Charles	4	M					"				
21	50	Philip Eckert	35	M		Farmer		44.4	Murtenberg				
22		Catherine	30	F					"				
23		Henry	20	M		Labour			"				
24		Margaret	18	F					"				
25		Christina	15	F					"				
26		Fritz	10	M					"				
27	51	Michael Thomas	52	M		Stock Raiser		4.47	Proucia				
28	52	Paul Best	57	M		Farmer	5.00	8.39	"				
29		Margaret	60	F					"				
30		Mathew	20	M		Labour			"				
31	53	L. Burzdorf	33	M		Assessors Collector	200	6.94	Hanover				
32		Catherine	22	F					Proucia				
33		Gophier	5	F					Texas				
34		Johanna	3	F					"				
35		Henry L.	12	M					"				
36	54	J. Stuckens	25	M		Stock Raiser	400	17.60	Amsterdam				
37		Christina	18	F					Proucia				
38		Constantine	1	F					Texas				
39		Henry Ansteth	18	M					Proucia				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>29</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1100 7803													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mason State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Fort Mason

Post Office		Fort Mason											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	55	John Miller	43	M		Farmer ✓	400	1665	Nassau				
2		Catherine	42	F									
3		Anna	17	F									
4		Adam	15	M					Texas	✓			
5		Carl	12	M							✓		
6		John	10	M									
7		August	5	M									
8		Adolph	3	M									
9	57	George Ginnion	30	M		Farmer ✓	150	1000	Nassau				
10		Joseph	20	F					Hanover				
11		Anna	2	F					Texas				
12		Henry	12	M									
13	57	Philip Ginnion	41	M		Farmer ✓	400	915	Nassau				
14		Susan	23	F									
15		Anna	15	F					Texas	✓			
16		Gottlieb	12	M							✓		
17		Henry	8	M									
18	58	Friedrich Smith	35	M		Farmer ✓	150	935	Germany				
19		Catherine	20	F					Nassau				
20		Anna	12	F					Texas				
21	59	Robert Zisch	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓	50	1826	Prussia				
22		Caroline	24	F					Hanover				
23		Charles	2	M					Texas				
24		Leo	12	M									
25		Adolph	9	M					Prussia				
26		Charles Waugh	19	M		Stock Raiser ✓	334	334	Hanover				
27	60	J. Waugh	33	M		Stock Raiser ✓	2000	4055	Ireland				
28		Bridget	24	F									
29		Catherine Crosby	50	F									
30		Christopher	25	M		Labour ✓							
31		Ann	23	F									
32		John	22	M		Stock Raiser ✓							
33		Catherine	20	F									
34		James	18	M								✓	
35		Menah	11	F									
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, 24	No. blind, _____	3150	10732	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Port Mason

485

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	61	Nesley Kirkpatrick	49	M		Farmer ✓	1000	3.00	Indiana				
2		Pruda	29	F					Arkansas				
3		Amanda	9	F					Texas				
4		Lucinda	7	F									
5		Sarah J.	4	F									
6		Emiley	4	F									
7		Elizabeth	2	F									
8	42	William Grace	40	M		Grocery Store ✓		275	Ireland				
9		Elizabeth	41	F					Frankfort Ky.				
10		Cassius	5	M					Kansas				
11	43	Catherine Berr	53	F			1000	460	Mass				
12		Valentine	23	M									
13		Kristina	14	F									
14	44	Henry Mess	54	M		Farmer ✓			Nassau				
15		Elizabeth	53	F									
16	45	George W. Dodd	34	M		Clk. Co. Court ✓	760	2160	N. Carolina				
17		Wegene	35	F					Alabama				
18		James H.	14	M					Louisiana				
19		Almeda A.	8	F					Texas				
20		Nancy J. Smith	4	F									
21		Celia A.	4	F									
22		Joshua Peters	80	M				4000	N. Carolina				
23	46	Isaac Jones	46	M		Farmer ✓	10400	425					
24		William W.	18	M					Texas				
25	47	Frederick Bothman	25	M		Farmer ✓	300	1200	Hanover				
26		Gophia	24	F									
27		Frederick	3	M					Texas				
28		Matilda	1	F									
29	48	Henry Bothman	42	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2210	Hanover				
30		Catherine	50	F									
31		Deorick	23	M		Labour ✓							
32		Charles	13	M					Texas				
33		William	9	M									
34		Caroline	7	F									
35		Luretta	17	F					Hanover				
36	49	Henry Foster	25	M		Stock Raiser ✓	200	390	Hanover				
37		Indica	24	F									
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, 14		No. blind, _____		14660 11620		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Port Mason

Post Office <i>Port Mason</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	70	70	Anis Jourdain	38	M	Farmer ✓	3.00	12.80	Hanover					
2			Elizabeth	37	F				Texas					
3			William	10	F				"					
4			Peter	8	M				"					
5			Sophia	6	F				"					
6			Mary	4	M				"					
7			Lege	2	F				"					
8	71	71	Henry Hearston	46	M	Stock Raiser ✓	6.00	19.45	Prussia					
9			Dorrick	19	M				"					
10			Wane	17	M				"					
11			Antonia	15	M				Texas					
12			Matrena	12	F				"					
13			William	10	M				"					
14			Caroline	8	F				"					
15			Sophia	6	F				"					
16			William	5	F				"					
17	72	72	Ernest Downkin	50	M	Farmer ✓	6.40	13.50	Hanover					
18			July	46	F				"					
19			William	24	M				"					
20			Henry	18	M				Texas					
21			Sophia	12	F				"					
22			Ernest	8	M				"					
23			Caroline	6	F				"					
24	73	73	Henry Moser	50	M	Farmer ✓	6.40	6.00	Hanover					
25			Sophia	50	F				"					
26			Henry	22	M				"					
27			Sophia	12	F				"					
28			Christina	8	F				"					
29	74	74	John McSwain	40	M	Stock Raiser ✓	7.75	115.00	Tennessee					
30			Elizabeth	28	F				Mississippi					
31			Ida	9	F				Texas					
32			Ida	5	M				"					
33			Selvan	4	M				"					
34			Zuleta	3	F				"					
35			Molly	7	F				"					
36	75	75	Otto Bonap	30	M	Farmer ✓		360	Prussia					
37			Heckilmi	20	F				Hanover					
38			Otto	3	M				Texas					
39			Emiley	1	F				"					
40														
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 12		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
									2955		17055		No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Mason

486

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	76	76	41	M		Farmer ✓	1200	480	Indiana				
2			31	F					Kentucky				
3			14	M					Texas				
4			11	M									
5			9	F									
6			7	M									
7			5	M									
8			12	F									
9	77	77	43	M		Farmer ✓		805	Missouri				
10			42	F					Dennep				
11			19	M					Missouri				
12			16	M									
13			9	M					Texas				
14			7	F									
15			5	M									
16	78	78	54	F		Farmer ✓			Virginia				
17			31	M		Sheriff M. L. ✓		275	Dennep				
18			25	M		Laborer ✓		75					
19			22	F									
20			20	F									
21			7	F					Texas				
22	79	79	34	M		Farmer ✓		400	Illinois				
23			28	F					Dennep				
24			10	M					Texas				
25			8	F									
26			4	F									
27			4	M									
28			1	F									
29	80	80	34	M		Wheel Right ✓		700	Vermont				
30			30	F					Illinois				
31			5	M					Texas				
32			3	M									
33			10	M									
34	81	81	31	M		Stock Raiser ✓			Missouri				
35			28	F					Alabama				
36			5	F					Louisiana				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1200	2735	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Mason.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	82	William Lawrence	44	M		Stock Raiser	3000	13000	Georgia				
2		Caroline	29	F					Tennessee				
3		Mary Ann	12	F					Texas		1		
4		Martha Ann	10	F					"		1		
5		Amanda	7	F					"		1		
6		Lisace	3	F					"				
7		Dora	1	F					"				
8	83	Abahala Mellicam	35	F		Farmer	300	1340	Tennessee				
9		Margaret Ann	15	F					Texas		1		
10		Mary Sam	14	F					"		1		
11		James J.	10	M					"		1		
12		Martha A.	7	F					"				
13		Lyda	5	F					"				
14		Willie Upper	3	F					"				
15	84	James A. William	45	M		Farmer		470	Mississippi				
16		Sarah	41	F					Tennessee				
17		Alexander J.	19	M					Texas				
18		William D.	16	M					"				
19		John H.	12	M					"				
20		Robert D.	10	M					"				
21		Malvin L.	8	M					"				
22		Charles H.	6	M					"				
23		Amanda Ann	4	F					"				
24		Simon	2	M					"				
25		Angelino	2 1/2	F					"				
26	85	L. B. Morris	33	M		Stock Raiser		1013	Georgia				
27		L. W. Morris	30	M					"				
28		H. W. Morris	19	M					"				
29		Rebecca Morris	40	F					"				
30		Caroline Morris	16	F					"				
31	86	John A. Gimey	22	M		Stock Raiser		567	Alabama				
32		Metilda	17	F					Texas				
33		Patrick Dilor	34	M		Stock Raiser		1390	Ireland				
34	87	Moretha	24	F					Illinois				
35		Yonka Paes	36	M		Labour			Mexico				
36									Indian Territory				
37	88	Anna Indian	36	F					Texas				
38		Anna	2	F									
39													
40													
							3300 17780						
No. white males, 14									No. idiotic, —				
No. colored males, —									No. paupers, —				
No. white females, 21									No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, 2													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason.

487

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	89	89	J. B. Lincy	47	M	Stock Raiser		12.94	Tennessee				
2			Margaret	39	F			53.62	"				
3			Mary W.	5	F				"				
4			Catherine	2	F				"				
5			Almeda	7 1/2	F				"				
6			Marion I. Woot	17	M	Labour	✓		"				
7			Martha I. Woot	15	F				"				
8			James Smith	8	M				"				
9	90	90	John Woot	33	M	Stock Raiser	✓	125	Texas				
10			McFadden	17	F				"				
11	91	91	Joel Pennington	45	M	Stock Raiser	✓	75	Alabama				
12			Marriet	28	F				Tennessee				
13	92	92	Robert Ganning	34	M	Stock Raiser	✓		N. Carolina				
14			Mary	36	F				Illinois				
15			Stephen	19	M	Labour	✓		Arkansas				
16			William H.	15	M				"				
17			Jasper	10	M				"				
18			James S.	9	M				"				
19			Mary	7	F				Texas				
20			Fanny Ann	5	F				"				
21			Helen B.	2	F				"				
22			Allen B.	10 1/2	F				"				
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					6746		No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Transcript for years 8 to Page 14

✓



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Garrison in the County of Meason State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Fort Meason.

Post Office		Port Mason												
Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	93	Carl Tundorn	39	M.		Officer in Command	✓	1000	Mississippi Alabama					
2		Caroline	21	F.							1			
3		Olivia	8	F.					Mississippi					
4		Carl	5	M.					South Carolina					
5	94	James Simon	43	M.		Officer of the Army	1600	8500	Merolande					
6		Mary H.	30	F.							1			
7		Oliver	7	F.										
8		Mary	5	F.										
9		Marriett	1	F.										
10	95	R. W. Johnson	6	M.		Officer of the Army			Kentucky					
11		Rachael E.	31	F.					Pennsylvania			1		
12		Alfred B.	7	M.					Texas			1		
13		Richard W.	5	M.										
14		Henry W.	2	M.					Minnesota					
15		Mary Riley	15	F.		House Servant			New York					
16	96	John D. Gheaff	30	M.		Officer of the Army	2500	6000	District of Columbia					
17		Helen L.	21	F.					Kentucky					
18		Mary Babykey	4	F.					Texas					
19	97	A. Parker Porter	24	M.		Officer of the Army			Pennsylvania					
20		Alfred Robinson	28	M.		Soldier	✓		Massachusetts					
21		William Quinn	23	M.			✓		Ireland					
22		Reuben W. Green	24	M.			✓		New York					
23		John W. Norton	30	M.			✓		South Carolina					
24		John Bloughtrey	26	M.			✓		Ireland					
25		James H. Murphy	24	M.			✓		New York					
26		Thomas McClure	19	M.			✓							
27		Adison P. Anderson	—	M.			✓		Not Known					
28		Louis Abend	27	M.			✓		Pennsylvania					
29		Augustus Appleton	27	M.			✓		Germany					
30		Michael Burk	31	M.			✓		Ireland			1	✓	
31		William Borey	23	M.			✓							
32		John O. Chamber	24	M.			✓		Sweden					
33		William Birix	34	M.			✓		Germany					
34		Fredrick Craig	26	M.			✓							
35		Weather Leary	31	M.			✓		Ireland					
36		William Lereswill	25	M.			✓		England					
37		James M. Lance	27	M.			✓		Georgia					
38		Weather Effering	25	M.			✓		France					
39		Charles Eddler	28	M.			✓		Germany					
40		John Foley	28	M.			✓		Ireland					
No. white males, 30							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 15	No. blind, —	4100	15500	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Garrison in the County of Meason State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Frank	28	M		Goldsmith			Germany				
2		William Dixon	36	M					Ireland				
3		James Gabley	24	M					"				
4		William Kelly	37	M					"				
5		Patrick Kelter	33	M					"				
6		Peter Keldus	24	M					Germany				
7		Andrew Souman	24	M					"				
8		Thomas McGraw	33	M					New York				
9		William Moore	25	M					"				
10		Robert Mearns	23	M					Ireland				
11		Patrick Odea	32	M					"				
12		George W. Harris	31	M					England				
13		Richard Rouch	34	M					Ireland				
14		August Strick	25	M					Prussia				
15		Louis Schmale	30	M					"				
16		Joseph Stockman	30	M					"				
17		Michael White	25	M					Ireland				
18		Benj. D. Wallace	32	M					Virginia				
19		Carl Zittel	33	M					Germany				
20		John Hunter	24	M					Ireland				
21		William McHarg	27	M					New York				
22		Patrick Schuman	25	M					Ireland				
23		John J. Young	27	M					Kentucky				
24		James J. Baden	25	M					Mecklenburg				
25		Albert Edmonson	29	M					Kentucky				
26		George M. McMahon	33	M					Ireland				
27		Patrick Larkin	24	M					"				
28		Charles Williams	24	M					Pennsylvania				
29		Edward Blocker	29	M					Massachusetts				
30		Quar Christian	36	M					Germany				
31		Charles Brown	24	M					"				
32		Michael Byrne	29	M					Ireland				
33		Joseph Byrne	47	M					"				
34		Michael Brunick	24	M					"				
35		Charles Crocker	24	M					New York				
36		William H. Carter	26	M					Ohio				
37		Richard Casaday	29	M					Ireland				
38		Patrick Haffay	28	M					"				
39		John W. Wynn	24	M					"				
40		John W. Wynn	25	M					Virginia				
		No. white males, 40	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 29		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, —	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Garrison in the County of Meason State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W.B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leurus L. Emory	27	M		Goldsmith			Maine				
2		Richard Fitzgale	27	M					Ireland				
3		Charles D. Hamant	39	M					Switzerland				
4		William Frank	31	M					Prussia				
5		Michael Dwyer	26	M					Ireland				
6		Pious Hogan	26	M					Kentucky				
7		Nathan Hailo	24	M					Connecticut				
8		George Holmes	23	M					Kansas				
9		Daniel H. Hopkin	28	M					West Columbia				
10		Frederick Klein	27	M					New York				
11		William H. Lane	25	M					Alabama				
12		John D. Meredy	25	M					Wisconsin				
13		William Martan	27	M					Ireland				
14		John J. Maper	24	M					New York				
15		John Malone	26	M					Ireland				
16		Philip McGurkin	25	M									
17		Patrick Murphy	27	M					Scotland				
18		Thomas Murry	26	M					Ireland				
19		John Morgan	35	M									
20		John O'Connor	25	M					Ireland				
21		Arthur J. O'Neal	25	M					Ireland				
22		Thomas O'Neal	32	M					Virginia				
23		James Page	26	M					Wales				
24		Thomas Price	32	M					Ireland				
25		Daniel Sullivan	25	M					Kentucky				
26		Burket J. Sublet	28	M					Ireland				
27		Patrick Toole	33	M									
28		Patrick Tooley	32	M					Virginia				
29		H. G. Thompson	24	M					Germany				
30		Heitrick Wright	24	M									
31		William Watten	28	M									
32		Daniel Wilker	33	M					Kentucky				
33		Hugh B. Hybrant	28	M					Pennsylvania				
34		Hugh Harkin	26	M					Ireland				
35		John Hughes	38	M					Virginia				
36		Henry Sharp	37	M					New York				
37		Henry Sytle	30	M					Pennsylvania				
38		George W. Callaway	32	M					Ireland				
39		Thomas O'Connor	23	M									
40													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. white males, <u>39</u>			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. foreign born, <u>22</u>			
										No. white females, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Garrison in the County of Meason State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Meason.

489

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James J. Ward	40	M		Butler ✓			Louisiana				
2	2	E. P. Hilland	24	M		Clerk ✓			Kentucky				
3	3	Godoyuz Mendez	17	M	M	Servant ✓			Mexico				
4	4	William McCarle	21	M	M								
5	5	Frances M. Jackson	28	F		Laundress ✓			Tennessee				
6	6	Nancy Garter	8	F					Arkansas				
7	7	William Gubler	1	M					Texas				
8	8	Mary Beach	24	F		Laundress ✓			Ireland				
9	9	John J.	4	M					Virginia				
10	10	Mary E.	1	F					Louisiana				
11	11	Kate	2	F					Pennsylvania				
12	12	Catherine O'Neill	33	F		Laundress ✓			Ireland				
13	13	John	12	M					Alabama				
14	14	Eloiza A. Mamm	29	F		Laundress ✓			Ireland				
15	15	Guan Cherry	24	M	M	Laundress ✓			Cherokee Nation				
16	16	Martha Smith	24	F	M	Laundress ✓			Cherokee Nation				
17	17	Perry	4	M	M				Texas				
18	18	Lanrid	2	F	M								
19	19	92											
20	20	25	There is 25 dwelling houses occupied by the Officers and Soldiers &c. of this Garrison.										
21	21		Concluded,										
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
		No. white males, <u>5</u>		No. colored males, <u>5</u>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, <u>7</u>		No. colored females, <u>3</u>		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

122



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Montagorda **State**  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Joseph Small Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montagorda

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Thomas Quinn	50	m		Stock Raiser	17567	30350	Maine				
2		Lucinda	53	f									
3		Robert	20	m					Texas				
4		Livia	18	f									
5		Sarah	16	f									
6		Alveta	14	f									
7		Cordelia	12	f									
8		Thomas	10	m									
9		Emma	18	f									
10		Susan	10	f									
11		Eliza	61	m					Maine				
12		Black Hall	57	m		Physician			Massachusetts				
13		Homer Brown	24	m					Maine				
14		John A. Lilly	32	m		Day Laborer			South Carolina				
15	2	Unoccupied											
16	3	"											
17	4	"											
18	5	"											
19	6	"											
20	7	Robert M. Quinn	30	m		Stock Raiser		1000	Maine				
21	8	Thomas Harrison	40	m		Pilot		500	New York				
22		Margaret	27	f					Frankfort				
23		Thomas	10	m					Texas				
24		Joseph	8	m					"				
25		William	7	f					"				
26		Francis	5	m					"				
27		William	3	m					"				
28		Robert	1	m					"				
29	9	Unoccupied											
30	10	George Morgan	33	m		Bus Pilot	1000	1200	Massachusetts				
31		Phinda Jane	28	f					Alabama				
32		John L.	8	m					Texas				
33		Joseph Cyrod	15	m					"				
34		Cora	15	f					"				
35		Elizabeth Stanley	26	f					Unknown				
36		John McLean	35	m		Farmer			Ireland				
37		John Livingstone	47	m		Teacher			Scotland				
38	11	William H. Hubert	42	m		Stock Raiser	3000	3600	Maryland				
39		Louisiana	27	f					Tennessee				
40		Josephus Duncan	13	m					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>13</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

J. Theak  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860.

Joseph Sheall Asst Marshal

Post Office Matagorda

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	12	6	John B. Phillips	48	M		Stock raiser		England				
2			Susan	50	F				Africa				
3			John	29	M				Mexico				
4			Edward	17	M				Texas				
5			Elizabeth	14	F								
6			William	11	M								
7			Charles	7	M			400	Massachusetts				
8	13	7	John H. Hill	52	M		Merchant		Virginia				
9			Sarah Ann	42	F				Florida				
10			John W.	23	M		Seaman		Texas				
11			Thomas S.	14	M								
12			Sarah Ann	21	F								
13			Claudia Ann	20	F								
14			Susana M.	14	F								
15			Maria L.	14	F								
16			Stephen L.	11	M								
17			Joseph H.	11	M								
18			Philip W.	8	M								
19			Josephine	5	F								
20			William	1	M								
21	14	8	J. C. Perry	41	M		Gentleman	11,000 11,000	North Carolina				
22			B. H.	27	F				Pennsylvania				
23			A. H.	0	F				Texas				
24			Wm. W.	2	F								
25			L. H.	1	F								
26			William Dayton	29	M		Day laborer		Connecticut				
27			William Dayton	29	M		Farmer	250 200	Texas				
28	15	9	Peter Duff	47	M								
29			Anna Catharina	40	F								
30			Christian	15	M								
31			Catharina	12	F								
32			Peter	11	M				Texas				
33			Andrew	8	M								
34			Anna	4	F								
35			John	2	M								
36	16	10	George Strick	45	M		Carpenter	150	Saxony				
37			Catharina	30	F								
38			James Hutchins	35	M		Farming	300 100	England				
39	17	11	Claudia Ann	21	F				Texas				
40			James S.	2	M								
			Linn Ann	12	F								

No. white males, 22

No. colored males, 0

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

10700 10700

Sheall  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Madagascar State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Joseph H. Hall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madagascar

491

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
18	12	Patrick Mc Carthy	35	m		Farmer	100	50	Louisiana				
		Ellen	27	f					"				
		Deanna	7	f					Texas				
		Jeremiah	4	m					"				
		Mary Anna	1	f					"				
19	13	John Allan	65	m		Farmer	50		Maine				
20	14	Dr. F. Vegg	34	m				500	Hartensberg				
		Mary	23	f					Texas				
		Marionette	4	f					Texas				
		Deanna	1	f					"				
21	15	John Williams	50	m		Ship Carpenter	1200	2000	Denmark				
		Catharine	21	f					Kansas				
		Elizabeth	12	f					Texas				
		James F.	10	m					"				
		John R.	5	m					"				
		William	7	f					"				
		William	2	m					"				
		Lucy	4	f					"				
		Mary Louisa	2	f					"				
		Laura Maria	1	f					"				
22	16	Conrad Franz	29	m		Ship Carpenter	400	2000	Kansas				
		Demis Maria	20	f					Texas				
		Mary Louisa	3	f					"				
		William Robert	2	m					"				
		Martha Alice	7	f					"				
		Joseph Bigg	31	m			600	150	Kansas				
		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
		John Brown	9	m					Texas				
		Lucy Jane	1	f					"				
23	17	Bridget Hinge	30	f			250	100	Ireland				
		Catharine	7	f					Texas				
		Angela	6	m					"				
24	18	William Dixon	61	m					Louisiana				
		Josephine	40	f					"				
		Robert	21	m		Laborer			"				
		Marionette	13	m					"				
		Josephine	11	f					"				
		George	9	m					"				
		William	2	f					Texas				
25	19	William Simmons	23	m		Keeper Light House			England				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

2850 4500

J. H. Hall  
Ass't Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Matagorda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, Mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine Linneman	20	F					Louisiana				
2		Richard Henry	41	M		Light House Keeper			Idaho				
3		Eme Agnes	25	M		Labourer			Louisiana				
4		Elizabeth	18	F					"				
5	20	Williamina Fitzgerald	21	F		Stock Raiser	800	500	Kansas				
6		Elizabeth Henry	24	F					"				
7	27	John Hirsman	27	M		Stone Mason	100	750	Baden				
8		Catharine	30	F					"				
9		John	25	M		Sailor			"				
10		Christian	17	M		Stock Raiser			Texas				
11		William	10	M					"				
12		Abigail G.	4	F					"				
13		Angeline	6	F					"				
14		Charles Henry	5	M					"				
15		Jacob R.	5	M					"				
16		Catharine	12	F					"				
17	28	Peter C. Nicholson	24	M		Stock Raiser	500	500	South Carolina				
18		Charity Ann	25	F					Florida				
19		John W.	17	M					Alabama				
20		Eliza Ann	15	F					"				
21		Mary Catharine	11	F					Florida				
22		Eliza H.	8	M					Texas				
23		William C. Hale	25	M		School Teacher			Vermont				
24		Daniel C. Hays	30	M		Carpenter			Vermont				
25	29	Frank N. Alder	34	M		Farmer	100	250	Hanover				
26		Sophronia	25	F					"				
27		Frank	3	M					Texas				
28		Josephine	2	F					"				
29		Mary	2	F					"				
30	30	Joseph Freeman	48	M		Farmer	250	300	Hanover				
31		Roseina	46	F					"				
32		Josephine	15	F					"				
33		Charles	12	M					"				
34		Martha	11	F					"				
35		Emma	9	F					"				
36		William	5	M					Texas				
37		Laurina	3	F					"				
38		Mary	1	F					"				
39	31	Thomas Bundick	55	M		Stock Raiser	900	900	Louisiana				
40		Clémentine	32	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

J. J. Heall  
Asst Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Malagorda Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Malagorda

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color— White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Theodore H. Bundick	7	M					Texas				
2	2	Elmer B.	5	M									
3	3	Richard	3	M									
4	4	Beela	12	M									
5	5	Marion Shultz	52	M		Saddler		300	Washington				
6	6	Joseph Fortner	38	M		Farmer	400	500	Louisiana			1	
7	7	Augustine	27	F					"			1	
8	8	Louisiana	11	F					"			1	
9	9	Ongea Angelen	10	F					"				
10	10	Antonie	8	M					Texas				
11	11	Erline	6	F					"				
12	12	Joseph	5	M					"				
13	13	John B.	2	M					"				
14	14	Rosale	2	F					"				
15	15	Edward Stanley	31	M		Sailor			Pennsylvania				
16	16	Henry Layton	34	M		Stock Raiser	1300	15800	New Jersey				
17	17	Marquet E.L.	24	F					Africa				
18	18	Edwin P.	2	M					Texas				
19	19	William J.	2	M					"				
20	20	Sarah E.	4	F					"				
21	21	Robert Dymon	29	M		Stock Raiser			Louisiana				
22	22	George Sims	11	M					Texas			1	
23	23	Unoccupied											
24	24	George W. Waller	40	M		Farmer	700	750	North Carolina				
25	25	Sanrich	21	F					Illinois				
26	26	Leister Ann	16	F					Texas			1	
27	27	George Washington	10	M					"			1	
28	28	Baria R.	9	M					"				
29	29	Charles C.	23	M					"				
30	30	Edwin Rutledge	21	M		Laborer			Alabama				
31	31	John Fendy King	19	M					Tennessee				
32	32	James Higgins	34	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Illinois				
33	33	Stephen Hobbs	27	M					Alabama				
34	34	Elijah	23	M		Wagoner		300	"				
35	35	Louisa P.	25	F					Tennessee				
36	36	Malley	21	M		Wagoner		250	Alabama				
37	37	Jesse	16	M		Farmer		150	"				
38	38	Jackson	12	M					"			1	
39	39	Nancy	34	F					"				
40	40	Elizabeth	11	F					"			1	
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4050	20850	No. idiotic,					
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					

J. Sheall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.

in the County of Matagorda State

Post Office Matagorda

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Lott	22	F					Georgia				
2		William Rogers	22	M					Mississippi				
3		Mary	14	F					Alabama				
4		Maria Jane	12	F					Texas				
5		John Edward Carter	4	M					"				
6	2	Orrey S. Green	10	F					"				
7	28 31	Restler Lee	41	M		Black Farmer	200	1000	South Carolina				
8		Sarah B.	25	F					Alabama				
9		Mary F.	19	F					Texas				
10		John E.	11	M					"				
11		Wesley Ann	9	F					"				
12		Laura B.	6	F					"				
12		Laura B.	3	F					"				
14		Edward M. Spurgeon	7	M					Mississippi				
15		George W. Clifford	20	M		School Teacher			New York				
16	29 32	Edwin Lee	31	M		Carpenter		500	South Carolina				
17		Lucinda B.	32	F					Tennessee				
18		William B.	13	M					"				
19		Susan V. F.	11	F					"				
20		John B.	9	M					Arkansas				
21		Columbus B.	6	M					"				
22		Thanna L.	4	M					"				
23		Harvey B.	1	F					"				
24		Riston B. Clifton	20	M		Carpenter		100	Alabama				
25	26 33	John Lee	32	M		Wagoner		800	South Carolina				
26		Nancy Jane	24	F					Tennessee				
27		Theodore B.	7	M					Arkansas				
28		Elephus M.	4	M					"				
29		Eleopada B.	1	F					"				
30	34 34	Henry Williams	50	M		Farmer	1500	2200	North Carolina				
31		Susan	54	F					Kentucky				
32		C. J.	22	M					Texas				
33		Laura	16	F					"				
34		Robert	15	M					"				
35		Isachary T.	11	M					"				
36		Tennessee L.	8	F					"				
37		Mary Ann Barber	2	F					"				
38	42 35	George Elliott	54	M		Farmer	9000	9000	England				
39		Ann	50	F					Maryland				
40		Chen Gyle	39	M					Missouri				Blind
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

10800 19325

P. D. McCall  
Asst Marshal



6.

State

Marshal

Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860.

Post Office Deming's Bridge.

Asst Marshal 493

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	23	36	Josiah Rughindall	29	M	Physician		17 00	Kentucky				
2			Amanda	25	F				Texas				
3			Amanda J.	2	F				"				
4			Leatha C.	3	F				"				
5			Cyler	7	M				"				
6			J. B.	31	M	Stock Raiser		1 00	Kentucky				
7			William H. Foster	21	M	"			Kentucky				
8			Donald Chism	31	M	Carver	3 00		Canada East				
9	44	27	William Elliott	31	M	"	227	557	England				
10			Gertrude	26	F				Missouri				
11			George M.	6	M				Texas				
12			Levy Ann	3	F				"				
13			Robert M.	7	M				"				
14			Josiah Shick	24	M	Blacksmith			Alana				
15	45	28	John Elliott	33	M	Farmer	175	140	England				
16	46	29	Margaret Smith	27	F			607	Georgia				
17			Robert	21	M	Stock Raiser			Alabama				
18			Mary L.	14	F				"				
19			Martha Corliss	72	F				"				
20	47	41	Thomas Rughindall	29	M	Stock Raiser	1500	9000	Texas				
21			Sarah	26	F				Florida				
22			Benjamin W.	5	M				Texas				
23			Anna	3	F				"				
24			William	1	M				"				
25			Hannah J. Quinn	14	F				"				
26	48	41	Robert Porter	24	M	Stock Raiser	2600	1400	Louisiana				
27			Frances	17	F				Alabama				
28			Fancy M.	7	F				Texas				
29			Fancy	54	F			1200	Mississippi				
30	49	42	Robert A. Hueston	24	M	Stock Raiser	1000	10000	New York				
31	50	43	John F. Garnett	32	M		100	1000	Virginia				
32			Marcia A.	25	F				Texas				
33			William H.	9	M				"				
34			John F.	9	M				"				
35			George C.	7	M				"				
36	51	44	Edwin A. Demming	28	M	Stock Raiser	1500	2500	New York				
37			Anna H.	23	F				Maryland				
38			Edwina C.	4	F				Texas				
39			Clara H.	2	M				Maryland				
40			Edward C. Tomlinson	17	M				New York				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	

8875-50760

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

J. Sheall  
Asst Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Demming's Bridge

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	52	45	Parson Case	27	M	Farmer			New York				
2			Margaret	28	F				Ohio				
3			Solia Julia Plant	6	F								
4			Barbara	3	F								
5			William Scott	68	M			500	Pennsylvania				
6	53	46	Joseph A. Mc Intyre	31	M			214	Virginia				
7			Mary Emily	30	F				Tennessee				
8			Mary Edwina	6	F				Texas				
9			John A.	4	M								
10			William D.	2	M				Virginia				
11			Joseph Nelson	35	M	Labourer			England				
12	54	47	Wm B. H. Spurren	32	M	Carriage & Harness maker	200	2000	Virginia				
13			Martha A.	28	F				Tennessee				
14			Charles W.	2	M				Texas				
15			John A.	3	M								
16			Voland Keller	4	M								
17			William	14	M								
18			Brittenden	1	M								
19			James	9	M								
20	55	48	Levi L. Turner	33	M	Farmer	200	500	Pennsylvania				
21			Sarah A.	28	F				Mississippi				
22			Benjamin W.	18	M								
23			William W.	19	M								
24			Edwin	12	M								
25			Katharine A.	10	F				Texas				
26			Mary J.	8	F								
27			Elizabeth M.	5	F								
28			Wm E. Keller	35	F				1000 Mississippi				Idiot
29	56	49	Michael Green	52	M	Farmer			Strasburg				
30			Gertrude	29	F				Wittenburg				
31			Metzger Salzig	29	M				Kansas				
32			David	30	M	Farmer							
33			Godfrey	24	M	Sailor							
34	57	50	John Smith	30	M	Stock Raiser	200	1500	Unknown				
35			Maria	24	F				England				
36			A. J.	7	M				Texas				
37			Frances M.	5	F								
38			David	42	M	Farmer			Unknown				
39			Elizabeth	28	F				England				
40			Mary Ann	14	F				Texas				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									4769			12300	

J. H. Hall  
Asst Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madagorda Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dimmings Bridge.

494

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	51	51 Adelaide Smith	11	F					Texas				
2		Cornelia	9	F					"				
3		Lewis	5	M					"				
4		Augustus	3	M					"				
5		Isabella	4	F					"				
6		William Bayle	22	M		Stock Raiser		500	England				
7	58	51 Samuel Pilkington	54	M		Physician	2000	2000	Kentucky				
8		Susan	52	F					Virginia				
9	59	52 John Sykes	37	M		Stock Raiser		1000	England				
10		R. M. Liss	26	M		Sailor		50	Scotland				
11		Henry Shum	18	M		Labourer		50	Unknown				
12		Peter	25	M		Stock Owner			Mexico				
13	60	53 Horace Gannan	48	M		Farmer	2000	3500	New York				
14		Eliza	31	F					England				
15		Benjamin A.	16	M					Texas				
16		Lirusha Ann	12	F					"				
17		Margaret J.	11	F					"				
18		Maria C.	9	F					"				
19		Daniel W.	7	M					"				
20		Horace M.	5	M					"				
21		Sarah E.	2	F					"				
22	61	Unoccupied											
23	62	"											
24	63	54 Daniel Deemer	38	M		Farmer	1200	2500	England				
25		Ann	30	F					Nassau				
26		Mary	10	F					Texas				
27		Anna	9	F					"				
28		August Puffy	21	M		Labourer			Nassau				
29	64	55 John Moore	36	M		Stock Raiser	420	8800	Kentucky				
30		Sarah Ann	27	F					Texas				
31		Benjamin H.	19	M					"				
32	65	56 Henry N. Gibes	35	M		School Teacher		275	Alabama				
33		Martha Ann	35	F					"				
34		Henry M.	7	M					Louisiana				
35		Charles A.	5	M					Texas				
36		James E.	3	M					"				
37		William F.	4	M					"				
38	66	57 William B. Green	35	M		Shipping Captain	7250	76250	Connecticut				
39		Maria Louisa	23	F					"				
40		Bradford H.	9	M					Texas				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
38						17870		97560					

J. P. Heath  
Asst Marshal



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22d day of June 1860.

in the County of

## State

Ass't Marshal

## Post Office

Demming's Bridge

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860.

in the County of Madagorda State

Post Office

J. J. Heale Asst Marshal

495

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12	62 John A. Lawson	21	m		Farmer	7000	12,250	Alabama				
2		Mourning C.	21	f					South Carolina				
3		John B.	2	m					Texas				
4		William D.	22	m					"				
5	13	63 John Catpaa	36	m		Farmer		2,500	Kentucky				
6		Mary Ann	20	f					Mississippi				
7		John	3	m					Louisiana				
8		Mary Ann	2	f					Texas				
9		Randolph B.	12	m					"				
10	14	64 James B. Hawkins	46	m		Planter	160,000	60,000	North Carolina				
11		Willa	31	f					"				
12		Virginia	15	f					"				
13		John	14	m					"				
14		Frances	10	m					Texas				
15		Edgar	8	m					"				
16	15	65 John A. Hawkins	38	m		Planter	25,000	12,150	North Carolina				
17		Leah	14	f					"				
18	16	66 William Taylor	22	m		Farmer		13,000	"				
19	17	67 George H. Cox	41	m		"		500	Georgia				
20		Angeline	42	f					"				
21		Materna	17	f					"				
22		John B.	12	m					"				
23		Mary C.	2	f					"				
24		Susan S.	4	f					Alabama				
25		Alexander	1	f					"				
26		Angeline	2	f					"				
27		Louisa B.	10	f					Texas				
28	18	68 William B. Hinkle	57	m		Farmer	1,200	2,800	North Carolina				
29		Carrie	23	f					Alabama				
30		Ella	6	f					"				
31		James V.	4	m					"				
32		Samuel B.	2	m					Texas				
33	19	69 John J. Rowe	31	m		Farmer	1,000	2,240	Alabama				
34		Josephine B.	22	f					Georgia				
35	20	70 John J. Nicholls	40	m		Farmer	16,000	9,000	Virginia				
36		Mary A.	20	f					Alabama				
37		John F.	11	m					Texas				
38		Oliver Clinton	43	m		Carpenter			North Carolina				
39	21	71 Pinckney C. McNeil	24	m		Farmer	15,800	2,000	Missouri				
40		Harriet	47	f					Alabama				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
16736 125826 <u>J. J. Heale</u> Asst Marshal										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas  
Post Office

enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860.

in the County of Matagorda State

J. McCall Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	81	71 Melam McCall	32	m		Farmer			Texas				
2		Abby	20	m					"				
3		Joseph	19	m					"				
4		Ann	15	f					"				
5		William	12	m					"				
6		Sarah	19	f					"				
7		John	8	m					"				
8		Jane	6	f					"				
9		Mary Brown	12	f					North Carolina				
10		William Tury	40	m		Farmer			Georgia				
11	82	72 James E. Rainey	31	m				120	North Carolina				
12		Barbara Ann	24	f					Texas				
13		James H.	3	m					"				
14		Emily Ann	5	f					"				
15	83	73 George Sargent	64	m		Farmer	1000	6500	England				
16		Mary Warren	39	f					"				
17		John Sargent	36	m					Texas				
18		Sarah	22	f					"				
19		Wice Warren	16	f					"				
20		Fanny Sargent	12	f					"				
21		James Van de Pote	28	m		Labourer			Kentucky				
22		Henry Freeman	17	m		Farmer Labourer			Unknown				
23		Domingo Alanco	30	m					Mexico				
24	84	74 John Kemp	25	m		Mail Contractor			U. S. Baden				
25		Wilhelmina	21	f					Prussia				
26		Ette	9	m					"				
27		John	9	m					Texas				
28		Josephine	1	f					"				
29		Albert Kuhn	25	m		Mail Rider			Prussia				
30	85	75 William H. Armstrong	60	m		Farmer	250	250	Georgia				
31		Amelia D.	54	f					North Carolina				
32		Heram	17	m					55 Louisiana				
33		Mary Jane	14	f					"				
34		William O. Rutledge	32	m		Farmer			30 Georgia				
35		Ophelia A.	24	f					Louisiana				
36	86	76 R. M. Parker	38	m		Overseer			1000 North Carolina				
37		Louise	32	f					Tennessee				
38		Mary Louisa	2	f					Texas				
39		Daisy	2	f					"				
40	87	77 George M. Cox	25	m		Overseer		2000	Mississippi				
<p>No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

J. McCall Asst Marshal



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Matagorda **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. Sheall **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Matagorda

496

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	83	78	Cl. H. Thompson	24	m	Planter	3500	2000	Alabama			
2	2			W. H. Wilson	38	m	Carpenter	1000	500	Maryland			
3	3	39	79	R. H. Herbert	22	m	Planter	5200	2000	Alabama			
4	4			James Tate	26	m	Carpenter		150	S. Carolina			
5	5			Michael O'Sullivan	25	m				New York			
6	6	90	80	U. G. Jones	29	m	Planter	2400	1500	Alabama			
7	7			W. B. Howard	27	m			600				
8	8	91	81	Ch. F. Foster	48	m	Carpenter			Tennessee			
9	9			Nancy	33	f							
10	10			James L.	21	m	Carpenter			Texas			
11	11			Foster A.	13	m	Mule Racer						
12	12			Harriet	17	f							
13	13			J. H.	14	m							
14	14			James E.	12	f							
15	15			Mary	11	f							
16	16			William	9	m							
17	17			Laura M.	3	f							
18	18			Foster M.	1	f							
19	19			John Matthews	24	m	Clock		1500	Virginia			
20	20			R. C. Evans	44	m	Merchant	1200	3500				
21	21	92	82	John Durabon	24	m	Farmer		1000	Tennessee			
22	22			Charles	54	f				S. Carolina			
23	23			Wm. R.	27	m	Farmer			Mississippi			
24	24			Joseph H.	24	m				Tennessee			
25	25			Richard H. Opie	24	m			2000	Mississippi			
26	26			Mary Jane	21	f				Texas			
27	27	93	83	G. J. Copeland	39	m	Mule Racer	2000	5000	Alabama			
28	28			James	37	f							
29	29			William	16	m				Mississippi			
30	30			Joseph	13	m							
31	31			Geo. H. Kennedy	29	m	Farmer	2000	5000	S. Carolina			
32	32			Lydia M.	17	f				Texas			
33	33	94	84	C. A. Hill	30	m	Farmer		2000	Alabama			
34	34			Mary E.	24	f							
35	35			Martha A.	8	f				Texas			
36	36			L. F. Adams	17	f				Alabama			
37	37			Henry Kramm	26	m	Stock Raiser		3000	Unknown			
38	38	95	85	W. H. O'Brien	40	m	Planter	3300	2500	Kentucky			
39	39			Ann	37	f				Alabama			
40	40			R. H.	3	m				Texas			

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

J. Sheall  
 Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office Matagorda

in the County of Matagorda State

0th day of August 1860. J. Sheall

Asst Marshal

Post Office		Matagorda		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisiava Thompson	12	F					Texas				
2		Martha	11	F									
3		Albusta	8	F									
4		John M. Kelly	31	M		Cropper		1000	Alabama				
5	46 86	George J. Bowie	41	M		Planter	20000	40000					
6		Francis S.	33	F									
7		G. F. M.	16	M									
8		Marion H.	14	M									
9		Laura H.	11	F					Texas				
10		Mary J.	5	F									
11		Philip M.	1	M									
12		G. H. Grace	20	M		School Teacher			Scotland				
13		Wm H. H. H.	32	M		Cropper		4000	Georgia				
14	47 87	Alexander Gyle	35	M		Carpenter	150	200	Louisiana				
15		Augusta	28	F					Worcester				
16		William C.	9	M					Texas				
17		Amelia A.	6	F									
18		Eurina J.	4	F									
19		Robert H.	1	M									
20	48 88	Adam Hunter	43	M		Laborer		300	Maine				
21		Car	40	F									
22		William	17	M		Laborer							
23		Geige J.	16	F									
24		Laura	12	M									
25		John	10	M					Texas				
26		Howard	2	M									
27		Lucy A.	7	F									
28		Elijah	1	M									
29		Ferry H. H.	41	M		Brick Maker	300	500	Ohio				
30	49 89	D. Hardeman	54	M		Planter	35000	65000	Tennessee				
31		Sarah A.	21	F					S. Carolina				
32		L. H. H.	21	M					Tennessee				
33		Laura H.	21	M					Mississippi				
34		Martha C.	18	F					Louisiana				
35		G. H.	14	M					Texas				
36		Wm P.	12	M									
37	101 91	William P. Henry	25	M		Cropper			Kentucky				
38	111 91	William Baxter	51	M		Stock Raiser	5000	15000	England				
39		Esther H.	47	F					New York				
40		William	24	M		Stock Raiser			Texas				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
60550 176000													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													
J. H. H. H.													

J. Sheall  
Asst. Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda, State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Matagorda,

497

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Elias Baxter	22	M		Stock Raiser		2000	Texas				
2	2	Amanda	13	F									
3	3	Silas R.	14	M									
4	4	Mary	12	F									
5	5	Paul	8	M									
6	6	Henry	6	M									
7	7	Walter	4	M									
8	8	Wm. B. Grigsby	32	M		Stock Raiser	200	3000	Alabama				
9	9	Elizabeth	25	F					Georgia				
10	10	Jack	11	M					Alabama				
11	11	William	7	M					Texas				
12	12	Sarah	5	F									
13	13	Sacco Clark	41	M		Farmer			Georgia				
14	14	Manly Sexton	46	M		Stock Raiser	5000	15000	St. Canada				
15	15	Mary	60	F					St. York				
16	16	J. S. Smith	15	M					Texas				
17	17	John Bridges	15	M									
18	18	Thomas Lewis	23	M		Planter	9000	6000	St. Carolina				
19	19	H. P. Massenburg	24	M				4500					
20	20	H. Chesebourn	33	M		Farmer	2000		England				
21	21	W.	25	F									
22	22	R. G.	23	M		Mail Contractor							
23	23	A. B.	16	M					Alabama				
24	24	Minnae	14	F									
25	25	Henry Wilson	74	M		Planter	14500	22500	St. Carolina				
26	26	Mary	36	F			1500		Georgia				
27	27	Mary Jones	13	F					Mississippi				
28	28	Adelia	14	F									
29	29	Annette	17	M									
30	30	H. A. Gibson	33	M		Planter	5000	12000	Georgia				
31	31	E. A.	26	F					Mississippi				
32	32	H. M.	72	M					Texas				
33	33	Solomon Harkill	50	M		Farmer	3750	600	St. Carolina				
34	34	Carline	25	F					Georgia				
35	35	James Livingston	47	M		Laborer	200	175	Scotland				
36	36	R. B. Skrling	26	M					St. York				
37	37	Caroline	20	F					Nassau				
38	38	Ida	2	F			6		Texas				
39	39	Amelia Candern	42	F		Planter	14000	11500	Mississippi				
40	40	Moses	20	M		Stock Raiser			Texas				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

206280 77475

J. M. Hall  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of August 1860.

J. Thrall

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Caney

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		12111 Lindern	16	F					Texas				
2		12112 Cas	13	F									
3		12113 Isaac	5	M					S. Carolina				
4		12114 D. E. Muntz	25	M					Alabama				
5	111 101	Urbam Sheppard	27	M		Planter	13400	100000	Virginia				
6	112 112	B. G. Baines	49	M		Overseer		3000	Kentucky				
7		J. H. Thompson	35	M		Physician		300	Ireland				
8		Thomas Murphy	44	M		Cooper			Texas				
9		Nicholas Davis	44	M		Carpenter			Unknown				
10	113 113	12. 12. Brown	33	M		Overseer		100	Tennessee				
11	114 114	J. P. Carothers	36	M		Farmer	5000	3000	S. Carolina				
12		12115	35	F					Alabama				
13		William	12	M					Texas				
14		Richard	9	M									
15		M. A.	7	F									
16		Sarah	5	F									
17		James	1	M									
18	115 115	Sam'l Mangum	24	M		Labrer			Georgia				
19		Martha	24	F					Tennessee				
20		Ruth	3	F					Texas				
21		J. White	14	F					Tennessee				
22		Andrew Carothers	21	M									
23	116 106	A. Evans	27	M		Overseer		150	Virginia				
24		Susan	20	F					Alabama				
25	117 117	John L. Brown	34	M		Planter	13400	29000	Tennessee				
26		Ellen	25	F					Texas				
27		Wiley	7	M									
28		Rosa	3	F									
29		John	1	M									
30	118 108	Jack Smith	66	M		Saddle-tru. Master			Sweden				
31		H. H. Cromwell	60	M		Labrer			Ohio				
32	119 109	Lucy Hunt	35	F				1000	Georgia				
33		J. J.	18	M		Labrer			Alabama				
34		L. R.	16	M									
35		H. E.	12	F									
36		Kelly	8	F					Texas				
37		H. H.	5	M									
38		Louisa	2	F									
39	120 110	Thomas Jamison	68	M		Planter	4000	13000	Tennessee				
40		H. B.	20	F									

No. white males, 24  
No. white females, 16

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

158600 150150

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

J. Thrall  
Ass't Marshal



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Cany

498

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Dr. Mangum	25	m		Physician			Georgia				
2		Mr. Shank	28	m				1100	Mississippi				
3		John Smith	36	m		Boatman	1500	120	Tennessee				
4		Mr. Westcott	22	m		Blacksmith			New York				
5		W. J. Jarvis	20	m		Wholesale		175	Texas				
6	121 111	Wm. Wilkerson	50	f				3550	Tennessee				
7		Anna	22	f					Texas				
8		Ellen	21	f									
9		Mary M. McCall	23	f					Pennsylvania				
10	122 112	Julius Gatz	35	m		Carpenter	1200	200	Prussia				
11		Mary	35	f									
12		Louis	16	m					Texas				
13		Wm.	4	f									
14		Fanny	1	f									
15	123 113	Wm. H. Davis	29	m		Stock Raiser	200	3000	Georgia				
16		L. H.	40	f									
17		Columbus	21	m		Stock Raiser			Florida				
18		Eljah	12	m									
19		Victoria	14	f									
20		Emily	12	f					Louisiana				
21		Susan	7	f					Texas				
22		W. H. Henshaw	25	m					Georgia				
23		W.	2	m					Texas				
24		Wm. J. Mayfield	41	m		Farmer			Louisiana				
25	124 114	George Hunt	47	m		Stock Raiser	6000	3000	Missouri				
26	125 115	J. H. Lyle	27	m		Farmer			Unknown				
27		J. T. Baker	24	m					South Carolina				
28	126 116	John Howell	41	f		Farmer	13000	15000					
29		Barnett	20	m					Alabama				
30		H. W.	16	m									
31		H. G.	16	f									
32		J.	12	m									
33	127 117	J. Mangum	30	m		Farmer	300	250	Georgia				
34	128 118	J. W. Robinson	50	m		Planter	16000	1000	South Carolina				
35	129 119	W. G. Harris	35	m			35000	70000					
36		L. M.	35	f					Tennessee				
37		Mattie	16	f					Texas				
38		J. C.	11	f									
39		Wm. Howells	50	m		Millwright			Scotland				
40		G. W. Jarvis	13	m		Stock Raiser			Texas				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						117,700			104025			No. convicts, 0	

J. Shean  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Curry

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	131	121	Thomas Ogden	36	m	Carpenter	✓		Alabama				
2	131	121	W. H. Kendrick	32	m	Planter	✓	7000	5000	Georgia			
3			W. M. Cunningham	41	m		✓		Mississippi				
4			Lester	33	f				Georgia				
5			Rebecca	18	f				Texas				
6			George	18	m								
7	132	122	C. L. Lewis	31	m	Miner	✓		England				
8			H. H. Ellis	38	m	Lumber	✓		S. Carolina				
9	133	123	John H. Gibson	39	m	Planter	✓	43000	31000	Georgia			
10			A. M.	32	f				Mississippi				
11			Henry	15	m				Texas				
12			Ellen	12	f								
12			Wm	11	f								
14			Jack	9	m								
15			Muriel	5	m								
16			G. H. C. Hunt	22	m	Carpenter	✓		S. Carolina				
17	134	124	Robert Mangum	41	m								
18			Math	25	f				Alabama				
19			H. C.	13	f								
20			Und. H.	13	m								
21	135	125	M. O'Connell	35	m	Miner	✓	38000	22000	Ireland			
22			Philip	32	m								
23	136	126	John F. Smith	36	m	Merchant	✓	35000	20000	Scotland			
24			W. H. Granger	35	m		✓	40000		N. Hampshire			
25	137	127	W. F. Davis	34	m	Planter	✓	95000	55000	Tennessee			
26			Esther	25	f								
27			Sarah	2	f				Texas				
28			Marietta	2	f								
29			Isaac	1	f								
30			John Wadsworth	27	m	Carpenter	✓	18000		Pennsylvania			
31	138	128	C. H. Huggins	38	m	Planter	✓	26000	37000	S. Carolina			
32			M. C.	32	f				Alabama				
33			Samuel	12	m				Texas				
34			Harriet	11	f								
35			John	5	m								
36			Frank	4	m								
37			Hamlin	4	m								
38			Edward	2	m								
39	139	129	W. H. Matthews	48	m	Planter	✓	42000	75000	S. Carolina			
40			Lester	33	f								

No. white males, 26  
No. white females, 14

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,  
No. insane,

174900

210500

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

J. P. Heall  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Matagorda State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. J. Sheall Ass't Marshal 493

Post Office Hardiman

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Wm. Thomas	13	r					S. Carolina				
2	2	Mary	11	f					"				
3	3	Betsy	9	f					"				
4	4	James	1	m					"				
5	5	Amanda Mord	24	f					N. York				
6	6	140 131 W. H. Casey	41	m		Cropper			S. Carolina				
7	7	Mary	41	f					"				
8	8	William	11	m					"				
9	9	Betsy	13	f					"				
10	10	Dr. H. Higgins	22	m		Planter		1500	"				
11	11	141 131 Dr. J. Herman	34	m		Cropper	3000		Alabama				
12	12	142 132 W. H. Higgins	31	m		Planter	4400	2500	S. Carolina				
13	13	B. H.	23	f					"				
14	14	Sally	5	f					"				
15	15	Betha	3	f					"				
16	16	James	1	f					Texas				
17	17	143 133 J. M. Huggley	27	m		Planter	1500	1000	Alabama				
18	18	C. D.	21	f					"				
19	19	Elizabeth	3	f					Texas				
20	20	Mary	1	f					"				
21	21	144 134 Dr. H. Hardman	39	m		Planter	2400	2400	Tennessee				
22	22	J. A.	32	f					"				
23	23	Dr. H. Vior	31	f					"				
24	24	Ellen L. Harman	12	f					Texas				
25	25	Fanny H.	1	f					"				
26	26	John H.	5	m					"				
27	27	Bailey	4	m					"				
28	28	145 135 J. G. Hye	32	m		Cropper			Georgia				
29	29	146 136 Rep. H. H. Hye	35	m					"				
30	30	Lucy	21	f					Louisiana				
31	31	Mary	1	f					Texas				
32	32	147 137 A. J. Huggley	43	m		Planter	2400	5000	S. Carolina				
33	33	Eliza	41	f					Connecticut				
34	34	H.	21	m		Chick			Alabama				
35	35	Mine	17	f					Texas				
36	36	Thomas	12	m					"				
37	37	Sa	11	m					"				
38	38	Kate	7	f					"				
39	39	Fina	3	f					"				
40	40	R. A. Crane	26	m		Cropper		600	Georgia				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

101500 147100

J. Sheall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12th day of August 1860.

in the County of Matagorda State

Post Office

Hearman

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	148	149	21	M		Cropper		537	Alabama				
2			20	F					Mississippi				
3	149	150	62	M		Planter	15000	12500	Pennsylvania				
4			21	M		"			Texas				
5			14	F					"				
6			35	M		Cropper			Georgia				
7			21	M					Massachusetts				
8	151	152	25	M		Physician			Louisiana				
9			19	F					"				
10			1	F					Georgia				
11	151	151	39	M		Planter	11000	3800	Alabama				
12			31	F					Texas				
13			4	M					Florida				
14			24	M		Cropper			Kentucky				
15			45	M		Blacksmith			S. Carolina				
16	152	152	31	M		Planter	2000	4000	Georgia				
17			33	M					Mississippi				
18			31	M		Cropper			Connecticut				
19	153	153	34	M		Planter	2000	3500	Georgia				
20			33	F					Texas				
21			19	M					"				
22			14	M					"				
23			2	F					S. Carolina				
24			46	M		Cropper			Alabama				
25	154	154	25	M					Mississippi				
26			21	F					S. Carolina				
27	155	155	35	M		Cropper			S. Carolina				
28	156	156	25	M		Planter	3000	6300	Georgia				
29			25	F					Alabama				
30			22	M					"				
31			20	M					"				
32			14	F					Texas				
33			14	M					"				
34			12	M					"				
35			4	M					"				
36			6	M					"				
37			2	F					Virginia				
38			55	M		Brick Mason			Indiana				
39			24	M		Carpenter			Louisiana				
40	157	157	25	M		Cropper							

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,

389700 304050

J. O. Heald Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda, State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

August 1860.

J. McCall

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Wardman

500

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	123	143	John Cole	35	M	Blacksmith			Indiana					
2			L. C. Cole	24	M									
3	124	144	John W. Jones	27	M	Farmer	1000	2500	Alabama					
4			M. R. W.	25	F				Virginia					
5			Lee L. Jones	23	M	Farmer			Texas					
6	125	145	Benj. Jackson	25	M				Virginia					
7	126	146	F. M. Jackson	23	M			400	Alabama					
8			Sarah E. "	30	F				Alabama					
9			William L. "	11	M				Texas					
10			Mary E. "	8	F									
11			Susan M. "	4	F									
12			Maria M. "	2	F									
13			Thos M. "	1	M									
14			P. S. Jackson	23	M				Alabama					
15			Mary E. "	26	F									
16			William R. "	5	M				Texas					
17	127	147	Benj. McManis	23	M	Farmer		200	Alabama					
18			Sophia "	20	F				Indiana					
19			Elmer "	10	M	Farmer			Texas					
20			Peggy M. "	14	F									
21			Thomas "	11	M									
22			Joseph "	7	M									
23			Eliza "	7	M									
24			Mary "	5	F									
25			Nelly "	3	F									
26	128	153	Norman Savage	30	M	Stock raiser	500	500						
27			Mary "	23	F									
28			Charles "	3	F									
29			Greenberg "	5	M									
30			Isabella "	3	F									
31			Ed. Williams "	1	M									
32	129	154	H. S. Gore	33	M	Farming	3000	2500	N. Hampshire					
33	130	155	H. H. Perkins	40	M	Stock raiser	2000	10000	Virginia					
34			C. E. "	43	M									
35			C. M. J. "	23	F				Connecticut					
36			Frederick S. "	2	M				Texas					
37			Infant "	12	M									
38			William S. "	15	M	Laborer								
39	131	156	Robert Elliott	40	M	Farmer		1000	England					
40			Daniel B. "	25	M	Laborer			Unknown					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15800 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 41250														
No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

J. McCall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Matagorda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	147	157 John Blackbrook	60	m		Farmer	✓	1000	360				
2		Elizabeth	29	f					Stanger				
3		John	19	m		Farmer	✓		Texas				
4		Ann	12	f									
5		Mary	6	f					Texas				
6		Henry	4	m									
7		Lizzie	1	f									
8	148	158 H. J. Loring	38	m		Farmer	✓	20000 18000	Virginia				
9		U. J. Loring	26	m		Farmer	✓		Unknown				
10	149	159 Aaron Duke	40	m		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
11		Willie	16	f									
12		Mary	12	f									
13		Fredrick	10	m					Texas				
14		Eliza	1	f									
15	150	160 R. B. Schinner	32	m		Physician	✓	25000	So. Carolina				
16		Mary A. C.	36	f									
17		Siriana H.	52	m					Alabama				
18													
19													
20						Concluded							
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

2600 4300

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

J. O. Heath  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Matagorda, in the County of Matagorda, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. J. H. Hall Ass't Marshal

Post Office Matagorda

501

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	101	Jos. Goodman	45	M		Deft Carpenter	2000	250	N. York				
2		Mary Ann	20	F									
3		Charles	23	M		Deft Carpenter			Texas				
4		Henry	17	M									
5		Thompson	18	M									
6		Mary	12	F									
7		Caroline	11	F									
8		John	7	M									
9		John	5	M									
10		Grace	3	F									
11	102	W. L. Lee	24	M		City Marshal	500	150	Connecticut				
12		Emily	22	F					Texas				
13		Mary E.	1	F									
14	103	John Lee	21	M		Merchant	1000	1000	Missouri				
15		Ed.	2	F			1000	1000	Ohio				
16		J. P. Adams	18	M					Texas				
17		John H.	8	M									
18		Robert L.	2	M									
19		William L.	9	F									
20		John L.	12	M									
21	104	John H. Lee	27	M		Police Officer	3500	1500	Ohio				
22		Lucia	16	F					Ohio				
23		Lucia H.	14	F					Texas				
24		W. L. Brigham	20	M		Merchant			Mass.				
25		John B. Lee	25	M				1000	New York				
26		F. C. Lee	28	M		Deft Carpenter			Illinois				
27		James H. Lee	28	M		Deft			New York				
28		Adelaide	20	F					Georgia				
29		Robert	8	M					Texas				
30		H. L. Lee	30	M		Merchant			N. Hampshire				
31		John H. Lee	22	M					N. Hampshire				
32		J. P. Lee	20	M		School Teacher			Virginia				
33		E. L. Lee	25	M		Deft Carpenter			Georgia				
34		H. H. Lee	28	M		Printer			Russia				
35		Sarah Lee	34	F					Alabama				
36		Emma	17	F									
37	105	George Burdick	32	M		Merchant	5000	1000	Pennsylvania				
38		Caroline	20	F					Prussia				
39	106	Catharine	51	F			2000	3000	Prussia				
40		Louisa	26	F									

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

59340 56900

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

J. H. Hall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the City of Matagorda*, in the County of *Matagorda*, State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *August* 1860. *J. Smith* Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		William Durbin	25	M		Merchant		5000	Pennsylvania				
2		Wm. H.	21	M		Lawyer			Texas				
3		J. D.	18	M		Clerk							
4		Maria	13	F									
5		George Boyer	27	M		Teacher		1000	Penn.				
6	177 107	F. L. Fry	25	M		Physician		1500	Texas				
7		M. L.	18	F									
8	178 108	W. Hadworth	46	M		Merchant		5000	S. Carolina				
9		Mary	43	F					Texas				
10		Isabel	20	F									
11		Mary	18	F									
12		William D.	17	M									
13		Thomas M.	15	M									
14		Sarah	12	F									
15		Edward	11	M									
16		Ruth	9	F									
17		Alberta	5	F									
18		Ruth Mackie	62	F				4000	Virginia				
19	179 109	Sacket Kivider	27	M		Clerk		100	Indiana				
20		Fane	24	F					Texas				
21	180 110	H. & J. J. J.	33	M		Druman		500	Pennsylvania				
22		Sophia	32	F					Hanover				
23		Pratt	11	M					Texas				
24		Henry	8	M									
25		George	6	M									
26		Gordon	4	M									
27	181 111	John Malony	40	M		Druggist		300	Ireland				
28		Margaret	36	F									
29		Mary	17	F									
30		Margaret	13	F					Mass.				
31		Edward	10	M					Maine				
32		John	8	M					Texas				
33		William	6	M									
34		James	4	M									
35		George	2	M									
36	182 112	M. Schuster	40	M		Baker		1000	France				
37		Anna	24	F					Prussia				
38		John	6	M					Texas				
39		Alberta	2	F									
40	183 113	John Baimcox	33	M		Laborer		300	Nassau				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	13785		17000	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda in the County of Matagorda, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. P. H. Heath Ass't Marshal 502

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	183 173	Louisa Haimson	33	F					Hanover				
2	184 174	Julia	6	F					Texas				
3		George	3	M									
4		Baldus	1	M									
5		Hermilla Kuhn	18	F		Domestic			Hanover				
6		Edward Kilde	15	M					England				
7	184 174	Lucy Stewart	52	F					Kentucky				
8		Greenberry	32	M		Stock Raiser	400	3000	Indiana				
9		John	20	M		Driver		500	Texas				
10		W. Scott	17	M									
11	185 175	Martha Cansyke	34	F			1500	1000	Indiana				
12		Lucy	16	F		School Teacher			Texas				
13		Catharine	13	F									
14		Martha	9	F									
15		Robert	4	M									
16	186 176	H. B. Mitchell	47	M		Stock Raiser	1700	12000	New York				
17		Julia C.	24	F					Baden				
18		Elizabeth	2	F					Texas				
19		Henry	1	M									
20		Isabella Haldemann	12	F									
21		Anna F.	9	F									
22		Hannie F.	7	F									
23		John Lee	13	M									
24	187 177	Thomas DeFord	43	M		Blacksmith	1600	6000	England				
25		Mary	42	F					New York				
26		George	6	M					Texas				
27	188 178	John Plunkett	50	M		Stock Raiser	8000	6000	Ireland				
28		William Russell	47	M		Merchant	2000	16000	Scotland				
29	189 179	Andrew Delbrock	26	M		Seaman	800	2000	Nassau				
30		Catharine	19	F					Baden				
31	190 180	Henry Rockentoe	27	M		Seaman	500		Hanover				
32		Kate	14	F					Nassau				
33		Charles	2	M					Texas				
34		William Brown	28	M		Sailor			Hamburg				
35		George Klunder	18	M					Bremen				
36	191 181	E. A. Pearson	44	M		Physician	27000	12000	South Carolina				
37		M. C.	37	F					Kentucky				
38		Philip E.	18	M					Alabama				
39		Margaret C.	16	F									
40		Adolphus B.	11	M					Texas				
		No. white males, 28	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	43600		52600	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

J. P. Heath  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Matagorda* in the County of *Matagorda*, State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *August* 1860. *J. Sheall* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Matagorda*

Post Office		Matagorda		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		John S. Pearson	7	m							Texas					
		Sidney, Jr.	3	m												
	192 182	Richard Flood	31	m		Bar Keeper		900			Ireland					
		James Freeman	46	m		Ditching										
		Margaret	18	f										1		
		Ellen	14	f												
	193 183	William Austin	33	m		Mail Contractor	400	500			New York					
		Mary E.	22	f							Virginia					
		William E.	6	m							Texas			1		
		George	9	m												
		Carroll	1	f												
		Lucy Jane Low	18	f												
		Charles	14	m												
		Walter	8	m												
	194 184	Christina Grant	28	f		Seamstress	250				Texas			1		
		Sam	6	m												
		Susan	4	f												
		Ben	2	m												
		Antoinette Mahan	21	m		Stock Driver					Baden					
	195 185	Henry Thorp	32	m		Lawyer					Virginia					
	196 186	Ed. Williams	35	m		Gun Smith		500			New York					
	197 187	W. A. Dawdy	51	m		Carpenter	1500	1200			Alabama					
		Elizabeth	44	f												
		Virginia	20	f												
		William	18	m		Stock Driver					Arkansas					
		Asa	14	m							Louisiana			1		
		Georgiana	9	f												
		Prose	6	f							Texas					
		Elizabeth	4	f												
	198 188	Elizabeth M. Carter	22	f		Stock Driver	500	4000			Kentucky					
		Arthur C. Bruce	21	m		Stock Driver										
		Charles	18	m												
		Josephine	14	f												
		M. A. Carter	12	f										1		
		William	8	m												
		Sam	4	f												
	199 189	James Kirby	31	m		Carpenter		500			Maine					
		Nancy	40	f							New York					
		Christopher	6	m												
		Hannah	6	f												
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —				
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Malagorda in the County of Malagorda State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. J. Heall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Malagorda

503

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Perry	4	m					Texas				
2		Julia	1	f									
3		William Sterling	21	m		Sailor							
4		Nekesa	17	f									
5		Sarah	13	f									
6		Harriet	11	f							1		
7		August Duggan	22	m		Sailor			Texas				
8	200 190	Sebastian Dubicki	15	m		Carpenter	1200		France				
9		Ellen	13	f									
10		Sebastian " Jr.	34	m		Merchant	200	3000		1			
11		Caroline	16	f					Austria				
12		Henry	6	m					Texas				
13		Edicara	2	m									
14		Jack	32	m		Carpenter			France				
15	201 191	John Steyer	45	m		Sailor	2000	1000					
16		Ellen	34	f									
17		Emile	16	m							1		
18	202 192	Isid Kellias	23	m		Sailor			Bavaria				
19	203 193	Gustave Dreyling	26	m		Barber			Hannover	1			
20		Sarisa	12	f									
21	214 194	Conrad Gutrichalk	33	m		Carpenter	200		Hamburg on the main				
22		Sophronia	20	f					Hannover				
23		Isidore	4	m					Texas				
24		Mary L.	1	f									
25	205 195	Ernest Jamboris	24	m		Merchant		1000	France				
26	216 196	Lydia Stanley	12	f		Merchant	2000	4000	Ireland				
27		Sarah L.	24	f									
28		Susan	22	f									
29		James	5	m					Texas		1		
30	217 197	C. A. Dubicki	37	m		Carpenter	500	1000	France				
31		Louisa	27	f					Switzerland				
32		Antonio	9	m					Texas		1		
33		Charles R.	6	m									
34		Mary	2	f									
35		Charles	36	m		Carpenter	300		France				
36		John Mc. Satt	22	m				250	Texas				
37	208 198	William Layton	10	m		Wool Wright	800	100	San Francisco				
38	219 199	Philip Klouder	52	m		Shoe Maker	200	600	France				
39		Lena	48	f									
40		Lena	12	f									
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	8200/4938		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

J. J. Heall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Matagorda*  
 of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *August* 1860.  
 Post Office *Matagorda*

in the County of *Matagorda*, State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1	2
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Margaret Schinder	12	F					<i>Wife</i>					1	1
2		<i>John</i>	12	M										2	2
2	210 210	Mary J. Ingram	54	F			2200	2000	<i>S. Carolina</i>					3	3
4	211 201	Ann Cook	37	F		<i>Sewing</i>			<i>Texas</i>		1			4	4
5		Mary	15	F							1			5	5
6		John R.	13	M							1			6	6
7		Virginia	11	F					<i>Illinois</i>		1			7	7
8		Ella	10	F							1			8	8
9		John	7	M							1			9	9
10		William	4	M					<i>Prussia</i>		1			10	10
11	212 202	Frank & family	21	M		<i>Sailor</i>								11	11
12		Sally	33	F					<i>Texas</i>		1			12	12
12		Francis E.	12	F							1			13	13
14		Mary Ann	10	F							1			14	14
15		Walter L.	7	F										15	15
16		Albert	6	M										16	16
17		Henry	3	M										17	17
18	213 203	Mary Scanlan	25	F		<i>Teacher &amp; school</i>			<i>New York</i>					18	18
19		Sarah J. Curtis	60	F					<i>S. Carolina</i>				<i>Insane</i>	19	19
20		Phineas James	12	M		<i>Farmer</i>	280	400						20	20
21	214 214	Ann Thomas	50	F		<i>Sewing</i>			<i>England</i>					21	21
22		Victoria Waldrup	20	F					<i>Louisiana</i>					22	22
23		Joseph	3	M					<i>Texas</i>					23	23
24	215 215	Francis J. Horns	37	M		<i>Mail Carrier</i>			<i>Baden</i>					24	24
25		Barbara	27	F					<i>Wittenberg</i>					25	25
26		Francis	3	M										26	26
27	216 216	Thomas Collins	34	M		<i>Sailor</i>		2000	<i>Ireland</i>					27	27
28		Sarah	30	F					<i>Texas</i>		1			28	28
29		Mary	6	F										29	29
30		Margaret	5	F										30	30
31		Thomas	5 1/2	M										31	31
32		Lawrence Brady	19	M		<i>Sailor</i>			<i>Louisiana</i>					32	32
33	217 207	R. C. Warr	34	M		<i>Carpenter</i>	4000		<i>England</i>					33	33
34		Fannie H.	12	F		<i>Dress Maker</i>			<i>Mass.</i>					34	34
35		Ella Wallace	9	F					<i>Texas</i>					35	35
36		Salvator Gibbs	37	M		<i>Stock Raiser</i>	4000	1500	<i>Mass.</i>					36	36
37		Elizabeth	33	F					<i>New York</i>					37	37
38		Edgar B.	2	M					<i>Wisconsin</i>					38	38
39		J. B. Stacy	32	F		<i>School Teacher</i>			<i>Mass.</i>					39	39
40		Louis Sigmond	31	M		<i>Sailor</i>			<i>Unknown</i>					40	40
No. white males, <i>17</i> No. colored males, _____      No. foreign born, _____      No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>13</i> No. colored females, _____      No. deaf and dumb, _____      No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____      No. idiots, _____      No. convicts, _____														10480 10100	

*J. P. Heall*  
 Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda in the County of Matagorda State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. J. Shall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Matagorda

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Elizabeth Stephens	21	F					Sweden				1
2	2	John H.	32	M					Texas				2
3	3	215 215 Isabella M. Vale	44	F		Blacksmith	3400	3300	Indiana				3
4	4	Elizabeth P. Vale	45	F									4
5	5	John I.	22	M		Blacksmith		2500	Mass				5
6	6	John J. Vale	23	M		Blacksmith		2000	Texas				6
7	7	Lizzie	16	F									7
8	8	216 219 John H. Jones	55	M		Planter	3000	3500	Virginia				8
9	9	Caroline	31	F									9
10	10	Geo. A.	23	M		School Teacher			Alabama				10
11	11	Florence	18	F									11
12	12	Charles E.	13	M									12
13	13	Francis	12	M					Texas				13
14	14	Neat A.	11	M									14
15	15	220 210 George H. Smith	33	M		Carpenter			Massachusetts				15
16	16	John Jones	35	M					Virginia				16
17	17	221 211 J. L. Hayden	44	M		Planter	2000	2400	Alabama				17
18	18	Susan A.	35	F									18
19	19	Mary F.	14	F					Louisiana				19
20	20	Sarah A.	12	F									20
21	21	Joseph	10	M									21
22	22	Anna E.	8	F									22
23	23	Leocadia	6	F									23
24	24	Ella	3	F									24
25	25	Julia	7/12	F					Texas				25
26	26	222 212 L. J. Turner	40	F				2000	Virginia				26
27	27	William	24	M									27
28	28	Richard G.	21	M		Physician							28
29	29	Anna L.	17	F									29
30	30	223 213 Sophia Holbide	47	F			250		Mass				30
31	31	Mary	7	F					Texas				31
32	32	224 214 James Gross	33	M		Mariner			Scotland				32
33	33	Frances E.	14	F					Texas				33
34	34	Nancy J.	7/12	F									34
35	35	Sidna James	24	M		Mariner			New York				35
36	36	225 215 Baldus Raimon	35	M		Labourer	1000	900	Prussia				36
37	37	Mary	37	F									37
38	38	John	13	M					Texas				38
39	39	Peter	11	M									39
40	40	Philip	7	M									40
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, 57350 No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane, 64600 No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

J. Shall  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Matagorda*, in the County of *Matagorda*, State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. McCall* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Matagorda*

Post Office			VALU OF ESTATE OWNED.												Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1		Frank Raimen	3	m					Texas							
2		Josephine	3	f												
3		Mary	4	f												
4	226 216	Anna U. crop	64	f		Laborer	500	150	Texas							
5	227 217	Peter Raimen	64	m												
6		Catharine	75	f												
7	228 218	M. Salbitt	25	m		Planter	12000	25000	Georgia							
8		Mary	24	f					Alabama							
9		Gage	21	m		Conserv			Texas							
10		Harriet	16	f												
11		Emily	14	f												
12		P. H. Shadrage	27	m		Clerk	1000	4500	Alabama							
13		Sally H.	24	f					Texas							
14		Parciva B.	1	f					Texas							
15	229 219	James H. Shadrage	45	m		County Clerk	18000	5000	New York							
16		Lucy	34	f					England							
17		William	14	m					Texas							
18		James H.	12	m												
19		Catharine C.	11	f												
20		John M. M.	7	m												
21		Sarah G.	4	m												
22		Lucy A.	12	f												
23		W. L. Hunt	35	m		Laborer			Connecticut							
24	231 221	L. C. E. Brannan	45	m		Lawyer	5000	7300	Mass.							
25		Elizabeth M.	24	f					Penn.							
26		Charles	16	m					Texas							
27		Daniel	11	m												
28		Alexander	6	m												
29		William	5	m												
30		Elizabeth	3	f												
31		Fancy	3 1/2	f												
32	231 221	John L. Sharp	49	m		Planter	75000	29000	Virginia							
33		Elizabeth M.	40	f					Texas							
34		Mary	3	f					Virginia							
35		Martha Ward	28	f												
36	232 222	Elizabeth Harvey	65	f		Seamstress	600	1200	Russia							
37		Thomas Hye	16	m		Stock Raiser			Texas							
38	233 223	Frank Stardan	24	m		Laborer	500	250	Belgium							
39		Mary	29	f					Ireland							
40		John	2	m					Texas							
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____				
J. McCall, Ass't Marshal																



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda in the County of Matagorda State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. J. Sheally Asst Marshal  
Post Office Matagorda

505

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	(White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	235	Anna Seward	40	F					Texas				1
2	236	Joseph Miller	32	M		Laborer			Illinois				2
3		Caroline	30	F									3
4		Anna	6	F									4
5		Thomas	3	M									5
6		Charles Lewis	31	M		Fire Chopper		100	Missouri				6
7	235	Esther Briggs	25	F		Laborer			New York				7
8		Leah C.	17	F					Texas				8
9	236	M. S. Deane	30	M		Merchant (Wholesale)	2100	5000	Germany				9
10		Sarah J.	25	F					Germany				10
11		Rebecca A.	3	M					Texas				11
12		Sarah P.	40	F									12
13		John Williams	34	M		Farmer			Georgia				13
14		William Scott	34	M					Georgia				14
15	237	William C. Lewis	30	M		Farmer		300	Georgia				15
16		Theresa	21	F					Georgia				16
17		John	1	M					Texas				17
18	238	Abner Lewis	35	M		Laborer		100	New York				18
19		Esther	17	F					Texas				19
20		Anna	1	F									20
21	239	Robert C. Williams	64	M		Planter	4000	4000	St. Louis				21
22		Mary J.	20	F					Tennessee				22
23		Christina	22	M					Texas				23
24		Lydia C.	21	F									24
25		Roberta	15	F									25
26		Orville	8	M									26
27	240	Jno. H. McCamby	37	M		Planter	10000	1500	New York				27
28		Sarah J.	34	F					Tennessee				28
29		William	12	M					Texas				29
30		John	9	M									30
31		Fredrick	6	M									31
32	241	William Webster	31	M		Stock Raiser	500	300	Madison				32
33		Ann	25	F					Texas				33
34		B. H.	8	F					Texas				34
35		Amelia	6	F									35
36		Henry	4	M									36
37		George	2	M									37
38	242	John M. Barber	22	M		Machinist			Pennsylvania				38
39		Mary	35	F									39
40		Eliza	15	F									40
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 65800 57600 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

65800 57600

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

J. Sheally  
Asst. Marshal



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda in the County of Matagorda State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. J. Sheall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Matagorda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary C. Dabbs	13	F					Pennsylvania				
2		Bessie	3	F									
2		Emeline	3	F									
4		William L.	39	M		Carpenter	200	1100	Texas				
5		Mary Ann	2	F					Indiana				
6	243 233	Elizabeth Campbell	13	F									
7		Elizabeth Lewis	38	F					Texas				
8		Joseph L. Hatcher	4	M									
9		Winnie	14	M									
10		Angeline	11	F									
11	244 234	A. A. Horner	40	M		Planter	20000	11000	Georgia				
12		Eliza	22	F					South Carolina				
12		Robert	14	M					Texas				
14	245 235	Richard C. Hamilton	41	M		Light House keeper			Ireland				
15	246 236	John Luther	43	M		Carpenter			New York				
16		Eliza	35	F					Prussia				
17		Eliza	9	F					Texas				
18		Sarena	7	F									
19		John	2	M									
20		Larix	33	M		Carpenter			New York				
21		Larix	32	F					Texas				
22		Ida	30	F									
23	247 237	Joseph Dwyer	29	M		Planter	200		Texas				
24		Catharine	18	F									
25	248 238	Sam'l Duggan	46	M		Planter	42000	12000	Virginia				
26		Eliza	42	F									
27		Rebecca	17	F									
28		Eliza	15	F									
29		Delia M.	13	F					Texas				
30		Mary S.	6	F									
31		Walter S.	3	M									
32		Hattie	7	F									
33	249 239	Stephen Taylor	45	M		Carpenter	600		Kentucky				
34	250 240	Samuel Raymond	34	F					England				
35		Gertrude Raymond	32	M		Mariner	300		Vermont				
36		John A.	9	M					Texas				
37		Annie	7	F									
38		Sam'l A.	4	M									
39		George	2	M									
40	251 241	Mrs F. Bates	33	M		Carpenter	500	1000	England				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    244350    34500 No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

J. Sheall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda in the County of Matagorda State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860. J. Sheall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Matagorda.

596

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elmira Bates	24	F					Louisiana				
		Francis	6	M					Texas				
		Sam. A.	2	F									
252	242	Martin Polico	94	M		Laborer			Illiana				
		Caroline	22	F								X	
		Andrew Seishy	41/2	M					Texas				
253	243	A. J. Miller	30	M		Saddler & Harness		400	Bavaria				
254	244	W. H. Rice	48	F			1000		Since birth				
255	245	Jacob Hastings	48	M		Cabinet Making		325	Kaplan				
256	246	William Hillard	46	M			2500	2000	Cenn.				
		C. G.	38	F		School Teaching			England				
		Mary B.	45	F					Texas				
		Thomas J.	19	M									
		Francis	12	M									
		Henry	12	M									
		John Boyd	21	M		Barber			Kentucky				
		W. F. Pierce	23	M				2000	Louisiana				
257	247	Lehi Johnson	24	M		Blackman	500	500	Switzerland				
		Mary	23	F					Hannover				
		Anna L.	2	F					Texas				
		Sam. C.	50	F									
		Sam. Freeman	45	F					Hannover				
258	248	Hans Solifson	26	M		Blackman	400	500	Norway				
		Annie L.	31	F									
259	249	James S. Chambers	39	M		Cabinet Maker	2000	500	St. Catharines				
		Sam. E.	31	F					Alabama				
		William	12	M					Texas				
		Sarah	10	F									
		M. decai	5	M									
		Joseph	6	M									
		James	4	M									
		William Drasick	54	M		Bricklayer	3000	500	England				
260	250	Joseph Nollie	34	M		Brick Mason	400	100	Hannover				
		Esten	15	F									
		Carl	13	M									
		Bertha	11	F									
261	251	Sophia Kuhn	54	F		Seining			Prussia				
		Fredricka	22	F									
		Henrietta	18	F									
		Charlotte	14	F									
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	10100 16725		No. idiotic,					
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	No. convicts,				

J. Sheall  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Matagorda* in the County of *Matagorda* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. Theall* Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	262	252	A. G. Moore	29	M	Carpenter		5000	St. Augustine Texas				
2			Mary	22	F				Neublenburg				
3	263	263	Sophia Shultz	21	F								
4			Caroline	16	F								
5			Frank	12	M								
6	264	254	Henry Michaelis	37	M	Painter			Hannover St. Albans				
7			Louisa	34	F				Louisiana				
8			Adeline	3	F								
9			Andrew	1/2	M								
10			Charles Korne	49	M	Shoe Maker		500	Hamburg Scotland				
11	265	255	Wm. Donald	35	M	Painter			St. Albans				
12			Mary	40	F				Conn.				
13			Catharine	8	F				Texas				
14			Frank	5	F				Georgia				
15	266	256	W. Thompson	50	F				Alabama				
16			Will	22	M	Law Student	6300	10600	St. Augustine				
17			Eliza Dwyer	32	F								
18			Narcissa	24	F				Texas				
19			Julia Waidmann	20	F		3000	22000					
20			Kara M. Wilson	14	F								
21	267	257	Conrad Lang Sr	45	M	Wheel Wright			Kafoe				
22	268	258	A. De Flecher	29	M	Music Teacher	2000	1000	Belgium New York				
23			Nancy De	29	F								
24			Stephen H.	1/2	M								
25			C. H. Wright	48	F	School Teacher			Connecticut				
26			Lucy W. Duncan	11	F				Illinois				
27	269	259	John F. Wendell	32	M	Shoe Maker	500	500	Poland Texas				
28			Elizabeth	29	F								
29			Mary	8	F								
30			Hannah	6	F								
31			Henrietta	2	F								
32	270	260	Joseph Theall	30	M	Sheriff County	1750	1500	Louisiana Alabama				
33			Eurtha	31	F				Texas				
34			Dugald H.	2	M								
35			Andrew J.	3	M								
36			Ann Bra	1/2	F								
37			Dugald MacFarlane	43	M	Post Master			Scotland				
38			Leah King	61	F			6000	Kentucky				
39			Wm. Wilson	11	F				Texas				
40	271	261	Leah Thompson	50	M	Planter	4000	30000	Louisiana				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
									42850			77100	

*J. Theall*  
Asst Marshal



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Matagorda*, in the County of *Matagorda* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. Sheall* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Matagorda*

507

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	<i>Marion E Thompson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>5800</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>Illinois</i>				
2	2	<i>J. C.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
3	3	<i>Emily C.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>									
4	4	<i>Robert J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
5	5	<i>Sarah L.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>									
6	6	<i>Marion H.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
7	7	<i>Mary Ann Steppora</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>1500</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
8	8	<i>Orin L. Dullara</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
9	9	<i>272 262 J. D. Johnson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Stock raiser</i>							
10	10	<i>273 263 M. M. Wilson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Planter</i>	<i>33,750</i>	<i>9,6250</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>				
11	11	<i>William H.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Miss.</i>				
12	12	<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>									
13	13	<i>Felix F.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>									
14	14	<i>James C.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
15	15	<i>Mark J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
16	16	<i>Sarah Scanlan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>School Teacher</i>			<i>New York</i>				
17	17	<i>Eddy Gibson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
18	18	<i>274 264 Agnes Plagge</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Music Teacher</i>			<i>Prussia</i>				
19	19	<i>Richard</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>New York</i>				
20	20	<i>Wearns</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mass.</i>				
21	21	<i>275 Unoccupied</i>											
22	22	<i>276</i>											
23	23	<i>277</i>											
24	24	<i>278</i>											
25	25	<i>279</i>											
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												

*J. Sheall, Asst. Marshal do hereby certify that Schedule No. 1 contains 21 pages and 17 of page 22 of the return of Matagorda County, and 12 pages & 20 of page 27 of the return of the City of Matagorda, embracing 20 pages return of the Free Inhabitants of Matagorda County & City. I furthermore solemnly swear that the foregoing returns are correct and in accordance with my instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

*J. Sheall*  
*Asst Marshal*

*W 400  
4821  
5*

*10 lines.*

No. white males, *11* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ *41050*  
No. white females, *9* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ *29050*  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
12													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Sorenze Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

508

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	P. Bryan	40	m		Merchant	5000	1500	Ireland				
2		Alisa	25	f				500	"				
3		Henry P.	4	m					Texas				
4		A. Mary	2	f					"				
5	2	C. Juarez	22	m		Cook			Mexico				
6		Juan Alvarado	20	m		Butler		100	"				
7	3	Juan Blanco	22	m		Clerk		100	"				
8	4	Fred Goto	32	m		Merchant	2500	4000	Norway				
9	5	Fortader	27	f				200	Mexico				
10		Carlota	4	f					Texas				
11		Helina	2	f					"				
12		Frederick	12	m					"				
13	6	Charles Wilhof	25	m		Butler			Denmark				
14		Anadeto Perez	25	m		Cook			Mexico				
15	7	Geo. Hermann	33	m		Merchant	2500	4000	Smithland				
16	8	Unoccupied											
17	9	B. Steinbeck	32	m		Merchant	1800	4000	Prussia				
18		Geo. Brunlay	31	m		Clerk		100	France				
19	10	Lola Patina	16	f					Mexico				
20		Ch.	1	m					Texas				
21	11	Antonia Flores	48	m		Butler	30	150	Mexico				
22		M. J.	50	f					"				
23	12	Juan Valdez	18	m		Cartman			"				
24		Antonia	10	m					"				
25	25	Rosa	12	f					"				
26	13	Unoccupied											
27	14	"	30	f									
28	15	J. M. Woods	31	m		Sadler			Indiana				
29		John Crawford	31	m		Merchant		3000	Kentucky				
30		Demetrius Sanchez	18	m		Butler			Texas				
31	16	W. Stone	26	m		Merchant		7000	Louisiana				
32	17	J. F. Brossig	23	m		Clerk		150	Prussia				
33	18	Jos. M. Gomez	30	m		Butler	300		Mexico				
34		Dolores	25	f					"				
35		Marianne	13	m					"				
36		Francisco	12	m					"				
37	19	B. M. Serier	32	m		Revenue Officer	800	1200	Texas				
38	20	Josue de Luna	26	f				300	Mexico				
39		Felice	1	m					"				
40	21	Ed. Stevens	30	m		Merchant		1000	Great Britain				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15950 2720		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Masonick State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Sorenge Carter Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

Post Office		San Antonio Eagle Pass											
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fr. Stearns	20 m			Clerk		100	Great Britain				
		Mary Poncelet	25 F			House Keeper			France				
22	16	Alis Oswald	27 m			Public Weigher	2000	1000	Baden				
23	17	Fred	24 F			House Keeper		200	"				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Friesbach	25 F			Cook		100	Prussia				
24		Lina	6 F						"				
		Epifanio Gerna	27 m			Carpenter			Mexico				
		Felice Munchaca	27 m			Cartman		200	"				
25		Peter Canalis	45 m			Sheep Herder			"				
		Artis Gutierrez	50 m						"				
		Carl Oswald	19 m			Carpenter		100	Baden				
		W. S. Beall	26 m			Physician		200	Arkansas				
26	18	A. Ducla	31 m			Merchant	1000	6000	France				
		Paul Teulet	21 m			Clerk		100	"				
		Joseph Boreau	26 m			Musician		100	Sardinia				
27		Placida Salinas	25 F			House Keeper		200	Mexico				
28	19	Adelaide	4 F						Texas				
		Amelia	3 F						"				
		Adolphus	7 1/2 m						"				
		Jesus Gonzalez	24 m			Porter		100	"				
		Patla San Miguel	35 F			Cook			Mexico				
		Canuto Gonzalez	15 m			Servant			"				
29	20	Lucia Gonzalez	25 m			Beatman			"				
30		Refugia	24 F						"				
31		Unoccupied							"				
32		"							"				
33	21	Antonia San Miguel	30 m			Farmer		3000	Mexico				
34		Carolina	30 F						"				
35		Ramon	16 m						"				
36	22	Santos Reina	30 m			Herder		100	"				
37		Jesus	50 F			Cook			"				
38		Francisco Penales	15 m			Herder			"				
39	23	Francisco Marting	52 m			Cartman		500	600	Texas			
40		Joseph	48 F						"				
		Severo	33 m			Cartman			"				
		Ignacia	14 F						"				
		Gabriel	9 m						"				
41	24	Maria Perez	10 F			Cook		500	"				
42	25	Maria Y Jimenez	14 F					100	50	Mexico			
43		Antonia	7 m						Texas				
							4700 12150						







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Sorenge Carter Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Eagle Pass

Post Office <i>San Antonio Eagle Pass</i>													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Maria d'Uron</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mexico</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>47</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Jesus Hernandez</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Journeyman</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Francisco</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	<i>1</i>
		<i>Agustina</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Matiana</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Ernesta</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mexico</i>				
<i>48</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Blas Valdez</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Journeyman</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Encarnacion</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Sorenge</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martina</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>49</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Trinidad Garcia</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Schoolmaster</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Firmiana</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wanda Herrera</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>50</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Joseph Carter</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Hous. Keeper</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Vincenta</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Encarnacion</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mexico</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>51</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Marce Garcia</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cartman</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Simferow</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Helma</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Jesusa</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Adelaide</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>52</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Bernaldo Aldape</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cartman</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Juan J. Rodriguez</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Juan Garza</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Florito Campian</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
<i>53</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>							<i>Mexico</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>54</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Juan Bara</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Journeyman</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Encarnacion Olita</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Secretary</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Severa Rivera</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>55</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Jos. M. Ulaya</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Journeyman</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Plominia Galindo</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>1000</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		<i>✓</i>	
<i>56</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Jane Weatherspan</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Fanny</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>57</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Maria Olivero</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>Mexico</i>			<i>✓</i>	
<i>58</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Antonia Flores</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Journeyman</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>	
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Jesus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cartman</i>			<i>"</i>				
							<i>1000 950</i>						
No. white males, <i>15</i>			No. colored males, <i>3</i>			No. foreign born, <i>—</i>			No. blind, <i>—</i>			No. convicts, <i>—</i>	
No. white females, <i>24</i>			No. colored females, <i>3</i>			No. deaf and dumb, <i>—</i>			No. insane, <i>—</i>			No. paupers, <i>—</i>	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Engle Pass in the County of Maricopa State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Sorenge Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Engle Pass

Post Office <i>San Antonio Eagle Pass</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Manuel Longoria	17	m		Cartman ✓			Texas				
2		Victor "	16	m		" ✓			"				
3		Edipe "	11	m		" ✓			"				
4		Librado "	7	m		" ✓			"				
5		Manuelita "	4	F					"				
6		Jesus "	2 1/2	m					"				
7		Refugio "	2	F					"				
8	68 55	Conception Eguiluz	70	F					Mexico			✓	
9		Marcelina Canali	28	F		Washwoman ✓			"			✓	
10	69 56	Ramon Seralis	48	m		Farmer ✓	50		"			✓	
11		Jesus "	39	F					"			✓	
12		Benidiana "	19	m		Farmer ✓			"				
13		Francisco "	13	m					"			✓	
14		Jose "	11	m					"				
15		Vimona "	4	F					"			✓	
16	70 57	San M. Lopez	33	m		Cartman ✓	400	300	"				
17		Maria "	25	F					"				
18		Theodoro "	9	m					Texas				
19		Candelaria "	4	m					Mexico				
20		Beita "	6	F					Texas				
21		Isabella "	1/2	F					"				
22	71 58	Justo Ramon	45	m		laborer ✓			50 Mexico				
23		Tomasa "	30	F					Texas			✓	
24		Nicolas "	25	m					Mexico				
25		Tomasa "	8	m					"				
26	72 59	Francisco Tobar	40	m					"				
27	73 60	Genio Reyes	28	m		laborer ✓			50				
28	74 61	Juliana de la Cinda	28	F					"				
29		Juan Tobar	7	m					Texas				
30	75 62	J. M. G. Trevino	40	m		laborer ✓			50 Mexico				
31		Senis "	50	m		" ✓			"				
32	76 63	Roman Galinde	50	m		Cartman ✓	100	350	"			✓	
33		Feliciana "	35	F					"				
34		Juanita "	15	F					"			✓	
35	77 64	Agapito Flores	45	m		Cartman ✓			350				
36		Polonia "	40	F					"			✓	
37		Jesus M. "	15	m					"			✓	
38		Faustina "	10	m					"				
39		Lina "	13	F					Mexico				
40		Josido "	5	m					Texas				
No. white males, 25							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 15							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —				
							No. colored females, —		No. insane, —				
							No. paupers, —		No. idiots, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Samuel Castro Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

511

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eugenio Florin	2	m					Texas				
78	65	Antonia Gonzalez	28	m		Cartman		120	Mexico				
		Juana "	25	f					"				
79	66	Rafael Gonzalez	60	m			100	400	"			✓	
		Andrea "	55	f					"			✓	
		Trinidad "	16	m		Cartman			"				
		José "	15	m		"			"				
		Orlinda "	24	f					"			✓	
		Marianita "	14	f					"				
80	67	José S. Herrera	23	m		Butcher	100	150	"			✓	
		Francisco "	21	f					"			✓	
		Matilda "	3	f					"				
		Trinidad "	12	f					Texas				
		Alisa Berbrand	7	f					Mexico				
81	68	Carlo Beaugre	30	m		Guide	100	200	"			✓	
		Francisco "	38	f					"			✓	
82	69	Viento de Leon	20	m		Cartman			"				
		Margarita Burali	12	f					"				
		Francisco Oliva	25	m		Cartman			"				
83	70	Pedro Ramo	39	m		"	50	450	"			✓	
		Maria "	43	f					"				
84	71	Juan Gandus	20	m		Cartman			"				
		Gregorio "	17	f					"				
85	72	Mariana Rodriguez	32	f		Washwoman		50	"			✓	
		Antonio Perez	7	m					Texas				
		Seandn Rodriguez	2	m					"				
86	73	Pedro Sifuentes	25	m		Cartman	40	150	Mexico			✓	
		Guadalupe "	22	f					"			✓	
		Isabel "	7	f					"				
		Margarita "	5	f					"				
		Victoriano "	3	f					Texas				
		Manuelito "	12	m					"				
87	74	Francisco Portuchi	30	m		Cartman		1500	"				
		Juana "	33	f					"				
		Sebastian "	15	f		Washwoman			"				
		Inapima "	12	f					"				
		José M. Pcharavia	35	m		Wagon Master			Mexico			✓	
		José Garcia	20	m		Cartman			Texas			✓	
88	75	Alina Ramirez	21	f		Washwoman			"			✓	
		Margarita Jimenez	8	f					Mexico				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							390	3520	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Marrick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. George Carter Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Eagle Pass

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Josacida Roving	5 m							Mexico				
		Juan "	16 m			laborer				Texas				
39		Refugia "	15 f							"				
		Juana F. "	12 f							"				
		Jos' M. "	10 m							Mexico				
		Vespa "	9 m							"				
		Juguito "	4 m							"				
		Catarina "	2 f							"				
40	41	Benita Gutierrez	35 m			laborer	50			"				
		Timotea "	54 f					50		"				
		Tomasa "	38 m			laborer				"				
		Patula "	22 f							"				
		Narciso "	5 f							Texas				
		Suz "	3 f							"				
		Matilda "	12 f							"				
		Francisco "	11 m							Mexico				
41	42	Juan José de Castro	30 m			Blacksmith	150	350		"				
		Maria "	45 f							"				
42		Anastacia "	18 m			Blacksmith				"				
		Tomas "	16 m							"				
43	43	Refugia Heimer	20 f			Washwoman		50		"				
		Charles Hill	6 m							Texas				
		Prospita "	2 f							"				
44	44	Bernabé Guzmán	39 m			Waterman	50			Mexico				
		Benina "	36 f							"				
		Timotea "	4 f							"				
		Guadalupe "	56 m			Cartman		150		"				
45		Unoccupied								"				
46	45	José Martínez	35 m			Mustang Hunter	500	50		Texas				
		M. Stephens	40 f							"				
		M. Petra	16 f							"				
		Ursula "	14 f							"				
		José L. "	11 m							"				
		Felipe "	9 m							"				
47	46	Juan V. Bar	25 m			Carpenter				Arkansas				
		Alvario "	20 f							Mexico				
48	47	Manuel Bar	29 m			Carpenter	50	300		Arkansas				
		Justina "	31 f							Mexico				
		Agapito "	12 m							Texas				
49		Francisco "	18 m			laborer				Mexico				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1250 950 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Serrano Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

512

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dolores Guerra	15	F					Mexico				
2	99	Victoriana Guerra	14	m		laborer			"				
3	100 83	Carlos Tolamante	33	m		Carthman	50	400	"				
4		Rosa	30	ff					"				
5		Eugenie	25	m		Carthman			"				
6	101 84	Manuel	15	m		"			"				
7		Bernice	14	m		"			"				
8		Tomislada	11	F					"				
9		Maria	6	m					"				
10	102 85	Juan Dominguez	40	m		Carthman	50	150	"				
11		Maria G.	27	F					"				
12		Tomas	10	m					"				
13		Catarine	5	m					"				
14		Lazara	3	F					Texas				
15		Picardo	12	m					"				
16	103 86	Jacinta Dominguez	20	F		Washerwoman			Mexico				
17	104 87	Francisco Vazquez	24	m		Herder			"				
18	105 88	Pedro de la Garza	32	m		Carthman	50	150	"				
19		Chita	25	F					"				
20		Francisca Barrera	30	F					"				
21		Augustin Garza	25	m		Journeyman			"				
22		Emmanuel	4	F					"				
23		Tomas	1	m					Texas				
24		Maria de Jesus	3	F					Mexico				
25	106 89	Santiago S. Fuentes	29	m		Journeyman	50	60	"				
26		Serrano	17	F					"				
27		Teresita	1	F					Texas				
28	107 90	Henry Brown	28	m		Carpenter		500	Hamburg				
29		Christiana	29	F					"				
30		John	5	m					"				
31		Lizzie	3	F					Texas				
32		Maria	2	F					"				
33		Willie	1	m					"				
34	108 91	Lizardo Trinidad	52	m		School master			Mexico				
35		José A.	25	m		Mechanic			"				
36		Antonio	15	m		Laborer			"				
37		Francisco	17	F		Steamer			"				
38		Adreina	12	F					"				
39	109	Unoccupied											
40	110 92	Pablo San Miguel	65	m		Carthman	100		Mexico				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							500	1260	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Moran State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Sorenge Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Eagle Pass

513

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Polla Solis	48	F					Mexico			1	
2	2	Amada	12	F					"				
3	3	126 106 Manuel Dominguez	21	m		Cartman	75	200	"				
4	4	Tomarita	19	F					"				
5	5	127 107 Tiburcia Trevino	25	F			75	200	"			1	
6	6	Francisco Villacal	10	m					"			1	
7	7	Cayetana	7	m					Texas				
8	8	Guadalupe	3	m					"				
9	9	128 108 Liza Bell	44	F	m	Washerman	500	9500	"			1	
10	10	Hagan	22	m	m	Herder	✓		"			1	
11	11	Anna	20	F	m	Washerman			"				
12	12	John	16	m	m	Herder	✓		"				
13	13	Ann	15	F	m	Washerman	✓		"				
14	14	129 Louie	12	m	m				"				
15	15	Marquinta	10	F	m				"				
16	16	Manuel	8	m	m				"				
17	17	Benjamin	5	m	m				"				
18	18	Francis	3	F	m				"				
19	19	Andrew	1	m	m				"				
20	20	130 109 Beruna Texas	26	F	m			300	"				
21	21	Adelaide	1	F	m				"				
22	22	Miguel Dominguez	40	m		Sevent	✓		Mexico			1	
23	23	131 110 Alexandra Hernandez	20	F					"			1	
24	24	Pedro	40	m		Herder	✓		"				
25	25	132 111 Trinidad Borden	16	F		Washerman	✓	25	"			1	
26	26	Panche de Luna	14	m		Cartman	✓		"				
27	27	Incarnation Figueroa	13	F					"				
28	28	133 112 Tiburcio Gonzalez	27	F					"			1	
29	29	134 113 Isabel Baltazar	25	F		Washerman	✓		"			1	
30	30	Estalia Hernandez	14	F					"				
31	31	Dolores	11	F					"				
32	32	135 11 Unoccupied							"				
33	33	136 114 Epifanio Serna	24	m		Carpenter	✓		"				
34	34	Cristoval	26	F					"			1	
35	35	137 115 Brantia Arambula	25	F					"				
36	36	Juan Jose Henry	7	m					Texas				
37	37	Artemio Berban	3	m					"				
38	38	Josi	2	m					"				
39	39	138 Unoccupied							"				
40	40	139							"				
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							650	4225	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Servage Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

Post Office <i>San Antonio Eagle Pass</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	140 116	Maria Inez	44	m		Cartman	100	350	Mexico			✓	
2		Viviana	24	F					"			✓	
3	141 117	Timoteo Serrano	35	m		Cartman	100		"			✓	
4		Felidia	26	F					Texas				
5		Juan	3	m					Mexico				
6		Trinidad Bustamant	14	F		Servant			"			✓	
7		Juana Henriquez	29	F		Seamstress			"				
8		Juan Bustamant	16	m		Farmer			"				
9		Sergioza	12	m					"				
10	142	Unoccupied							"			✓	
11	143 118	Marcos Maria	42	m		Cartman	100		"			✓	
12		Palla	32	F					"				
13		Domingo	14	m		Cartman			"				
14		Miguel	13	m					Texas				
15		Fernanda	9	F					"				
16		Robert	7	m					"				
17		Alana	3	F					"				
18	144 119	Felia Menchaca	25	m		Journeyman		50	Mexico				
19		Victorio Fuentes	18	F		Housekeeper			"				
20		Stanislada	4	F					"			✓	
21	145 120	Ramual Arcis	30	m				350	Texas			✓	
22		Augustina	28	F					"				
23		Martiriana	10	m					"				
24		Palla	7	F					"				
25		Vicente	4	m					"				
26		Ponzagua	2	F					Mexico				
27	146 121	Rita Fuentes	40	F				350	"			✓	
28		Alario Escobar	20	m		Cartman			"				
29		Antonio Valdez	45	m					"			✓	
30	147 122	Encarnacion Gonzalez	50	F					Texas				
31		Juan	10	m					Mexico				
32	148 123	Marcos Priego	25	m		Cartman		50	"				
33		Conrada	20	F					"				
34		Jos Maria	2	m					"			✓	
35		Juanita Aguilar	10	F					"			✓	
36	149 124	M. J. Lopez	30	F					"			✓	
37		Jos M. Aguiar	25	m		Cartman			"				
38		Nicola	24	m		Herder			"				
39		Francisco	12	F					"				
40		Victoriano	1	m					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							350 500		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Eagle Pass in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Severino Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

Deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

14

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	150 Unoccupied											
2	2	151 125 Pedro Juarez	55 m			Maroon	50		Mexico			✓	
3	3	Chamel	30 F						"			✓	
4	4	Severino	24 F						"				
5	5	Pedro	12 m						"				
6	6	Juana	8 F						"				
7	7	Juanita	6 F						Texas				
8	8	152 126 Francisco Villanueva	28 F						Mexico			✓	
9	9	153 127 Jose M. Albrado	42 m			Cartman	100	300	"				
10	10	Maria J.	43 F						"			✓	
11	11	Jesus	22 m			Cartman			"			✓	
12	12	Teresa	21 F			Seamstress			"			✓	
13	13	Anastasi Echar	10 m			laborer			"			✓	
14	14	154 Meestona	38 F						"			✓	
15	15	Refugia Padilla	23 F			Seamstress			"			✓	
16	16	Isidro	18 m			Cartman		125	"			✓	
17	17	Conception	12 F						"				
18	18	Termito	3 m						Texas				
19	19	Alaria	7 F						"				
20	20	Pedro Quintana	18 m			Servant			Mexico			✓	
21	21	Narciso Morales	50 m						"			✓	
22	22	155 Unoccupied											
23	23	156											
24	24	157											
25	25	158											
26	26	159											
27	27	160 128 Antonio Polinario	49 m			Shoemaker			Mexico			✓	
28	28	Jesus Martinez	30 m			Herder			"			✓	
29	29	161 129 Gregorio Pinon	28 m			Servant			"			✓	
30	30	Petra	37 F						"			✓	
31	31	M. Juana	7 F						"				
32	32	Sista	1 m						Texas				
33	33	162 130 Florenta Canales	54 m			Stock Raiser	240	1500	Mexico				
34	34	Proemita	35 F						"				
35	35	Conception Hernandez	18 F						"				
36	36	Juan Canales	14 m						Texas				
37	37	Manuel	7 m						"				
38	38	Ignacio	6 m						"				
39	39	Prodelupe	9 m						"				
40	40	Vicente	1 m						"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 390 1925 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fort Pincon in the County of Maverick State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Sorenza Carter Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

515

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2	147	141 Henry W. Chason	29	m		First Lieut			Vermont				
3		Olivia	23	f					"				
4		Henry	3	m					Rhode Island				
5		Olivia	12	f					Texas				
6		Mary Tully	20	f		Servant			Ireland				
7	148	142 Douglas Ramsey	29	m		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut		1400	S. C.				
8	149	143 Charles Cuthbertson	32	m		1 <sup>st</sup> Sergeant			Pennsylvania				
9	180	144 Virginia Harrison	20	f		Officer's Lady			Arkansas				
10	181	145 Gedlip Prossman	37	m		Ordinary Sergeant			Germany				
11		John B. Phillips	39	m		2 <sup>nd</sup>			Ohio				
12		W. H. Chiswell	33	m		3 <sup>rd</sup>			Maryland				
13		Michael Wade	26	m		2 <sup>nd</sup> M.			New York				
14		Edmond Mahon	26	m		Captain			England				
15		William Morgan	22	m					"				
16		Thomas Moore	40	m		Private Soldier			Ireland				
17		John Inaas	27	m		"			Germany				
18		Charles Walker	30	m		"			New Jersey				
19		James M. Gilbert	35	m		"			New York				
20		John Sebel	27	m		"			Switzerland				
21		Robert Alexander	29	m		"			Germany				
22		Annet Angelo	27	m		"			Italy				
23		Phi Ratter	31	m		"			Connecticut				
24		Alfred Baldwin	31	m		"			New Jersey				
25		John Bradley	29	m		"			Ireland				
26		Michael Burke	21	m		"			"				
27		Ed J. Burke	21	m		"			New York				
28		James Burdell	21	m		"			"				
29		James P. Capron	22	m		"			Rhode Island				
30		Patrick Carr	24	m		"			Ireland				
31		John Connolly	27	m		"			"				
32		Mathias Connolly	21	m		"			"				
33		James Corrin	26	m		"			"				
34		Pran Davis	40	m		"			"				
35		John Diggins	41	m		"			"				
36		Ch. Dinkelman	28	m		"			Germany				
37		P. Doraboe	39	m		"			Ireland				
38		P. Dorsey	28	m		"			"				
39		Ch. Allendorf	21	m		"			Switzerland				
40		T. Finnegan	27	m		"			Ireland				
No. white males, 35 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1000						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fort Duncan in the County of Inacovich State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Soranzo Castro Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Antonio Engl. Post

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Fogarty	22	m		Private Soldier			Ireland				
2		John Fudge	31	m		"			"				
3		John Gibson	21	m		"			"				
4		Roger Gordon	24	m		"			Massachusetts				
5		John Gordon	34	m		"			New York				
6		Michael Grimes	21	m		Captain			Germany				
7		Aug <sup>r</sup> Hahnel	30	m		Private Soldier			New York				
8		James C. Hall	21	m		"			England				
9		William Handley	21	m		"			Germany				
10		Frederick Helfrich	21	m		"			Wurtemberg				
11		Jacob Henry	21	m		"			Ireland				
12		Peter Hughes	23	m		"			"				
13		John Hutchinson	28	m		"			"				
14		John Jones	27	m		"			Pennsylvania				
15		Levi La Pierre	21	m		"			Connecticut				
16		Felix Lavery	33	m		"			Pennsylvania				
17		David Lukin	27	m		"			Paris				
18		Theodore Lewis	22	m		"			Germany				
19		George Linn	24	m		"			Pennsylvania				
20		John Loney	28	m		"			Ireland				
21		Thomas Moore	29	m		"			"				
22		Thomas Ruffe	32	m		"			"				
23		Hugh Kelly	29	m		"			"				
24		John Mack	27	m		"			"				
25		Patrick Mannice	23	m		"			"				
26		Owen McCann	29	m		"			"				
27		Thomas McCann	24	m		"			"				
28		Ch. Metzger	21	m		"			Germany				
29		A. F. Miller	22	m		"			Ireland				
30		Patrick Muller	24	m		"			"				
31		Charles Nugent	26	m		"			Germany				
32		Per. Orbaner	31	m		"			Ireland				
33		Peter O'Halloran	23	m		"			"				
34		Thos. O'Leary	21	m		"			Maine				
35		A. G. Philbrick	14	m		"			Ireland				
36		James Reddy	22	m		"			Germany				
37		Ch. Reutter	26	m		"			Ireland				
38		James Regan	21	m		"			Barataria				
39		Peter Schmidt	32	m		"			Ireland				
40		Thomas Smith	22	m		"			"				
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6 6  
7 7  
8 8  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fort Duncan in the County of Maricopa State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Sorenge Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

Post Office <i>San Antonio Eagle Pass</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	934	(Custer's Store)											
2	935 154	Ed. Wallace	30	m		Dep <sup>y</sup> Collector		1000	Pennsylvania				
3	936 155	Javi Gonzalez	26	m		Chorant			Mexico				
4		Delia Morina	25	F		"			"				
5		Vidal "	2	m					Texas				
6		Endalaris "	1 1/2	m					"				
7	237 156	Andrew Cox	39	m	B	Cook			Kentucky				
8		Mary Ann "	40	F	B	Washwoman			Virginia				
9	938	Unoccupied											
10	939	Unoccupied											
11	240	Unoccupied											
12		I do hereby certify that Page Number fifteen to 18 of Schedule No. one											
13		which show the population of Fort Duncan to be one hundred & forty four											
14		inhabitants, fifteen families and six, four buildings was made by me according											
15		to my oath & instructions and to the best of my knowledge & belief.											
16		Sorenge Castro											
17		<i>Wm Marshall for Maricopa</i>											
18		County of Maricopa											
19													
20	241 157	Jose Sumpter	33	m		Farmer		500	Indiana				
21		Juana Gosa	36	F					Mexico				
22		Theodore Cadena	17	m		Farmer			"				
23		Theophile Reyes	16	m		Cook			"				
24		Augustin Floris	25	m					"				
25		Domingo Espinoza	30	m					"				
26	242 158	Antonio Chirra	22	m		Carpenter		100	"				
27		Refugia Wladina	24	F					"				
28		Francisco Garcia	12	m					"				
29		Altaria "	9	F					"				
30		Marquitta Martinez	50	F					"				
31	243 159	Sergio Hernandez	26	m		Herder			"				
32		Rafael "	34	m		"			"				
33		Claudio Penas	20	m		Laborer			"				
34		Merced "	24	F					"				
35		Marcelina Hernandez	9	F					Texas				
36	244 160	Ramon Mendiola	59	m		Herder			Mexico				
37		Terusa "	40	F					Texas				
38		Pilar "	26	m		Herder			"				
39		Julian "	18	m		Servant			"				
40		Pegonia "	13	m					"				
							1600						
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0				
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0				
									No. idiots, 0				
									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

County of Maricopa in the County of Maricopa State of Arizona enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Severino Castro Ass't Marshal

Post Office Agua Fria Pagla Pass

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Guillermo Mendida	3	m					Texas				
2	245 161	Juan Galean	41	m		laborer						✓	
3		Maria	36	f								✓	
4		Lina	17	m									
5		Maria	9	f									
6		Maria	7	f									
7		Andres	5	m									
8		Mateo	1	m									
9		Luciano Molina	70	m		Mustang Hunter			Mexico			✓	
10		Rufino Rodriguez	45	m		"			Texas				
11	246	Unoccupied											
12	247 162	William Donovan	23	m		Farmer		600	Ireland				
13		Gertrudes	26	f					Mexico				
14		Juanita	5	f					Texas				
15		Andres Bara	8	m					"				
16		Juan	7	m					"				
17	248 163	Juana Flores	50	f					Mexico			✓	
18		Santiago	48	m					"				
19	249 164	Robert Porter	40	m		Farmer			New York				
20		Maria	24	f					Mexico			✓	
21		Palla	9	f					Texas				
22		Andres	7	m					"				
23		Roberto	5	m					"				
24		Maria	2	f					"				
25		Juanita	1/2	f					"				
26	250 165	Jesus Salinas	45	m		Cartman		400	Mexico			✓	
27		Jesuc	42	f					"			✓	
28		Dolores	26	f					"			✓	
29		Pedro	18	m		Cartman			"				
30		Jesus	10	m					"				
31	251 166	C. Jackson	25	m		Farmer			Texas				
32		Melinda	20	f	m				"			✓	
33		John	1	m	m				"				
34	252 167	Sylvester Gonzales	50	m		Herder			Mexico			✓	
35		Vicenta	45	f					"			✓	
36		Pascual	20	m		Cartman			"			✓	
37		Juan	18	m		Herder			"				
38		Julian	14	m		Cartman			"				
39		Dolores	15	f					"				
40		Francisco	12	m					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1000						No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Maverick State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Spence Carter Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Antonio Eagle Pass

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Pandaris Gonzales</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Sylvester</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
3		<u>Adriano</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
4	<u>253 163</u>	<u>Robert Schneider</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Cook</u>		<u>300</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>				
5		<u>Maria Sanchez</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Mexico</u>				
6		<u>Pablo Schneider</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
7		<u>Anderson</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
8		<u>Robert</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
9		<u>Bora</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
10		<u>Mary</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>John</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
12	<u>254 162</u>	<u>W. Thomas</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer &amp; M.D.</u>		<u>2000</u>					
13		<u>Antonia</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Herder</u>			<u>Mexico</u>				
14		<u>Juan</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>									
15	<u>255 170</u>	<u>John A. Klein</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>500</u>					
16	<u>256</u>	<u>Unoccupied (S. Miller)</u>											
17	<u>257</u>	<u>" (S. Miller)</u>											
18	<u>258</u>	<u>" (J. Bell)</u>											
19	<u>259</u>	<u>" (J. Bell)</u>											
20	<u>260 171</u>	<u>Josh. Ellis</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2500</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
21		<u>Sam. P. Miller</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Gardner</u>		<u>100</u>					
22		<u>"</u>	<u>7<sup>m</sup></u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Journeyman</u>		<u>50</u>					
23	<u>261</u>	<u>Unoccupied (S. Miller)</u>											
24													
25	<u>171</u>	I do hereby certify that page No. 18 to 20 inclusive of Schedule No. one which											
26		show the population in the County of Maverick (Eagle Pass & Fort Duncan excluded)											
27		to be twenty seven inhabitants, twenty one buildings & dwellings and fifteen											
28		families was made by me according to my oath, instructions and to the											
29		best of my knowledge & belief											
30		<u>Spence Carter</u>											
31		<u>Ass't Marshall for Maverick</u>											
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 4 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1300

